WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0837372 B

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]

1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm1561tarr

BX
6349
A4
N5
T27
1936-1940

1986 Minutes

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

SPRING SESSION
Held With
PEARCE BAPTIST CHURCH
POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 21, 1986

FALL SESSION
Held With
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
RANSDELL CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 20, 1986

7

1986
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Fifty-sixth
Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

A
PEOPLE
WITH VISION

Spring Session
Held With
PEARCE BAPTIST CHURCH
POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 21, 1986

Fall Session
Held With
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
RANSDELL CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 20, 1986

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
- General Officers 1
- Executive Committee 2
- Pastors 2
- Ministers of Youth 4

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES
- Sunday School 4
- Church Training 5
- Music 5
- WMU 6
- Brotherhood 7
- Treasurers 8
- Church Clerks 9
- Chairmen of Deacons 9
- Messengers 10
- Ordained and Licensed Ministers 12

Our Deceased Members 13-14
Constitution 15-20
Program, Spring Meeting 21
Proceedings, Spring Session 22
REPORTS
- Baptist Retirement Homes 26
- NC Baptist Hospital 26
- Baptist Children's Homes 27
- Relief and Annuity 28
- 1986 Nominating Committee 28
- Treasurer's Report 28
- Executive Committee 32
- Missions 33
- Auditor's 33

Program, Fall Meeting 33
Proceedings, Fall Session 35
REPORTS
- WMU 41
- Sunday School 42
- Church Training 43
- Brotherhood 43
- Time, Place, and Preacher 43
- Historian 44
- Evangelism 45
- Executive Committee 46
- Director of Missions 47
- Trustees 49
- Proposed Budget 49

Callendar of Events 50
New Pastors 53
Historical Events 53
Statistical Tables 55
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Dr. William R. McCollum, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR
Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 556-4376
VICE MODERATOR
Agnes Merritt, Rt. 3 Box 350, Louisburg 496-4885
CLERK
Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 269-8073
TREASURER
Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 478-3350
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 269-7873
MUSIC MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Sidney Driver, Rt. 3 Box 198, Louisburg 438-8920
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248-A, Zebulon 269-7003
WMU DIRECTOR
Doris Carlyle, Rt. 5, Zebulon 269-8318
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
Frankie Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 360, Louisburg 853-2317
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Terry Alford, Box 940, Spring Hope 478-4284
MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR
Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 350, Zebulon 496-5466
HISTORY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 494-7445
NOMINATING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Bobby Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 321, Louisburg
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg
R.A. DIRECTOR
Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 186-A, Louisburg 853-2111
AUDITOR
Carol Jones, Rt. 5, Zebulon
RELIEF & ANNUITY
Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 240, Bunn 496-4570
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J. D. Champion, Whit Hayes

Zip Code Numbers

Bailey	27807	Middlesex	27557	Wake Forest	27587
Bunn	27508	Nashville	27856	Warrenton	27589
Cary	27511	Red Oak	27868	Whitakers	27891
Castalia	27816	Raleigh	27607	Youngsville	27596
Franklinton	27525	Sims	27880	Zebulon	27597
Louisburg	27549	Spring Hope	27882		

Executive Committee 1986-87

The Tar River Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, moderator, pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be associate pastor, chairman of deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, clerk, treasurer, Music director, and librarian. See Article IX.

Pastors 1986-87

BAILEY
Rev. James W. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
Rev. Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 240, Bunn 27508; (H) 496-4570
BUNN
Rev. Tim Howell, Box 144, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5204, (c) 496-5337
CASTALIA
Rev. Arthur Kirk, P. O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (h) 459-4688, (c) 459-4663
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Donald Austin, Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2015, (c) 853-3458
CENTERVILLE
Rev. W. Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
CORINTH
Rev. David Huggins, Rt. 3 Box 345, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-4979, (c) 496-2557
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Roger Plemmons, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. Mike Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 853-2772, (c) 853-3366
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3485, (c) 478-3652
FISHING CREEK
Box 28, Red Oak 27868; (h) 433-7823
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376, (c) 556-1622
FRANKLINTON
Dr. Harry Kahn, Box 477, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7364, (c) 494-5121
HARRIS CHAPEL
Rev. Russell Potter, Rt. 1 Box 163, Youngsville 27596
HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Richard Cato, Rt. 2 Box 844, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463

HOLLY GROVE
Rev. James Hanf, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3780
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8215, (c) 269-7003
LOUISBURG
Rev. Larry C. Williams, Box 730, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-3340, (c) 496-4195
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. Grady Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 145, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6146, (c) 496-5521
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rt. 6 Box 116, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797
MOUNT ZION
Rev. Michael Miller, Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2524
PEACHTREE
Rev. David Story, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5938
PEARCE
Rev. Raleigh Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 232, Zebulon 27597
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Michael Hampton, Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
Rev. David Moore, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856
PILOT
Rev. Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424, (c) 269-8366
PINE RIDGE
Rev. John Fishbaugh, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Dale Roach, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-7350
POPLAR SPRINGS
Rev. Michael White, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rt. 1 Box 306, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2285
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 267, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2991, (c) 496-6229
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Clyde Stewart, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Rev. Frankie Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 360, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2673, (c) 853-2317
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
Rev. James W. Creech, Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5305, (c) 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. John Link, Box 367, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5418
UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Jim Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8135, (c) 269-7939
UNION HOPE
Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639

UNION VIEW
Rev. Edward C. Revelle, P. O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341, (c) 494-5101
WHITE LEVEL
Rev. Kenneth Ashley, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
WOOD
Rev. James A. Jarrell, Rt. 6 Box 396, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2176

Mission Pastor - 1986

Sims Baptist Mission ..... Rev. Timothy Lowery, P. O. Box 11, Sims 27880

Associate Pastors - 1986

Flat Rock ..... Rev. James Loftis, Rt. 7 Box 192, Louisburg 27549
Pilot ..... Rev. Ron Gaylon, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597

Ministers of Youth - 1986

Bailey ..... Eddie Ray Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196-A, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Miss Amy Smith, Oak Tree Apts. #41, Nashville 27856
Ephesus ..... Cynthia M. Staton, P. O. Box 761, Spring Hope 27882
Flat Rock ..... Rev. James Loftis, Rt. 7 Box 192, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Rev. Steve Kegley, Rt. 1 Box 9C, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Rev. Tim Lolley, 108 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Hopkins Chapel ..... Marty Cauley, 5 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Louisburg ..... Mr. David Holland, 71 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Pearce ..... Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26-A, Middlesex 27557
Philadelphia ..... Ed Stephenson, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27598
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Debbie Rogers, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Red Bud ..... Jeff Wood, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Social Plains ..... Donald Carlyle, Rt. 5 Box 597, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Ms. Karen Metcalf, P. O. Box 2368, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
White Level ..... John Rausch, 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587

Sunday School Directors

Bailey ..... R. C. Joyner, P. O. Box 276, Bailey 27806
Bethlehem ..... Mark Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Woodrow Sykes, Rt. 5 Box 543, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... A. C. Daniels, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Ensley Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) ..... Willie Conn, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Ray Edwards, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Warren Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Kathy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 336, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Daniel Perry, Rt. 3 Box 354, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Richard Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891

Flat Rock ..... Gorrell Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton..... Pete Colbert, 204 E. Green, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Roy Frazier, Rt. 2 Box 49, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock..... Mrs. Charlene Smith, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Holly Grove ..... Kim Gay, Rt. 2 Box 463D, Zebulon 27597
Hopkins Chapel ..... Donnie Perry, Rt. 4 Box 382A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Faye Griffin, 132 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Ned Lloyd, 103 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mr. Sidney Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... Sammy Johnson, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree..... Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt. 2 Box 59, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Eddie Hinton, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Tom Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240H, Nashville 27856
Pilot..... B. F. Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 121, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Winifred Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs..... Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 283A, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James S. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Rex Foster, Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604
Rock Spring ..... Frank Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box A215, Middlesex 27557
Samaria..... Dan Cone, Rt. 2 Box 324, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Ted Bissett, P. O. Box 279, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Fernie Richards, Rt. 1 Box 176A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope..... Robbie Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union (1985)..... Milton Ragan, P. O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level..... Mrs. Hilda Best, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Wood..... Henry Hamlet, Rt. 2 Box 569, Louisburg 27549

Church Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Franklinton..... Mrs. Maxine Morgan, 7 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
Maple Springs..... Seth Washburn, 208 Drew St., Louisburg 27549
Pilot..... Miss Nannette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Bailey ..... Randy Barham, P. O. Box 451, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem..... Mrs. Ellen Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 240, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Allen Hopkins, 82 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Alice Van Hoose, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) ..... Linda Thompson, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Star Abbott, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549

Cypress Chapel . . . . . Terry Alford, P. O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Myra Boone, Rt. 5, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus . . . . . Cynthia Staton, P. O. Box 761, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Linda Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock . . . . . Rev. James Lottis, Rt. 7 Box 192, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton . . . . . Steve Kegley, Rt. 1 Box 9C, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel . . . . . Tim Lolley, 108 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock . . . . . Mrs. Janet Wood, Rt. 4 Box 597, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Jeanette Hanf, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel . . . . . Kenneth Hopkins, Rt. 3 Box 27, Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs . . . . . Mrs. Ann Burchette, 417 West Noble St., Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove . . . . . Mr. Sidny Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion . . . . . Perry Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 516, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree . . . . . Mrs. Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26-A, Middlesex 27557
Perry's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Eleanor Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 176, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia . . . . . Ms. Brenda Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot . . . . . Miss Nannette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs . . . . . Mrs. Nettie Murphy, P. O. Box 38, Bunn 27508
Ransdell Chapel . . . . . Jimmy Joyner, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549
Samaria . . . . . Michael H. Ennis, 106 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Sandy Creek . . . . . Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains . . . . . Mrs. Frances Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope . . . . . Mrs. John Link, P. O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope . . . . . Mrs. Mary Perry, Rt. 3 Box 36, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel . . . . . Dickie Bryant, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View (1985) . . . . . Winford Murray, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
White Level . . . . . John Rausch, 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Wood . . . . . Mrs. Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 564, Louisburg 27549

WMU Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Bailey . . . . . Mrs. Emily Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196A, Bailey 27807
Bunn . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Cheaves, P. O. Box 71, Bunn 27508
Cedar Rock . . . . . Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) . . . . . Mrs. Agnes Lancaster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Susie Huggins, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus . . . . . Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock . . . . . Mrs. Millie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Kinton, Rt. 1 Box 121-C, Youngsville 27596

Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Bettie Blackley, Rt. 4 Box 210A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Louise Mullen, 308 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. A. L. Meek, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Oliver Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion ..... Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Jeannie May, Rt. 2 Box 243, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Raleigh Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Annie Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 241, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Ms. Marianne Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 344, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Mrs. Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Cornelia Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Wanda Stewart, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Mrs. Diane Denton, Rt. 2 Box 95, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Hunter, Rt. 2 Box 273, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. John Link, P. O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Eva Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Mrs. Phoebe Baines, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View (1985) ..... Mrs. Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Lessie Murphy, Rt. 4 Box 399C, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Bailey ..... Randy Barham, P. O. Box 451, Bailey 27807
Castalia ..... Sam Turner (RA), Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) ..... Harold Burton, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... David Huggins, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Terry Alford, P. O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Lee Rouse, P. O. Box 142, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Earl. V. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Herbby Alford (RA), Rt. 7 Box 226, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Dr. S. E. Eakes, P. O. Box 369, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Tim Lolley, 108 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mike Nessell, Rt. 3 Box 208A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Milton Smith, 106 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Q. S. Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 2, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... J. B. Hunt, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Perry's Chapel ..... McCormas Burgess, 207 N. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525
Ransdell Chapel ..... Gene Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Jimmy Pulliam (RA), Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... Benny Morgan, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549

Social Plains ..... Robert Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... J. D. Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 230, Knightdale 27545
Union Hope ..... Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Level ..... John May (RA), Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549

Treasurers

Bailey ..... Mrs. Evelyn Folsom, P. O. Box 247, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Carlton Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 223, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Glenn Mitchell, P. O. Box 23, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... L. D. Pearce, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... C. E. Pinnell, Sr., Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) ..... Mrs. Ruby Griffin, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 233, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Elsie Burnette, P. O. Box 524, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Martha B. Edwards, Rt. Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 7 Box 166, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Judy Morgan, 119 N. Main, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27607
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Barbara Finch, Rt. 4 Box 178A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Wilton Smith, 105 Cottrell St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Nellie Hayes, Rt. 4 Box 637, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Bert Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147A2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Corrine Murphy, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Ronald E. Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217-A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Ms. Nancy Bunting, Rt. 1 Box 376, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Mrs. Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5 Box 368, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... R. R. Alford, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Howard Harrison, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Bobbie Wrenn, Rt. 1 Box 434, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Kent Sanders, Rt. 1 Box 757, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Paul Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 284-A, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Ms. Gayle Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donald Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Richard P. Joyner, Rt. 5, Zebulon 27597
Union View (1985) ..... Thomas M. Ragan, P. O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Mary Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549

Church Clerks

Bailey ..... Mrs. Dan Johnson, P. O. Box 403, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Larue Richards, Rt. 1 Box 231, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Mrs. J. C. Long, Rt. 1 Box 4, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) ..... Willie Conn, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Ln., Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Wood, Rt. 2 Box 406, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Debbie Duke, Rt. 2 Box 345, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Willis Warren, P. O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Fred H. Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 698, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Sue Riley, P. O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Sherry Clark, Rt. 1 Box 191, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Ray, Rt. 3 Box 285B, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Lucille Ford, 108 Foy Dr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Amy Southerland, Rt. 7 Box 615, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Margaret Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P. O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217-A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Dorothy Renn, P. O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Ms. Carol Pelt, Rt. 1 Box 274, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Mrs. Hildreth Perry, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Elaine Beddingfield, Rt. 1 Box 735, Spring Hope 27882
Pleasant Grove ..... Ms. Margaret Doughtie, P. O. Box 974, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Mrs. Beth Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Mrs. Brenda Wood, Rt. 6 Box 423, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Miss Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Daphene West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Annette Boykin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Carol Cale, P. O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Martha Bissette, Wilson 27892
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Spencer Tant, Rt. 4 Box 400, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View (1985) ..... Mrs. Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Miss Hatie Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey ..... Danny Boykin, Rt. 1 Box 8, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Kelvin Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597

Bunn ..... C. P. Batton, P. O. Box 485, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Wayne Bouldin, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Steve Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville (1985) ..... Lavern Griffin, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Bill Fuller, Rt. 3 Box 741, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Howard Mitchell, Rt. 5 Box 787, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Milton Shearin, Rt. 5 Box 847, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Daniel F. Perry, Rt. 3 Box 354, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Richard S. Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Epp Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Van Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 163B, Youngsville 22596
Hickory Rock ..... Glenn Woodlief, Rt. 4 Box 620, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Gary Gay, Rt. 2 Box 463D, Zebulon 27597
Hopkins Chapel ..... Ricky Ray, Rt. 3 Box 285B, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Steve Howard, 305 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs Rebecca Elmore, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Sammy Johnson, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Dallas Hill, Rt. 2 Box 73, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Terry Perry, 2305 Millbrook Rd, Raleigh 27604
Perry's Chapel ..... Roy T. Kemp, Rt. 7 Box 28, Louisburg 27549
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Van Denton, Rt. 2 Box 208, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Clarence Beddingfield, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Stephen Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Joe Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James S. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27597
Red Bud ..... Rex Foster, Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604
Rock Spring ..... Roger Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 543, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 102, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Therman Edwards, P. O. Box 172, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Woodrow Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416-A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View (1985) ..... Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Leroy Wood, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Linwood Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 604, Louisburg 27549

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Rev. Jim Hales, Judy Hales, Lib Johnson, Jean Stone
BETHLEHEM: T. G. Lloyd, Sr., Mrs. Una G. Lloyd
BUNN: Evelyn Cole, Erma Strickland, Mrs. Jeanne Howell, Tim Howell
CASTALIA: Elizabeth Harper, Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Ervin Harper
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Elizabeth Morgan, Jewell Fisher, Dorothy Daniels
CENTERVILLE: Rev. Harold Burton, Jodie Neal, Dot Perry Gupton, Etta Andrews

CORINTH: Mrs. Grace Marks, Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Clarence Pearce, Mrs. Mary Pearce
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Ruffin Wheeler, Nellie Wheeler, Mrs. Gladys Collie, Roger Plemmons
DUKE MEMORIAL:
EPHESUS: Woodrow Hinnant, Ruth Hinnant, Lois B. Edwards, Estelle Hathaway
FISHING CREEK: Mary Atkins, Anne Hicks, Earl Harris, Joe Dozier, Mrs. Anne Saunders
FLAT ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. Epp Cattlet, Mrs. JoAnn Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Gorell Thompson, Mrs. Myrtle Frazier
FRANKLINTON: Dr. Ray Pruett, Elizabeth Alla, Dorothy Simmons, Lucy Colbert, Margaret Pruett, Jake Parham, Frances Eakes, Richard Morgan, Pete Colbert, Judy Morgan
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Betty Timberlake, Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier, Russell Potter, Dorothy Potter
HICKORY ROCK: Elizabeth Tharington, Mildred Smith, Joe Smith, Elsie Tharrington, Essie Cato, Penninah Duke
HOLLY GROVE: Grace Langley, Kim Gay
HOPKINS CHAPEL: Mrs. W. O. Blackley, Mrs. Edith Blackley
LOUISBURG: Mrs. Sara Duncan, Nannie Wrenn, Laura F. Wynne, Larry Williams
MAPLE SPRINGS: Virginia Winborne, Melver Neal, Ruby Washburn, Seth Washburn, Mary Nancy Meeks
MOUNTAIN Grove; Jeanette Ayscue, Sidney Driver, Margie Billings, Lizzie Tharrington, Ed Northrop
MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Laura Gupton, Ruth Kennedy, Mrs. Louise Perry, Mrs. Louise Bledsoe
PEACHTREE: Mrs. Blanche Turner, Mrs. Elsie Bass, Mrs. Eunice Wood, Mrs. Lydia Booth
PEARCE: Eddie Hinton, Rev. Raleigh Carroll, Sandra Hough, Toni Gay, Mrs. Lottie Mae Upchurch
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Michael E. Hampton, Clara Frazier, Annie L. Edwards, Dorothy Renn, Eleanor H. Wilder, Elizabeth Ayscue, Grace Smith
PHILADELPHIA: Annie Strum, Henrietta King, Maggie Walker, Ed Stephenson
PILOT: Ruby Arnold, Marie Bufkin, Ethel Bunn, Betty Denton, Van Denton, Betsy Jones, Howard Jones, Elaine Lewis, Zelma Massey, Inez Stallings, Torchy Stallings, Alice Perry
PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Sykes, Mr. and Mrs. Lervern Sykes
POPLAR SPRINGS: Lennie Horton, Gertrude Bullock, Ruth Hatcher, Woodrow Moore
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Rice, Gene Darnell, James Horton
RED BUD: Eunice Leonard, Sandra Wood, Linda Lowery, Ethel Lou Gupton
ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, Larry Anderson, Pauline Cheaves, Cornelia Eatman
ROCKY CROSS: Rev. Clyde Stewart, Wanda Stewart, Debbie Wagner, Malcolm Byrd, Donald Barham
SAMARIA: Annie Ruth Morgan, Benny Morgan, B. C. Jones, Paul Lamb, June Bissette
SANDY CREEK: Lloyd West, Faye Smith, Gerald Nelms, Alice Hunter, Daphine West, Sandra Gupton, Frankie Turner, Harold Harper
SOCIAL PLAINS: Rev. Victor Blackwell, Charles Strickland, Bessie Strickland, Eleanor Batchelor, Nan Jones

SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Ed Brady, Don McLaughlin, Mrs. J. A. Morgan
STANHOPE: Mrs. Vashti Strickland, Mrs. Martha Bissette, Mrs. Mary W. Perry
UNION CHAPEL: Eva Richards, Virginia Richards, J. D. Medlin
UNION HOPE: Larry Strickland, Kerry Brantley, Edna Massey, Elton Tant, Geraldine Strickland
UNION VIEW: Kenneth Peterson, Thelma Morton, Mable Woodlief, Winford Murray
WHITE LEVEL: Emily Dorsey, Lucille Wood, Rosa Parrish, Grace Shearin, Donnie Shearin, Hazel Shearin, Iola Collins
WOOD: Jim Williams, Irean Williams, Mae Jones, Alice Jarrell

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Hopkins Chapel ..... Rick Wolfe, Rt. 4 Box 550, Louisburg 27549
Poplar Springs ..... Terry Gladden, P. O. Box 158, Bunn 27508
Samaria ..... David Harbeson

Minister Ordained During the Year

Rock Springs ..... Bill Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 351A, Fayetteville 28301

Ordained Ministers

Rev. Marcus Gold ..... 14 South Hillsborough St., Franklinton 27525
Rev. A. S. Tomlinson (R) ..... 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Rev. Lane Dyke (I) ..... 106 E. Franklin St., Louisburg 27549
Rev. Willard A. Renn ..... P. O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Rev. Al Holley ..... P. O. Box 240-G, Spring Hope 27882
Rev. Tim Lolley ..... 108 Rankin St., Wake Forest 27587
Rev. Gene Darnell ..... Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549

Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
- Mrs. Blanche Phillips
- Mrs. Lillie Denton

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Siddie P. Oakley

BUNN
- Mrs. Laurie Wheless
- Mrs. J. R. Moody

CASTALIA
- Mr. Don Braswell
- Mr. L. C. May
- Mr. F. E. Belche
- Mrs. W. T. Braswell

CEDAR ROCK
- Miss Dorothy Dean Turner
- Mrs. Mary Stallings
- Miss Vivian Cooke

CORINTH
- Mr. Raeford Hunt
- Mrs. Ruth Collins
- Mr. Chris Regan

CYPRESS CHAPEL
- Mr. Callie Heading
- Mr. Elvertis Jones

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Willie Rice (Deacon)
- Mrs. Lizzie Wicks
- Mrs. Flossie Wheeler

EPHESUS
- Mrs. Hettie P. Lamm
- Mrs. Louise L. Murray

FLAT ROCK
- Mr. Frank Bowling (Deacon)
- Mr. Henry Cyrus
- Mr. Thomas Hart
- Mrs. Louis Cook
- Miss Ethel Hendrix
- Mr. Thurston Rogers

FRANKLINTON
- Mrs. Carl Bell
- Mr. Harry Bryant
- Mrs. Bessie Hight
- Mrs. Flossie Pearch

HARRIS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Lizzie Morris
- Mrs. Virginia Strickland
- Mr. Brooks Young

HICKORY ROCK
- Mr. Frank Swanson
- Mr. Tollie Pernell
- Mr. John Inscoe
- Mr. Colson Wester

HOLLY GROVE
- Mr. Eslie Stallings

HOPKINS CHAPEL
- Rev. M. H. Langdon
- Mr. Lelon Horton
- Mr. Sam Fathera
- Mr. Roy Mitchell
- Mrs. Thelma Brannan
- Mrs. Annie Stallings

LOUISBURG
- Mrs. Mildred Moody (Deacon)
- Mrs. Nannie H. Stovall
- Mr. Claude H. Murphy
- Mrs. Alma Wheless
- Mr. W. D. Wells
- Mrs. Peggy Boyd
- Mr. Joe Debnam
- Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy
- Mrs. Lillie Kemp
- Mrs. LouAllie Shearon
- Miss Jane Beasley

MAPLE SPRINGS
- Mrs. Sallie Leonard

MOUNTAIN GROVE
- Mrs. Mattie Mae Ayscue
- Mrs. Ethel Ball
- Mrs. Etta Faulkner

Mr. Roy Ayscue, Sr.
Mr. Sam Harris
Mrs. Katie Murray
Mr. Ollie N. Pernell
(Deacon)

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Robert Havens
(Deacon)

PEACHTREE
Mr. S. S. Harrison

PEARCE
Mrs. Burma Fergerson
Mr. Rufus F. Johnson
Mrs. Zoie Pearce
Mrs. Annie Marie Doyle
Mr. Russell Pearce
Mr. Waverly Donald
Pearce

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mrs. T. O. Elmore

PHILADELPHIA
Ms. Ethel Woodruff
(Oldest Member - 91)

PILOT
Mrs. Ona Williams
Miss Mozelle Ray
Mr. Dwight Tant
(Deacon)
Mrs. Crettie Carlyle

PINE RIDGE
Mr. Harold Mullen
Mrs. Ruth Privette

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Evelyn T. Tuttle

RANSDELL CHAPEL
Mr. Sammy Horton
Mrs. Dorothy Y. Reitcher

RED BUD
Mr. Clyde Gupton

ROCKY CROSS
Mrs. Nannie Mae Tant

SAMARIA
Mr. Winston Denton
Mrs. Mavis Murray

SANDY CREEK
Mr. Clinton Nelms
(Deacon)
Mrs. Alice Dickerson
Mrs. Pearl House

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mr. Duvern Murray
Mr. James Perdue

SPRING HOPE
Mr. J. M. Wood
Mr. Robert Little
Mrs. Lottie Davis
Mrs. McNair Gaskins
Mr. John Finch

STANHOPE
Mrs. Gladys Strickland

UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Mamie Mitchell
Mr. Cordie Ferrell
Mrs. Mildred Raybon
Mrs. Betty Ferrell

UNION HOPE
Mrs. Marion Jordan
Mrs. Florence Brantley
Mrs. Louise Brantley
Mr. Vernon Massey

WHITE LEVEL
Mr. Bennie Collins
Mr. Howard Murphy
Mr. Lonnie Gupton
Mr. Melvin Joyner
Mr. Thurston Wood
Mr. Wilson Murphy
Mr. Herbert Bartholomew
Mr. David Smith
Mrs. Lillie Collins

WOOD
Mrs. Annie Raford
Mr. Norman Gupton
Mrs. Myrtle Gupton

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring season

ARTICLE IV — RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more

than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the Auditor shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence on January 1. The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) Trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The Trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parliamentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee meeting.

ARTICLE IX — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, Moderator for the past year, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Directors of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X — OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to nominate the members of the various committees and chairmen and Associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to provide the Association with authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as ex officio member of this committee.

D. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, officers of the Association, etc.

E. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. MISSIONS COMMITTEE composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs, making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this committee.

H. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of a Christian Literature representative, a Christian Education representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI — ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership and the request from the church come to the Association through the Moderator or the Association office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII — VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution of the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Bylaws

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational Meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:
    Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
    Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina
    Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina
    Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
    State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program

Annual Spring Meeting

at

PEARCE BAPTIST CHURCH
POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
Monday, April 21 at 3:45 P.M.

THEME: *Found Faithful* (I Corinthians 4:2)

3:45 Registration
4:00 Session called to order ..... Gary Anderson
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Grady Edwards
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Recognition of New Pastors and Guests ..... Moderator
Histories of Host Churches:
Pearce ..... Raleigh Carroll
Poplar Springs ..... Mike White
4:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Social Services Reports:
Retirement Homes Report ..... David Moore
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Danny Benfield
Children's Homes Report ..... Steven Thornton
Annuity Board Report ..... Ed Revelle
Message ..... Jimmy Pulliam
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
5:15 Business Session
Old and New Business ..... Moderator
Nominating Committee Report ..... S. P. Scott
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon J. Frazier
Auditor's Report ..... W. Carol Jones
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Missions Committee Report ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
6:00 Worship Period
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood
Annual Sermon ..... W. R. McCollum
6:30 Thanksgiving for Evening Meal ..... Raleigh Carroll

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Jim Loftis
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Joe Savage
Special Music ..... Pilot Baptist Church Choir
Message ..... Roy Smith
Benediction ..... David Huggins
Adjournment

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held at
PEARCE BAPTIST CHURCH
POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 21, 1986

Moderator: Gary Anderson Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: *Found Faithful*

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 156th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Rev. Gary Anderson, moderator.
2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the opening hymn, "Trust and Obey."
3. Rev. Grady Edwards, pastor of Maple Springs Baptist Church, read from I Corinthians 4:1-5 and led the group in prayer.
4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Cattlet was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.
5. Mrs. Agnes Merritt presented the report from the Program Committee.
6. The new pastors were presented to the group: Rev. Kenneth Ashley, White Level Church; Rev. Raleigh Carroll, Pearce; and Rev. David Moore, Philadelphia.
7. The histories of the host churches were read by Rev. Raleigh Carroll, Pearce Baptist Church, and Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs Baptist Church.
8. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Make Me A Blessing."
9. The Retirement Homes Report was presented by David Moore as printed. Report passed.
10. The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Danny Benfield as printed. Report passed.
11. The Children's Homes Report was presented by the moderator as printed. Report passed.
12. The Annuity Board Report was presented by the moderator as printed. Report passed.
13. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, pastor, Rock Springs Baptist Church, brought the message for the afternoon session centered around our theme. Scripture came from Luke 9:62.
14. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord."
15. Rev. Gary Anderson led the group into the business session.
16. There was no old business.
17. New business not on agenda.
    a. Rev. Gary Anderson presented a certificate of appreciation to Mrs. Sandra Wood and Mr. Van Denton.
18. New Business on agenda.
    a. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Mr. S. P. Scott with one change in Church Training director. Rev. Victor Blackwell will serve in this position instead of the one printed.
    b. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Maylon Frazier and passed without

discussion. He asked the group to note that the Sims Mission is now contributing to our Association and that expenses exceed our income.

c. The Auditor's Report was presented by the moderator and passed.

d. The Executive Committee Report was presented as printed and passed.

e. The Missions Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Agnes Merritt and passed. Rev. Gary Anderson brought the group up to date on the case pending against Tar River Association. We are still hopeful this case will not go to court.

19. Mrs. Sandra Wood opened the worship period by leading the group in singing "The Old Rugged Cross." Before the song, Sandra expressed her appreciation to the Association for the privilege of serving the Association as music director for the past five years.

20. Special music was also presented by Mrs. Sandra Wood.

21. Dr. W. R. McCollum, our Director of Missions, brought the annual sermon on "God's Magnificant Minority." His text was Mark 4:3-9.

22. Following a prayer of thanksgiving, the session adjourned for the evening meal.

23. The evening session began at 7:30 p.m. with Rev. Gary Anderson presiding. The group sang "He Leadeth Me."

24. Rev. Jim Loftis, Flat Rock Baptist Church, read scripture and led the opening prayer.

25. Mr. Joe Savage presented the Resolutions Committee Report as follows:

The Resolutions Committee expresses their appreciation to the Pearce Baptist Church and the Poplar Springs Baptist Church for being such gracious hosts for this meeting and for the delicious meal. Special thanks was extended to those providing the messages and the special music.

26. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the following report from the Credentials Committee: 37 churches represented; 105 messengers, 14 alternates, 28 pastors, 13 associational officers, and 24 guests, totaling 221 in attendance.

27. Special music was presented by the Pilot Baptist Church Choir.

28. The evening message was brought by Dr. Roy J. Smith, Executive Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The scripture came from I Corinthians 4:1-2 and his message centered around our theme, "Found Faithful."

29. Following the message, the benediction was given by Rev. David Huggins. The session was adjourned.

Brief History of Pearce Baptist Church

Following a revival meeting held at the old Pearce schoolhouse in the spring of 1915, the Pearce Aminy Baptist Church was organized.

W. D. Harrington and C. T. Plyborn conducted this meeting and led in the organization of the church on April 15, 1915. Sixty-nine members transferred their membership from the Poplar Springs Church. Mr. Harrington was called as pastor May 9, 1915, and served until July 1, 1916.

Wallace Hartsell served from September 1, 1916, until January 27, 1917, succeeded by D. T. Bunn who led in the construction of the new church which was completed in 1918. November 17 the name Aminy was dropped and the present name adopted.

J. F. Mitchiner came in 1919 and served until 1929.

Charles B. Howard served from 1930 until July 9, 1933. He gave one-fourth of his salary to missions.

Homer O. Baker came September 10, 1933, and served until December 31, 1939.

Church roll was purged, board of deacons was reogranized, unified budget and every member canvas was adopted.

A storm nearly tore the church off the foundation in 1936 and plans were made in September of that year to erect a new church which was completed in 1939. Mr. Baker's last sermon was the last Sunday in December 1939, the day the church was dedicated free of debt.

W. Paul Childress was called as May 1940 and served until October 1942. The church voted to join Central Association in 1945.

Mark Osburn served from February 7, 1943, until May 1945.

Albert S. Lamm was invited to hold a meeting in July 1945 after which he was called as pastor. He served from September 1945 until October 1946.

W. C. Blue was called January 1947 and served until August 1948.

Albert Lamm accepted a call for a second time March 15, 1949. The church added a balcony and vestibule, painted interior, renovated the choir loft, put a new top on the church, installed bathrooms and etc. Mr. Lamm resigned July 15, 1953, urging Pearce to go full-time.

C. L. Capps was called October 1953 on a full-time basis. October 1, 1953, Homecoming Day, $2,000.00 was raised to build a pastorium. The lot was given by Jeff Pearce and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Perry, Sr. gave the brick and several members donated labor. Mr. Capps resigned May 1955. John Andes was supply pastor until August 1955.

Warren E. Kerr served October 1955 until March 31, 1959. School property was acquired and a kitchen, ladies lounge, and nursery was installed. We joined Tar River Association.

Garland L. Foushee was called May 19, 1959, and resigned December 31, 1963. Major remodeling of the annex was completed. A breezeway connecting the church and annex was built in memory of J. W. Perry, Sr. Training Union and an athletic program was begun under his tenure.

Elmer L. Joyner served from June 1, 1964, until December 1967. There was strong growth in Training Union, WMU, RA, and GA programs. We celebrated our 50th anniversary on October 17, 1965 with Homer O. Baker as guest speaker.

C. W. Driver was called January 1968 and resigned December 1971. He led us to pay the debt on the annex and fulfill a five point program of improvement to church property. At this time the children of Frances C. Perry established a scholarship fund in her memory.

Jackie Bryant was interim pastor.

L. Clay Cook served from May 1972 until July 1974. We served as host church for the Lay Evangelism School with five churches participating, purchased new doors for the sanctuary and made a pictorial directory.

Dr. Elmo B. Scoggins served as interim pastor from July 1974 until March 1975.

Walter Hill, Jr. was pastor from March 1975 until May 1976.

C. W. Driver assumed pastorate for the second time August 22, 1976. Constiution and Bylaws were adopted, and the baptistry was installed with the painting donated by L. D. and Inez Pearce. Memorial stained windows, pews upholstered, carpet installed, sanctuary painted and many improvements to the church property were completed. January 1984 Sandra Hough was called to be adult choir leader and youth worker. June 30, 1985, C. W. Driver resigned effective August 1, 1985.

William Poole assumed duties as interim pastor August 1, 1985, and served until February 23, 1986.

Our present pastor, Raleigh Carroll, assumed duties March 27, 1986.

There have been four ordained ministers to come from this fellowship. Roy J. Smith,

Johnny J. Smith, Coy Jeans, Jr., and Ronald S. Pierce. Eddie Hinton was also licensed to preach in 1985. God has truly blessed us! We look forward to the future years with great anticipation as God leads us.

Submitted by Elizabeth S. Pierce, Church Clerk
Pearce Baptist Church

Brief History of Poplar Springs Baptist Church

At the time in history when a group of 13 colonies was struggling to establish its independence from Britain, and before North Carolina had become a state in the new nation, a small group of farmers met under a bush arbor located a few hundred yards from Norris Creek and established Poplar Springs Church. The Poplar Springs Meeting House was so named because of the cool clear water that trickled from the hillside and flowed into Norris Creek, and the many poplar trees that surrounded the spring. This place soon became the center of religious activities for a large area encompassing the communities, as we know them today, of Pilot, Pine Ridge, Bunn, and Pearce.

By the early 1900s the population of the surrounding communities had grown so much that the members began to break away from Poplar Springs and formed churches in the communities of Pilot, Bunn, Pearce, and later, Pine Ridge. This left such a small membership that for year there were only six to ten families supporting the church. In 1975 there was a membership of 157 with about 110 resident members. Today, the membership is 188, resident and non-resident.

World War II was a turning point in the history of the church. The use-to-be farmer got out into the work world, saw the sights of the city, and felt more greenbacks in his pocket than ever before. One of the ways he could change his community was to improve his church.

Four young girls from our church at this time gave the beautiful pulpit furniture which we enjoy today. Thus, the pulpit furniture was the beginning of a renovation program that has been going on for 30 years.

In 1948-49 four classrooms were constructed. During 1949 and 1950 renovation of the sanctuary became the real push. Additional classrooms were added to the back of the church in the late 1950s, and restrooms were installed in 1964-65. In 1959 land was given to the church for a parsonage. The note on the parsonage was burned in 1961.

In 1978 we centered our attention on constructing a fellowship hall and a kitchen that would take care of our social needs. The most recent additions have been a spring cover and the lights out front that light the church at night.

The WMU has been a dynamic and contributing force in the history of Poplar Springs Church. We do not know the exact date that it was organized, but we do know that it was functioning in the early 1920s. It was the WMU that was responsible for getting electricity in the church. Functions of the WMU have really grown. We now have an active Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, GA's, and Missions Friends organizations. All of the above-mentioned organizations meet once a month, and they are reaching out to different areas in our church and community.

Poplar Springs has an XYZ Club which consists of the senior members of our church and community. We feel that this organization is one of our important ministries. They have been active since 1977, and they meet once a month for a planned program and some type of brunch or a meal. They have also taken several trips together. Our BYW has been visiting the nursing home in Zebulon at least once a month and also the senior citizens in our church and community. This has proved to be a very worthwhile ministry

to our members as well as our senior citizens. The GA's and Mission Friends have a very worthwhile and special ministry establishing the youth in our church and community to reach out to each other and take a positive stand in their lives because they are the future of our church.

From 1788 to the present time, Poplar Springs Church has held an important place of influence in this area of the county. It is proud of its age and Christian leadership.

Poplar Springs has grown smaller in membership by giving of itself. It became the mother church of Bunn, Pilot, Pearce, and Pine Ridge, all of which are larger than Poplar Springs. Through the years, the church has been concerned with matters of doctrine and theology. It has attempted to serve the needs of its members through concern and love.

What we are today, we have been becoming for 193 years. We can trace our concern for the Gospel, our love and concern for others, and our determination for the future to definite events in our history.

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

North Carolina Baptists have been ministering to older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina for over 34 years. These homes provide a home and hope for older adults.

The following paragraphs will give an overview of some of the happenings of the retirement homes in 1984-1985.

The retirement homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents. Thirty-one new residents were admitted to the homes and nursing care. Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to home residents. Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Mission Offering gifts.

The homes' nursing care unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. The nursing care unit is operating at a 95 percent plus occupancy.

Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus. A 20 minute video tape, "Not an Ordinary Person," has been produced to be used in communicating the retirement homes' ministry. The tape will be available on 16 mm film.

The fiscal year closed in the black, largely due to special gifts. The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina feel their most important dimension to meeting the needs of the older adults is Christian compassion. Thanks to your mission support, care beyond the minimum requirement can be given.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

North Carolina Baptist Hospital began more than 60 years ago as a missionary ministry of the Baptist State Convention. From a modest 80-bed community hospital it has grown to a 701-bed facility serving the region and the nation while also becoming the principal teaching hospital of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

As North Carolina Baptists we help support the work done at Baptist Hospital through our giving to the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In 1985 Baptists in North Carolina gave close to $1 million dollars through these two channels.

The amount of $566,307.24 was given through the Cooperative Program. This money supports the Department of Pastoral Care which provides many services such as: a

pastoral ministry to patients and their family members; a program of clinical-pastoral education; human enrichment events such as marriage enrichment retreats, personal growth seminars, etc. for ministers and lay people; pastoral counseling for individuals, families, and groups; satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, and Asheville which provide counseling services and educational opportunities for people in various areas of the state.

The North Carolina Missions Offering brought in $374,237.77 to our hospital. These funds are used to assist those persons who need the care of Baptist Hospital and do not have personal resources, adequate hospital insurance, or sponsorship of a government agency.

We are fortunate to have a Baptist Hospital that is part of a major academic medical center and which is concerned with the patient's physical, psychological and spiritual welfare. May we continue to support it financially and prayerfully.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Benfield

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes is to care for dependent, neglected, and homeless children, unwed mothers and their children, and the rendering of related services to relatives; to work with other agencies, institutions, and programs in an effort toward the preservation, conservation, and rehabilitation of families, hoping to avoid the necessity of placing children away from their own homes. Services available include institutional group care, group home care, foster family care, crisis intervention, financial assistance, emergency care, therapeutic camping, and maternity care.

During the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte, November 11-13, 1985, messengers voted to allow a new and different offering to be received for the Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Retirement Homes. This offering to be called the Homes and Hospital Offering and the State Missions Offering in September will replace the North Carolina Missions Offering. It is suggested that the Homes and Hospital Offering be received during the month of May. The goal for this year's offering is $1.6 million of which the Baptist Children's Homes will receive 50 percent of the receipts.

Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes have recently announced plans for the 1985-86 Building Children's Hope Fund. This is a new plan of financial involvement through investment by individuals, corporations, and foundations. The Broyhill Foundation has also issued the Broyhill Challenge. This is a plan to provide a 25 percent supplement to every unrestricted, individual gift to the Baptist Children's Homes. Thus, if you give $100 the foundation will give $25. This challenge will go through September 30, 1986.

The Baptist Children's Homes stand ready to serve your church and your community. For more information, contact Charles L. Tanner, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361 or call toll-free at 1-800-672-1597.

Respectfully submitted,
Steven Thornton, Representative

Relief and Annuity Report

The Annuity Board, administered by the Southern Baptist Convention, is now expressing concern over the plight of retiring Southern Baptist Ministers.

The reason for this concern is that the current participation rates are from $400.00 to 10 percent. On the lower rates a pastor will retire on $1,500.00 yearly. This has caused many pastors, who have served admirably, to live at poverty levels.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention feels this to be a sad commentary on churches and therefore recommends that our churches consider the higher level of 10 percent; so that at retirement the pastor's income will be adequate for his and his family's support.

The Relief and Annuity Representative of the Tar River Association agrees with the recommendation of the convention and therefore recommends that the churches of the Tar River Association review their retirement plans and raise their pastor's retirement level to at least 10 percent of salary.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Revelle, Representative
Relief and Annuity

1986 Nominating Committee Report

We recommend the following people be nominated during the annual spring meeting.

Church Training Director ..... Victor Blackwell
Sunday School and VBS Director ..... Steve Thornton
WMU Director ..... Diane Trott
Brotherhood Director ..... Norris Cook
Music Director ..... Sidney Driver
Evangelism Director ..... Frankie Tanner
Stewardship Director ..... Terry Alford

Respectfully submitted,
S. P. Scott, Chairman
Nominating Committee

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January - March 1986

RECEIPTS

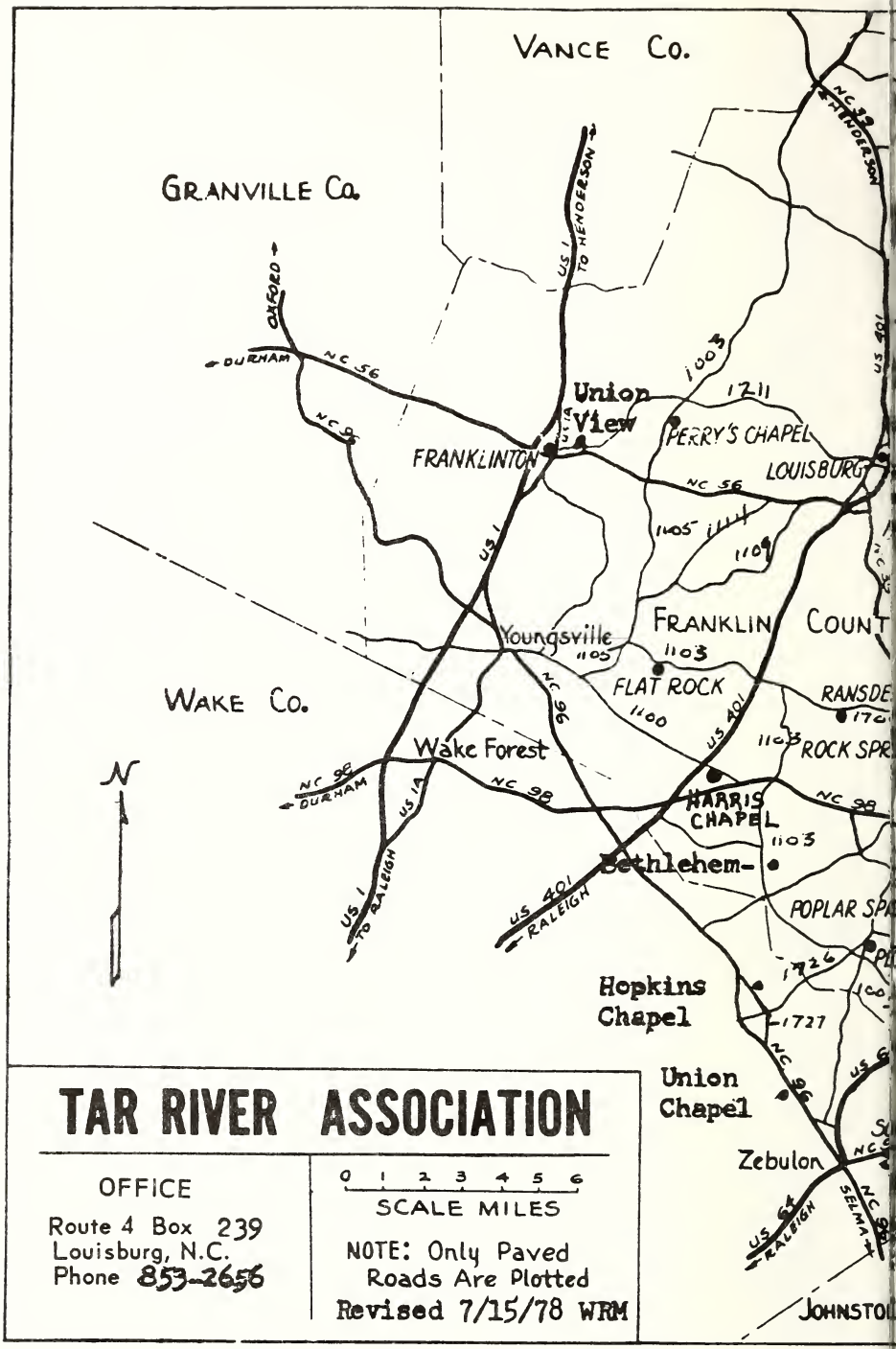
Bailey	$ 442.07	Ephesus	361.84
Bethlehem	100.00	Fishing Creek	87.50
Bunn	375.00	Flat Rock	584.09
Castalia	----	Franklinton	675.00
Cedar Rock	125.00	Harris Chapel	500.00
Centerville	----	Hickory Rock	90.00
Corinth	162.56	Holly Grove	----
Cypress Chapel	150.00	Hopkins Chapel	495.58
Duke Memorial	169.69	Louisburg	437.49

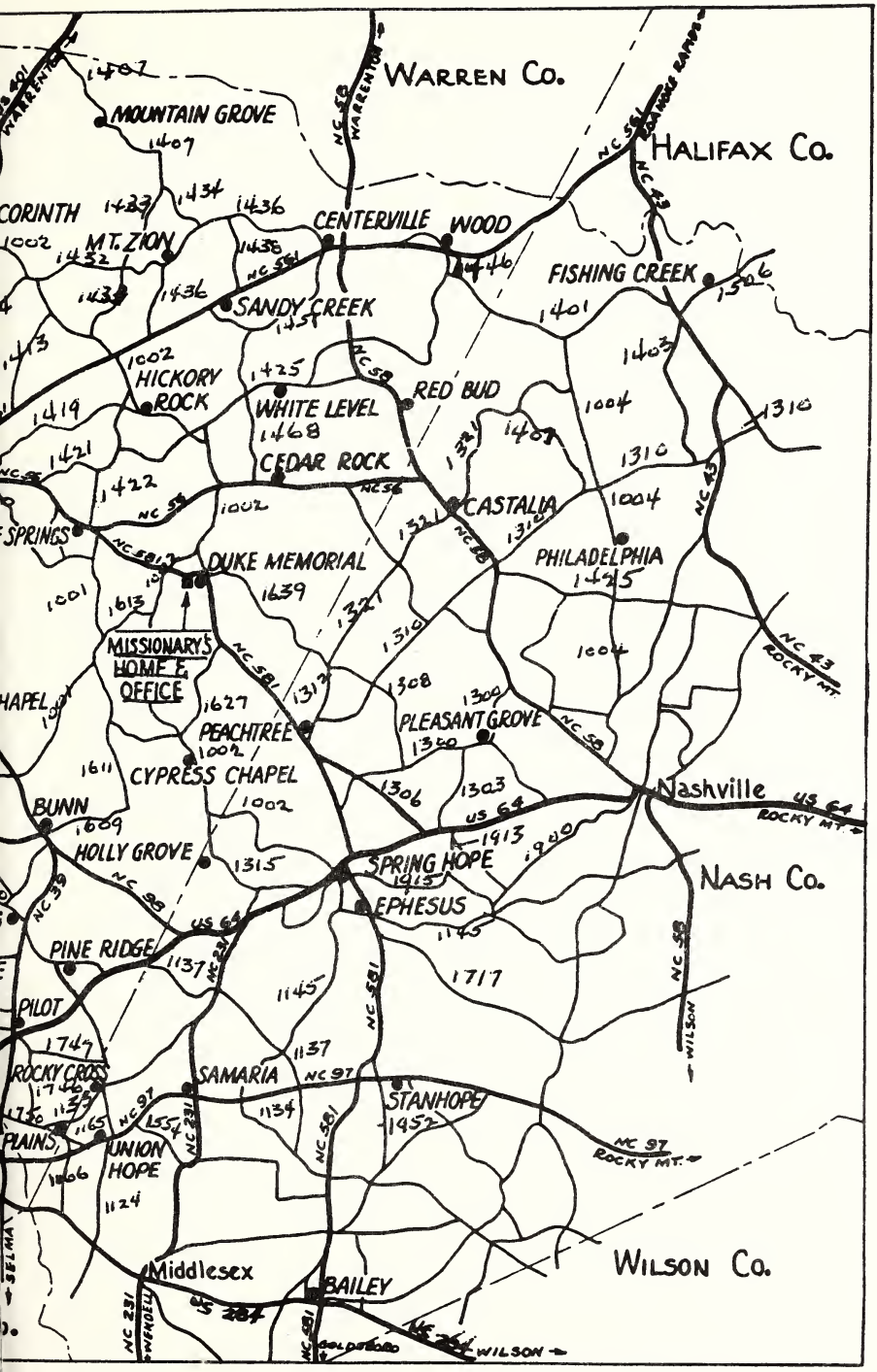
Maple Springs	250.00
Mountain Grove	----
Mt. Zion	----
Peachtree	75.00
Pearce	----
Perry's Chapel	266.85
Philadelphia	----
Pilot	656.25
Pine Ridge	273.00
Pleasant Grove	225.00
Poplar Springs	----
Ransdell Chapel	213.58
Red Bud	350.00
Rock Springs	371.75
Rocky Cross	----
Samaria	365.76
Sandy Creek	324.00
Sims Mission	45.47
Social Plains	340.98
Spring Hope	375.00
Stanhope	----
Union Chapel	----
Union Hope	476.36
Union View	434.50
White Level	199.97
Wood	132.79
Miscellaneous:*	
Telephone Refund - DOM	153.75
Minutes (1985) Ephesus	30.00
Pastor-Deacon Supper	2,545.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$12,860.83

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATION EXPENSES:	
Vacation Bible School	$ 109.31
Brotherhood and RA's	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
OPERATION EXPENSES:	
Office - Supplies	307.53
Postage	229.68
Utilities - Electricity	322.54
Telephone	255.87
Fuel Oil	465.21
Repairs	126.50
Travel Allowance	1,000.02
Denominational Meetings	900.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSES:	
Salary - DOM	4,812.48
Insurance - DOM	770.91
Retirement - DOM	481.26
Social Security - DOM	673.74
Secretary's Salary	1,100.01
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
OTHER EXPENSES:*	
DOM Personal Phone	153.75
Pastor-Deacon Supper	2,545.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$14,903.81

*These are income and expenses not considered as Budget items. 1986 expenses exceed income $ 2,042.98.


VANCE CO.
GRANVILLE CO.
WAKE CO.
FRANKLIN COUNT
OXFORD
DURHAM
NC 56
NC 96
US 1
TO HENDERSON
Union View
FRANKLINTON
1003
1211
PERRY'S CHAPEL
LOUISBURG
1105
1109
Youngsville
1105
1103
FLAT ROCK
1100
RANSDE
1703
ROCK SPR
US 401
Wake Forest
NC 98
DURHAM
US 1A
HARRIS CHAPEL
1103
Bethlehem-
POPLAR SPR
TO RALEIGH
RALEIGH
1726
Hopkins Chapel
1727
Union Chapel
Zebulon
SELMA
JOHNSTO
N
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
OFFICE
Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656
0 1 2 3 4 5 6
SCALE MILES
NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted
Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CORINTH
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE
Nashville
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
NASH CO.
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
PLAINS
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
WILSON CO.
NC 58
NC 581
NC 43
US 64
NC 97
NC 231
US 264
ROCKY MT.
WILSON

BANK BALANCE

Balance January 1, 1986	$ 4,225.23
Receipts January - March	12,860.83
Totals	17,086.06
Expenses January - March	14,903.81
Checking Balance March 31, 1986	2,182.25
Contingency Fund (Cert. of Deposit)	10,861.38
BALANCE ON HAND MARCH 31, 1986	$13,043.63

PLEASE NOTE:

Only those transactions occurring between January 1, 1986 and March 31, 1986 are included in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
M. J. Frazier, Treasurer

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last semiannual meeting.

DECEMBER 16, 1985

Moderator for this meeting was Rev. Gary Anderson. Thirty-one were present from 17 churches. Rev. Anderson reminded everyone to participate in the 100th birthday celebration for WMU on January 8, 1986. Rev. Norris Cook, Brotherhood Director, reported on the Pastor/Deacon Supper to be held March 7, 1986, at Louisburg College to kick off the Good News America Revival. Rev. Jesse Mooney encouraged everyone to attend the Good News America Revival Training Session at Pilot on January 13th and the prayer meetings on January 20th.

Dr. Harry Kahn asked pastors and churches to cooperate with guidelines mailed out concerning prospective candidates for ordination. Treasurer's Report and Director of Missions Report approved as presented.

FEBRUARY 24, 1986

Rev. Gary Anderson called an emergency meeting of the association on February 24, 1986. Thirty-two churches were represented by 116 people.

The following motion was presented by the Missions Committee: "That Tar River Baptist Association secure services of the law firm Hatch, Little, Bunn, Jones, Few, and Berry with David Permar being our principal attorney as legal representation in the suit filed against Tar River Baptist Association and/or any other law suits that may result from the accident on June 20, 1985." Motion was seconded and carried.

The following Missions Committee recommendations were also approved:

a. That this meeting take the place of the regularly scheduled meeting set for March 24, 1986.
b. That the association purchase a telephone answering machine for the associational office not to exceed the cost of $150.00.
c. That certificates of appreciation be presented to Mr. Van Denton and Mrs. Sandra Wood at the spring semiannual meeting in April.

Mrs. Diane Trott reminded everyone of the annual spring WMU meeting to be held on April 7 at Union Chapel Church.

Rev. Jimmy Creech reminded the group to secure VBS workers so that they can attend the associational clinic on May 5.

Rev. Norris Cook reminded pastors and deacons to turn in reservations for the

Pastor/Deacon Supper to be held March 7 at Louisburg College.

Rev. Jesse Mooney reminded everyone that our Good News America Revivals are very near and encouraged good attendance at the prayer meetings prior to the revivals. Treasurer's Report presented and accepted. Dr. McCollum thanked everyone for all the prayers for Martha during her recent illness and asked that we continue to remember her and the 10,000 lost people in Tar River Baptist Association as we go into simultaneous revivals.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, Clerk

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has met twice since our annual fall meeting with good attendance. Business was conducted in a Christlike manner.

The first meeting was routine business with reports, minutes, and general discussion expressing our concern for the health of Martha McCollum and offered our prayers in Christian love for her recovery. The association is truly blessed to have the Christian couple, Dr. and Mrs. McCollum, to lead us.

The second meeting offered three recommendations to the Executive Committee: (1) that the association employ the services of the law firm Hatch, Little, Bunn, Few, Berry and David Permar; (2) that the association purchase an answering machine for the association office; (3) that certificates of appreciation be presented to Sandra Wood and Van Denton at the 1986 spring meeting.

As chairman I would like to commend the faithful, dedicated members of the Mission Committee as they carry out their duties to the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Agnes Merritt, Chairman

Auditor's Report

Dear. Dr. McCollum:

My audit of the records of the Tar River Association as presented by Mr. Maylon Frazier indicate that all amounts stated are correct.

Very truly yours,
Willard Carol Jones

Program

Annual Fall Meeting

at

ROCK SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-host: Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church
Monday, October 20, 1986

THEME: *In Times Like These*

3:45 Registration
4:00 Session called to order ..... Moderator

Hymn ..... Led by Sidney Driver
Scripture and Prayer ..... Jimmy Jarrell
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Recognition of New Pastors and Guests ..... Moderator
Histories of Host Churches:
Rock Spring Church ..... Jimmy Pulliam
Ransdell Chapel Church ..... Gene Darnell
4:30 Reports and Projects:
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Doris Carlyle
Sunday School and VBS ..... Steve Thornton
Church Training ..... Victor Blackwell
Brotherhood ..... Norris Cook
History of the Association ..... Miss Irma Gupton
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ..... Seth Washburn
5:00 Hymn ..... Led by Sidney Driver
Evangelism Report ..... Frankie Tanner
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Associational Missions Report ..... W. R. McCollum
Nominating Committee Report ..... S. P. Scott
Installation of Officers ..... Clark Rounds
Memorial Service ..... Michael Thompson
6:00 Hymn ..... Led by Sidney Driver
Special Music ..... Richard Cato
Doctrinal Sermon - "The Neglected Doctrine" ..... Harry Kahn
6:30 Thanksgiving and Prayer for Meal ..... Jimmy Pulliam

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn ..... Led by Sidney Driver
Scripture and Prayer ..... Raleigh Carroll
Reports:
Resolutions Committee ..... Epp Catlett
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon Frazier
Trustee's Report ..... Gerald Strickland
Stewardship and Adoption of Budget ..... Terry Alford
Hymn ..... Led by Sidney Driver
Special Music ..... Harris Chapel Church Choir
Message ..... Barry Chambers
Benediction ..... David Moore
Adjournment

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held at
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
RANSDELL CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 20, 1986

Moderator, Gary Anderson — Clerk, Mrs. Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: *In Times Like These*

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in the Annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 156th Annual Fall Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Rev. Gary Anderson, Moderator.

2. Mr. Sidney Driver led the group in singing "In Times Like These."

3. Rev. Roger Plemmons, pastor of Cypress Chapel Church, brought the devotion and prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*. Rev. Frankie Tanner was appointed as parliamentarian. Mrs. Agnes Merritt moved the program in the Book of Reports be the program for the day. Motion was seconded and passed.

5. The moderator recognized new pastors since last meeting. These were introduced to the group by a member of their church. New pastors were: Roger Plemmons, Cypress Chapel; Jim Bradshaw, Union Chapel; John Fishbaugh, Pine Ridge; David Story, Peachtree; James Hanf, Holly Grove; Russell Potter, Harris Chapel; and Tim Howell, Bunn. Also, Steve Kegley, Music and Youth Director for Franklinton Church was introduced.

6. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, pastor of Rock Srping Baptist Church, presented the history of Rock Spring Baptist Church.

7. Mr. Gene Darnell presented the history of Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church.

8. Mrs. Doris Carlyle presented the WMU Report as printed in the program. Report was adopted. Mrs. Carlyle announced upcoming prayer retreat to be held at Social Plains Church on November 3, 1986.

9. Rev. Steven Thornton presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

10. Rev. Victor Blackwell presented the Church Training Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

11. Rev. Norris Cook presented the Brotherhood Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

12. The Historian Report was presented by Miss Irma Gupton. Report was adopted.

13. Seth Washburn made a motion that the Time, Place, and Preacher Report be adopted as printed in the program. Motion was seconded and passed.

14. Mr. Sidney Driver led the group in the hymn "Without Him."

15. Rev. Frankie Tanner presented the Evangelism Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

16. Mrs. Nan Jones presented the Executive Committee Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

17. Dr. W. R. McCollum presented the Director of Missions Report as printed in the program. Report accepted and adopted. Following the report Dr. McCollum read his resignation as follows:

RESIGNATION

When your Search Committee interviewed me in April 1978, they requested that we have a gentleman's agreement that when I reached age 65, I would retire. I have now reached age 65 and Martha and I now submit our resignation as Director of Missions and your secretary to be effective on February 28, 1987.

We had planned to retire on January 1st, but I have been informed by the Social Security Administration that I cannot apply for my Social Security pension until after I have filed my 1986 Income Tax forms. Since these forms are not distributed until the middle of January, we have moved up our retirement to February.

With about four months to work with, it is our prayer that your Search Committee will be able to find God's choice for your new Director of Missions before we leave. If they are successful in doing that, your progress will continue and there will be peace and love among the churches as they work together.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. McCollum

Following the resignation of Dr. and Mrs. W. R. McCollum, Rev. Gary Anderson thanked them for their faithful work in Tar River Association. Also, at this time Rev. Gary Anderson appointed a Search Committee to begin their work for a new Director of Missions. The names presented were: Rev. Jesse Mooney, Pilot Church; Mr. Richard Morgan, Franklinton Church; Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Corinth Church; Mrs. Sandra Wood, Red Bud Church; Mr. Van Clifton, Harris Chapel Church. The motion was made to accept this committee as presented. Motion was seconded and carried. Special prayer was held for this committee as they begin their task.

18. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Mr. S. P. Scott. The report was acceptd and adopted. Rev. Clark Rounds, pastor of Ephesus Baptist Church, installed the officers for the coming year. He asked all officers and messengers to stand and participate in a closing prayer.

19. Rev. Clark Rounds led the group in a memorial service.

20. Mr. Sidney Driver led the group in singing "The Old Rugged Cross."

21. Special music was presented by Rev. Richard Cato, pastor of Hickory Rock Baptist Church.

22. Dr. Harry Kahn, pastor of Franklinton Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Sermon, "The Neglected Doctrine." His text was John 12:20-21.

23. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam closed the afternoon session with special instructions and prayer for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

24. The evening session was called to order by Rev. Gary Anderson, Moderator.

25. Mr. Sidney Driver led the group in singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

26. Rev. Raleigh Carroll, pastor of Pearce Baptist Church, brought the scripture and prayer from Ephesians 6:10-18.

27. Rev. Gary Anderson presented the report from the Resolutions Committee as follows:

WHEREAS, Rock Spring Baptist Church has provided her facilities for the use of the 1986 Fall Session of the Tar River Baptist Association and has been assisted by Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church, and

WHEREAS, the associational officers, program committee, and other committee members have so ably led us in all phases of our associational work and have prepared a most interesting and informative program for this service: Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation to Rock Spring and Ransdell Chapel church for being such gracious hosts, including, not only the facilities and evening meal, but also for the warm hospitality enjoyed; and be it further resolved that we commend the leaders of our great association for their dedicated service.

Respectfully submitted, Epp Catlett, chairman. Report was adopted as presented.

28. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the Credentials Committee Report as follows: 40 churches represented, 107 messengers, 17 alternates, 31 pastors, 10 associational officers, 30 guests, total attendance, 195. Report adopted. He recognized Mr. Ray Strickland who has served on the Credentials Committee for 21 years.

29. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Tim Lolley in the absence of Mr. Maylon Frazier. Report was adopted as printed.

30. Trustees Report was presented by the moderator as printed in the program. Report adopted.

31. Terry Alford presented the Stewardship Report and the Budget as printed in the program. Motion was made to adopt this report and budget as printed. Seconded and carried.

32. Mr. Sidney Driver led the group in singing "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross."

33. Rev. Gary Anderson presented a check to Dr. W. R. McCollum in the amount of $12,345.00 as a expression of love appreciation from the churches in Tar River. The love offering was taken by the churches during the Week of Prayer for associational emphasis for Dr. and Mrs. McCollum. Dr. McCollum expressed thanks to the group for this love offering.

34. Special music was presented by Harris Chapel Baptist Church Choir directed by Tim Lolley.

35. The evening message taken from 2 Kings 6 was delivered by Rev. Barry Chambers, pastor of East Baptist Church, Belmont, North Carolina.

36. Closing prayer was led by Rev. David Moore, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist Church.

History of Rock Spring Baptist Church

"We, the undersigned members of Rock Spring Church, do covenant and agree that we will do the best of our ability, support and sustain this, the Baptist Church of Christ, upon the Holy Word of God."

Rev. Marion R. Pernell	A. J. Underhill and wife Eliza
Alfred Perry	Evaline Underhill
Sarah Underhill	Millie Ann Perry
Sallie Perry	Mary W. Perry
Elizabeth D. Layton	Arch Cook
John H. Odom	Sidney Strickland

Thus began the Rock Spring Baptist Church on April 26, 1874, under a brush arbor. Rock Spring is located in Franklin County, seven miles south of Louisburg on Highway 39.

From this group of 13 charter members, the membership increased to 61 in the first year. A. J. Underhill and John Odom were the first deacons.

On January 31, 1874, Wilson T. Strickland and Wife, Mirilda, had given two and three-eighths acres of land and in 1876 a building was erected just south of the present building. Trustees were Wilson T. Strickland, Bryant Wilder, A. J. Underhill, and John H. Odom.

On April 7, 1894, Mr. M. T. Howell and Wife, Millie Ann, gave an acre of land adjoining the original plot and the auditorium of the present building was begun and was in use by 1897.

In May 1923 a building committee was appointed to formulate plans for Sunday School rooms. That committee was composed of D. V. Cheaves, John B. Wilder, W. Seba Strickland, Frank M. Baker, and Mevlin C. Wilder. In 1926, these rooms were in use.

In August 1952 Arthur T. Howell and Wife gave one-half acre of land for the purpose of building a parsonage and in June 1953 the parsonage was occupied by its first residents, Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Holland and son, Steve. This building was considerably enlarged in 1960.

In November 1961 the church began an addition at the rear of the sanctuary which included classrooms, choir loft, rest rooms, and a large basement. Work toward the completion and refinement of this project has continued at various times since.

On January 17, 1966, W. Clyde Privette and wife deeded to Rock Spring Baptist Church 0.2 acre of land, making total acreage for the church 4.3 acres.

Also, in 1974 a church sign was erected at entrance of driveway and parsonage was repainted.

In 1975 the basement was completed including a kitchen. The metal roof of the church and Sunday School rooms, which had lasted fifty years, were replaced, and also the sanctuary was painted and the ceiling was lowered.

In 1976 another year for repairs and replacements. The space heaters in the parsonage were replaced with central heat and air conditioning.

In 1977 the parsonage was painted on the inside and carpet was installed. Central heat was installed in the basement of the church.

In 1978 David Strickland gave 0.6 acre of land that joins the present cemetery.

In 1979 the parsonage was enlarged and repainted.

In 1980 the outside of the church was covered with aluminum siding.

In 1981 country road was paved through the church property.

In 1982 a large porch and steps were added to the front of the church.

In 1984 the central air and heating units were replaced and installed underneath the church. Also, (one acre) of land was acquired on the north side of present property for future building and expansion of the parking area.

The year of 1985 was one of growth, remodeling and renovation. Two ceilings were removed and the original ceiling and exposed beams were restored. New carpet was installed in the sanctuary. A gift of $2,500.00 from the estate of Willard D. Cheaves went toward installing a baptistry and remodeling the choir loft. Eighteen new additions were also added to the membership.

Another year for improvements was 1986. Our thanks to Clyde Paniels and his in-laws and other volunteers for the use of their heavy equipment in grading the churchyard and driveway through the cemetery, plus landscaping around the church.

We make no claim to a perfect record, but reflecting on a small congregation with varying degrees of talent and commitment and working with 43 different pastors, we may well do as St. Paul did at a certain point as he traveled the Appian Way to Rome, *"thank God and take courage."*

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Baker

History of Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church

RANSDELL CHAPEL CHURCH was established in the Year of our Lord and Saviour, AD 1912 under a brush arbor on a track of land donated by Mr. William Caswell "Willie" Ransdell. Mr. Ransdell said he had a vision from God to preach and build a church. Our present church is situated on that same plot which is located on the south side of County Road 1706, Harris township, eight miles south of Louisburg, North Carolina.

The Reverend Walter M. Gilmore of Louisburg was invited by Mr. Ransdell to assist him in the first service. There were about 100 people in attendance at the first meeting. A survey was made and it was apparent that most of those attending were not affiliated with any church. Therefore, Mr. Ransdell and Reverend Gilmore continued to hold services under the arbor for the rest of the summer from June until the weather was too cold for the outdoor service.

In the year 1913, under the leadership of Mr. Ransdell, a frame church was erected. Mr. Ransdell, who owned a sawmill, cut and donated timber to erect the frame church. Mr. Isaac Frazier suggested the church be named "Ransdell Chapel" in honor of Mr. Ransdell, since he was instrumental in organizing the first worship service.

Some of the earliest members of the church were: Mrs. Martha Hill Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Frazier, Mrs. Mollie C. Young, Mr. W. T. Jones, and Mr. Bailey F. Pearce, Mr. J. R. Gilmore, and Mr. Preston Clifton.

Reverend Walter Gilmore preached until he resigned in 1918. He was assisted by the following pastors: Neil Rowland, Reverend Sawer, Charles F. Hudson, J. B. Davis, and C. T. Plybon. Reverend D. T. Bunn of Spring Hope, North Carolina served from 1918 until 1920.

The church was received into the Tar River Baptist Association with 17 members in 1920. During this time the first deacons were elected and ordained as follows: John R. Clifton, Preston T. Clifton, and Thomas T. Young. The first trustees were W. T. Jones, J. B. Horton, and William C. Ransdell.

From 1920 until 1938 the church was served by many different pastors.

PASTORS	YEARS OF SERVICE
J. C. McGregor	1920
Stanley McGregor	
L. M. Denton	to
Reverend Classon	
Lucas R. Evans	
J. B. Usuary	1928
A. Lamonds	
J. Winston Pearce	1928-29
W. C. Bowden	1929-30
P. P. Hartsell	1930-31
Charles Crawford	1931-37
Ira Nelson	1938

During the 1930s Mrs. "Becky" Rebecca Jones Clifton, wife of Preston T. Clifton, loaned the church an old pedal type organ. Some of the members who played it were Mrs. Mattie S. Cliton, Miss Eleanor Ransdell, Mrs. Mable R. Medlin, and Mrs. Mattie R. Harrison.

Reverend Edward Wyche Greene of Henderson, North Carolina served from 1938-1959. The old frame building stood from 1913 to 1943 at which time it was torn down.

Under the dedicated leadership of Reverend E. W. Greene, James Luther Denton, Sr., John W. Horton, Thomas T. Young, Dock Cash and Charlie Dickens, Sr., the present sanctuary and two Sunday School rooms were erected. In 1947 Mr. and Mrs. William T. Horton donated and deeded an acre of land, which included the portion already being used for a cemetery. Mr. John Bennie "Buck" Horton, William's father, had allowed use of the land as a cemetery for several years.

From the late fall of 1959-1960 Reverend Robert J. Wilkerson was pastor. Full-time worship services were implemented at this time. Following Reverend Wilkerson was Reverend John M. Wood who served from 1960 to July of 1963. The church installed hardwood floors, bought new furniture consisting of matching pews, flower stands, two chairs and a communion table. Mr. and Mrs. James S. Hunt donated the matching pulpit in memory of their daughter, Gwendolyn, who died in infancy. This pulpit replaced the handsome pulpit Reverend Ransdell had donated before his family moved to Vass, North Carolina in 1917.

From 1963 to 1972 the following pastors served:

PASTORS	YEARS OF SERVICE
Reverend Larry Jenkins	1963-1964
Reverend Copeland Whitmire	1964-1967
Reverend Claude Wells	1967-1969
Reverend Thomas Metts, Jr.	1970-1971
Reverend John L. Hinkle	1971-1972

Mrs. Alma L. Cates donated a carpet for the sanctuary in memory of her late husband, Franklin Thomas Cates on April 6, 1968.

Reverend George M. Rowe, Jr. was pastor from October 22, 1972, until February 17, 1974. Mr. Rowe was the first pastor to hold a baby dedication service. Reverend Rowe was ordained at Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church on June 10, 1973, by Reverend Charles Burchette, Tar River Association Missionary. Reverend Rowe baptized seven people including Stephanie, his daughter, during this period of ministry.

An addition was made to the church in 1973, this included four Sunday School rooms, two restrooms, installation of running water and two of the Sunday School rooms could be converted into a fellowship hall. Mrs. Adelle C. Cash donated the funds for the digging of the well, well pipes and the well pump in memory of her late husband, Dock Cash. Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Horton gave the church another acre of land for the cemetery; however, the deacons decided in view of the generosity of this family in giving the previous land, the church would donate $500.00 in appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Horton.

Reverend George Dean Darnell served as pastor from March 10, 1974, until February 6, 1977. In 1975 the exterior of the church was bricked, the front remodeled, central heat, air conditioning, and new lights for the sanctuary were installed. Reverend Darnell was the first pastor to live in the church community since 1917. He moved on the church field on May 18, 1976. Mrs. Sandy R. Darnell was licensed to the ministry in 1976 by Ransdell Chapel. She was the first woman to be licensed by this church.

Reverend Charles E. Crawford delivered the Bicentennial Sermon on July 4, 1976. At that time, Reverend Crawford was the oldest pastor having served.

On November 23, 1976, we purchased two acres of land for the future parsonage from Mr. and Mrs. James Stone. The church now owns a total of six acres of land.

Reverend Ronnie P. Wildes became our pastor on February 27, 1977. Reverend Wildes and his Wife, Janice, resided in their mobile home on the church parsonage lot which is in sight of the church. In December 1978, under the leadership of Mrs. Janice

Wildes who was Choir Director, the Ransdell Chapel Choir began to purchase components for a sound system for the church. The system was completed in August 1979.

The church paid the debt on the previous remodeling and in December 1978 a note burning ceremony was held in the fellowship hall.

On March 18, 1979, Mrs. Etta Ransdell Ledwick, the sole surviving charter member, passed into eternity, A memorial service was held in her behalf. Because of her continuing love for the church, she left the church a substantial amount of funds, with the expression of her desire to build a pastorium. Her will was read in the church on April 8, 1979. On August 12, 1979, plans for the new pastorium were completed and the church accepted the plans.

Reverend Ronnie P. Wildes resigned on November 11, 1979, and the church called Jerry K. Sosebee on March 1, 1980. Reverend Sosebee's wife, Gail, and their two sons, Joel and Drew, also became a part of our church.

On May 13, 1980, Reverend Sosebee and his family moved into the new pastorium.

A Dedication Service was held for the pastorium on July 27, 1980. Dr. W. R. McCollum delivered the message for the ceremony. It was dedicated to the Glory of God. Members of various churches attended the ceremony.

A steeple was installed on the church on February 19, 1981.

On April 8, 1984, Reverend Sosebee tendered his resignation as pastor.

On August 5, 1984, the church called Frederick Gary Edwards as pastor. On March 10, 1985, Reverend Edwards resigned as pastor.

On June 9, 1985, the church called William "Bill" M. Salmons as their new pastor. Reverend Salmons resigned effective August 31, 1986.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The work of Woman's Missionary Union of Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,400 members in 141 organizations of Mission Friends,Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Women.

The purpose of all the age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in missions and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by an Executive Committee of 11 women, each state trained to represent all age levels of WMU as well as Mission Action and Enlistment and Enlargement. These associational leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local churches. Our fall workshop was held at Cedar Rock on August 19 with approximately 150 present.

A highlight of this year was the Centennial Celebration of Woman's Missionary Union. Most of our churches participated in these events plus attending the Centennial Celebration at the Annual Meeting held in Raleigh.

Also, our Mission Action Togo project continued into this year with the following people being sent as volunteers to the work in Togo: Phillip Murray, Peggy Mooney, Charlie Smith, and Judy Hales. Tar River WMU paid all expenses for these volunteers to minister in Togo.

Tar River GA's have been active this past year also. One hundred and twelve attend a Foreign Mission Lock-in in November; 79 were present at the Mission Day Camp in May; 48 attended World Missions Week at Caswell; and 63 participated in Christmas in August. We are proud of the work of our GA's especially as they raised enough to purchase a washing machine for Missionary Scarboro and had it shipped to Belmopan, Belize.

The Mission Friends Round-up at Spring Hope was well attended by our Mission Friends organizations.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Union Chapel with approximately 115 in attendance. A very inspiring program was presented during the evening session by Susan Reed of the Special Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention. This meeting is one of the highlights of the year for WMU and we are especially grateful to the churches who plan and prepare for this meeting.

Tar River WMU exists to assist the churches. Please call on your council anytime and give us the privilege of "multiplying the vision" of missions in Tar River.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Carlyle, Director
Tar River WMU, 1985-86

Sunday School Report

In the Tar River Baptist Association, the Sunday School is responsible for reaching people for Bible study, teaching the Bible, witnessing to persons about Christ and leading them into church membership, ministering to Sunday School members and non-members, leading members to worship, and interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and the denomination. A strong, agressive, evangelistic Sunday School will be advancing in each of these six areas. Associational Sunday School work undergirds these six areas by enabling churches to do collectively what cannot be done separately and by helping each church to better accomplish the distinctive work God has for it to do.

Sunday School work in the Tar River Association is now in a transition stage. We are moving from the "8.5 by 85" objective to "Challenge 10/90" which calls for Southern Baptists to enroll ten million persons in Bible study by 1990. We have experienced a mid-year change in leadership. Rev. Jimmy Creech has served effectively as Sunday School Director for the Tar River Association; he led us in an excellent Vacation Bible School Clinic in May. We, who have been working in the Sunday School area, appreciate his efforts very much and regret his resignation as Sunday School Director. The ASSISTeam concept is currently being evaluated for its effectiveness and need in our association. We regret to admit that we have few requests for ASSISTeam involvement with individual churches. We will be continuing with the annual Sunday School Leadership Clinic in the fall.

A new concept in Sunday School work which has exciting potential in our area is Outreach Bible Study. Outreach Bible Study is evangelistic, direct, small-group, short-term Bible study for the lost and unchurched on neutral ground and sponsored by the Sunday School. The objective is two-fold. First, it is a way of clearly communicating to people what they must do to become a Christian. Second, it is a feeder to involvement in the Sunday School for those who are not yet ready to formally become a part of the church. The materials are self-contained, inexpensive, and easy to use. Different materials are available for youth and adults. These can be ordered on your Undated Order Form. Contact me if you have any questions about Outreach Bible Study.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Thornton
Sunday School Director

Church Training Report

When people hear the words "Church Training," they instantly think of something that used to happen on Sunday evening from 6:00 to 7:00, however, that certainly is not the case anymore. In fact, it might be possible that we are now raising up a generation that knows nothing about the original intent of Church Training.

For example, I recently visited a church in South Carolina one Sunday evening while on vacation. We arrived at church about 20 minutes before time for the worship service to begin. I stopped at the door before entering and told my wife we might ought to wait outside they might be having "Training Union" in the sanctuary. Then, I was made painfully aware of the place Church Training has in the life of Baptists today. My daughter, who is 11 years old, asked, "Daddy, what's Training Union?" The evidence tends to make one believe that there are many young people in the Tar River Baptist Association who could ask their parents the same question. Where has Church Training gone in our churches? Will the leaders of tomorrow feel inadequate because they aren't trained today?

During the course of a year we offer many opportunities to learn new skills. There are many sources available on both the associational and denominational level to help our people. If we are going to become what God wants us to be, we must once again give training a high priority.

It is my prayer that every church shall gain a burden to train its members. If I can help in the coming year, please feel free to call on me anytime.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor C. Blackwell
Church Training Director

Brotherhood Report

Brotherhood had a good year. We had approximately 485 people attending our ministers and deacons banquet. Twelve men were present for the Tar River Key Leadership Conference. Our Brotherhood Prayer Retreat was a time of refreshing from the Lord.

The recipe for success in Brotherhood is one ton of pastoral leadership, two tons of key leadership from the men of the church, three tons of enrollment, four tons of missions projects, five tons of learning sessions of excellent quality centered on missions, six tons of love for our Lord Jesus and seven tons of prayer. All this should be blended together in the souls of the men of our Tar River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Norris Cook
Brotherhood Director

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

Your Time, Place, and Preacher Committee recommends that our 1987 spring semiannual meeting be held at Red Bud Baptist Church with the Wood Baptist Church as co-host, and that our 1987 fall semiannual meeting be held at the Perry's Chapel Baptist Church with the Union View Baptist Church as co-host.

They also recommend that the Rev. Rick Cato preach the annual sermon with the Rev. Michael White to serve as the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Seth Washburn

Historian's Report

Outstanding Achievements 1985-86

BAILEY: Good News America Revival held; Baptist Women quilted three quilts for needy families; reorganized Pioneer and Crusader groups.

BETHLEHEM: Pastor Danny Benfield graduated with Master of Divinity degree from Southeastern Seminary; one addition by baptism.

BUNN: Called Robb Small as Minister of Music.

CASTALIA: Held Good News America Revival; renovated nursery; pastor attended SBC.

CEDAR ROCK: Purchased heating and air conditioning unit for sanctuary and a copier; started monthly newsletter for members and prospects.

CENTERVILLE: Ordained two new deacons; licensed LaVerne R. Griffin to the gospel ministry; a gift of a photocopy machine; installed new public address system.

CORINTH: Celebrated 200th anniversary, Dr. Paul R. Caudill, a former pastor, preached the sermon; remodeled kitchen, utility, and family room at parsonage; started a benevolent fund by taking special offering every fifth Sunday; pastor attended SBC.

CYPRESS CHAPEL: Celebrated 130th anniversary.

DUKE MEMORIAL: Baptized six; VBS largest in many years; pastor received his doctorate; new steeple top; painted inside of church.

FISHING CREEK: Acteens sponsored a needy family Christmas with food and clothing, church gave toys; constructed a parsonage.

FLAT ROCK: Baptist Women toured Kennedy Home campus and gave 26 Bibles to the home; observed WMU Focus Week.

FRANKLINTON: Called Steve Kegly as Minister of Youth and Music; dedication service was held for new organ which was a gift; held Good News America Revival.

HARRIS CHAPEL: Called Rev. Timothy Lolley as Music Director; dedication service was held for parsonage; drug clinic for youth and adults was held.

HICKORY ROCK: Celebrated WMU's 100th birthday; exceeded Lottie Moon Christmas offering goal; held Good News America Revival.

LOUISBURG: Celebrated 150th anniversary; held simultaneous revival.

MAPLE SPRINGS: Purchased a van; Good News testaments were distributed prior to Good News Revival; redecorated interior of sanctuary.

MOUNTAIN GROVE: Good News America Revival held, had five additions by baptism.

MOUNT ZION: Celebrated WMU's 100th anniversary; installed sound system; began tape ministry for shut-ins; held Good News America Revival; padded pews in sanctuary; pastor attended SBC.

PEACHTREE: Purchased new choir robes; remodeled pastorium; exceeded Lottie Moon Christmas offering goal; observed WMU Focus Week.

PEARCE: Celebrated WMU's 100th birthday; renovated parsonage.

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Installed new baptistry.

PHILADELPHIA: Had six additions by baptism.

PILOT: Youth began a program of ministry called AWOL (Alive With Our Lord); GA recognition service held; held officers and teachers installation service.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Had three additions by baptism; licensed Terry Gladsen to the gospel ministry.

PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased new tape recorders for shut-in ministry; added speakers in the nursery for the workers and an Allen organ for the sanctuary.

RANSDELL CHAPEL: Distributed 45 Good News America New Testaments; held six-week class on "How to Teach the Bible."

RED BUD: Celebrated WMU's 100th birthday; Brotherhood helped a needy family with food, clothing, and wood for Christmas.

ROCKY CROSS: New heating and air conditioning units in parsonage were installed; purchased set of Bible books for children; added to library; purchased land for church.

SAMARIA: Licensed David Harbeson, Minister of Music, to the gospel ministry; conducted four night classes, "How to Witness," with nine persons completing the training; began monthly Sunday School outreach visitation; called Michael Eunice as Music Director.

SANDY CREEK: Youth had charge of scripture distribution for Good News America Revival; GA and Acteen Coronation service was held, followed by a reception.

UNION CHAPEL: Observed their 75th anniversary with homecoming and note burning, leaving the church debt free.

UNION HOPE: Constructed a sheltered picnic area at the church; installed a new sound system; celebrated 50th anniversary.

WHITE LEVEL: New roof on church and parsonage; painted church and parsonage; installed new air and heating system; extended tape ministry; began prayer service at Burnette's Retirement Home each fourth Wednesday night.

WOOD: Finished new kitchen and dining area in the educational wing; Sunday School responsible for distributing New Testaments in preparation for the simultaneous revival.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Gupton, Historian

Evangelism Report

Dr. Miles, Professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, claims that - "evangelism is the telling of the story of the Gospel by the power of the Holy Spirit so that persons and structures may be converted to the Lordship of Jesus Christ." This is what evangelism is all about. If Tar River Baptist Association is going to make a difference for the Gospel in our world it will be because we emphasize and demonstrate the "telling of the Gospel Story."

Our Tar River Evangelism Clinic this year was held at Harris Chapel Baptist Church with 22 churches represented by the presence of 189 persons. The theme of our clinic was that "we need a new demonstration of evangelism in Tar River, 'proclamation without demonstration has been a historical problem for us Southern Baptists. Evangelism needs to consider, respect and encourage the gifts of all of God's people as possible avenues of telling the story.' "

The participation of the churches in the Evangelism Clinic is encouragement to this director of evangelism. We are going to be able to accomplish much more for our Lord if we commit to "togetherness." Our 43 churches and one mission will make a difference to the world we live in as we get our talents up out of the ground and go to work. There's a whole lot of work that needs to be done in the area of evangelism for the Tar River Association.

Your director of Evangelism is concerned about the spiritual welfare of our churches. Thus far, there have been several conferences which I have attended in which information has been obtained that may benefit the needs of your church. Identify the needs in

your community, pray for the empowering of the Holy Spirit and select a strategy for telling the story "so that persons and structures may be converted to the lordship of Christ." If I can be of assistance to you in the area of revival planning or outreach programs please contact me at 853-2673 or 853-2317. Do yourself a favor - elect outreach leaders to encourage the work of evangelism in your church!

Respectfully submitted,
Frankie L. Tanner, Director

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last semiannual meeting.

JUNE 16, 1986

Moderator for the session was Rev. Gary Anderson. Forty-seven were present representing 20 churches. Rev. Steve Thornton, Sunday School Director, announced special training for Sunday School Directors at the Key Leadership Conference August 4. Church Training Directors were also asked to attend this meeting along with all key leaders from our churches.

Rev. Norris Cook announced a Brotherhood and RA Training workshop to be held at Perry's Chapel on June 23. Rev. Frankie Tanner, Evangelism Chairman, shared his concern in the area of Evangelism.

The Treasurer's Report was presented and accepted. Mr. Richard Morgan reported on the History Committee. Completion should be very soon.

Rev. Gary Anderson brought an up-to-date report on the pending lawsuit. Dr. McCollum reported the following: work being completed on our missionary house; VBS Clinic recently held; and recent annual spring meeting.

New pastors introduced were Rev. Russell Potter, Harris Chapel and Rev. James Jarrell, Wood Baptist Church.

Rev. Frankie Tanner presented the following report from the Missions Committee: "The Missions Committee recommends our project for Associational Week of Prayer to be an offering for Dr. and Mrs. W. R. McCollum to help provide housing for their retirement near Winston-Salem. To help provide adequately we ask each church to strive for a minimum offering goal of $275.00." Motion was seconded and adopted. Meeting was adjourned and closed with prayer by Rev. Jesse Mooney.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1986

Moderator for the session was Rev. Gary Anderson. Twenty churches were represented with 51 in attendance. Rev. Steve Thornton reported 70 in attendance for the recent Sunday School Workshop. Rev. Victor Blackwell announced M-Night to be held November 24 at Hickory Rock. Rev. Norris Cook reported good training session held recently at Perry's Chapel for Brotherhood and RA leaders. Rev. Frankie Tanner reported 289 in attendance for the Evangelism Conference held in August.

The proposed budget for 1987 was adopted as presented. The calendar of activities was also adopted as presented with one date change.

Dr. Harry Kahn reported that the Ordination Committee needed a four week notice in order to be fair to all candidates for ordination.

Rev. John Fishbaugh, new pastor at Pine Ridge, was introduced by the moderator.

Rev. Gary Anderson reported that 33 churches had responded to the love offering for Dr. and Mrs. McCollum and that $13,235.30 has been received. This will be presented to them at the semiannual meeting in October.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Mr. Van Denton.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

Our final report consists of a dozen of the dozens of things that we have had the joy of accomplishing together since 1978. Without God's help, your help, and Martha's help, these good things would not have happened.

1. Tar River Baptist Association had the services of its first full-time secretary. Martha began in 1978 at a salary of $200.00 per year and was here full-time. Martha has printed over 100,000 pieces of material for Tar River every year since 1978, in addition to keeping records, filing, telephone and regular office duties. She has loved serving refreshments and meals to hundred of committees that met in our office.

2. Your Association has received one hundred percent (100%) financial support from all 43 churches for the past seven years.

3. We had three Associational meetings with record-breaking attendance. There were two Pastor/Deacons Banquets and one Sunday School Banquet, each with almost 600 happy Christians present and praising the Lord.

4. Tar River Baptist Association has become independent of financial aid from the Baptist State Convention for the first time in many years. Our Associational Budget has grown from $21,460.00 in 1978 to $52,211.00 in 1986.

5. You doubled the size of your Associational office at the small cost of only $3,000.00 by furnishing volunteer labor.

6. The Bailey Baptist Church started the first new mission in Tar River in over 50 years.

7. Your Director of Missions conducted successful pioneer mission revivals in various places in our nation since 1978. Some of them were: Utah, Florida, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina.

8. You have replaced worn-out office equipment with new and modern equipment; such as, an IBM typewriter, a new stencil burner, an addressing machine, a copying machine, a new projector screen, a new 16 mm projector, a new slide projector, and an adding machine.

9. You have enjoyed a great increase of churches with full-time pastors. In 1978, 76 percent of our churches were using part-time student pastors. Today, only 21 percent of our churches are using part-time student pastors.

10. Our Ministers' Conference attendance has more than doubled since 1978.

11. We had one semiannual meeting with all 43 churches represented. Representation has been excellent at all of our semiannual meetings.

12. Since 1978 the total mission giving of the Tar River Baptist Association has been $1,683.00. This does not include our gifts in 1986 which have been generous. Since 1978 the Tar River Baptist Association has baptized 1,392 people into the churches. This does not include those won in 1986 during and after our Good News America, God Loves You Revivals, which will be considerable.

As Martha and I see our ministry in Tar River coming to a close, these are just one dozen of the dozens of things we have been privileged to share with you. We have been truly blessed by the opportunity to work with the finest people in the world here in Tar River. Truly for us, God did save the best until last. We shall always love you all.

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Rev. Gary Anderson - Flat Rock
Vice Moderator ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt - Corinth

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Nan Jones - Social Plains
Treasurer . . . . . Maylon J. Frazier - Harris Chapel
Auditor . . . . . W. Carroll Jones - Pilot
Historian . . . . . Miss Irma Gupton - Mount Zion
*Church Training . . . . . Rev. Victor Blackwell - Social Plains
*Sunday School and VBS . . . . . Rev. Steven Thornton - Samaria
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Doris Carlyle - Social Plains
*Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. Norris Cook - Hopkins Chapel
*Music . . . . . Sidney Driver - Mountain Grove
*Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Frankie Tanner - Sandy Creek
*Stewardship. . . . . Terry Alford - Cypress Chapel
Relief and Annuity. . . . . Rev. Danny Benfield - Bethlehem
Royal Ambassadors . . . . . Rev. Harold Burton - Centerville
Church Media/Librarian . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Flowers - Poplar Springs
Trustees . . . . . Gerald Strickland, Chm. - Bunn; J. D. Champion - Cypress Chapel; Whit Hayes - Duke Memorial
Nominating Committee . . . . . Ed Parrish - Red Bud; Mrs. Sandra Hough - Pearce; Mrs. Margaret Holmes - Poplar Springs; Arthur Seaman - Centerville
Missions Committee . . . . . Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Chm. - Corinth; Rev. Gary Anderson - Flat Rock; Sidney Driver - Moutain Grove; Rev. Steven Thornton - Samaria; Rev. Victor Blackwell - Social Plains; Rev. Norris Cook - Hopkins Chapel; Rev. Frankie Tanner - Sandy Creek; Terry Alford - Cypress Chapel; Gerald Nelms - Sandy Creek; Johnny Alford - Pilot; Earl Harris - Fishing Creek; Mrs. Doris Carlyle - Social Plains
Resolutions Committee . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle Parrish, Chm. - Hickory Rock; Mrs. Grace Freeman - Philadelphia; Arthur Seaman - Centerville; Woody Parker - Stanhope; Mrs. Pearl Smith - Pearce
Credentials Committee . . Gilford Bufkin, Chm. - Pilot; Mrs. Virginia Wheless - Bunn; Mrs. Ruth Hatcher - Poplar Springs; Herbert Burnette - Castalia; Mrs. Nannie Wrenn - Louisburg
*Finance Committee. . . . . Terry Alford, Chm. - Cypress Chapel; Bill Spruill - Wood; Richard Morgan - Franklinton; Sam Wood - White Level; Rev. Ed Revelle - Union View
Time, Place, Preacher . . . . . Seth Washburn, Chm. - Maple Springs; Arthur Moore - Holly Grove; Rev. Frank Hollifield - Union Hope; Clarence Beddingfield - Pine Ridge; Rev. Clyde Stewart - Rocky Cross
Constitution Committee . . . . . Rev. Larry Williams, Chm. - Louisburg; Wayne Ray - Hopkins Chapel; Senator James Speed - Mount Zion; Mrs. Eloise Nelms - Cedar Rock; Rev. Clark Rounds - Ephesus
Ordaining Council . . . Dr. Harry Kahn, Chm. - Franklinton; Rev. James Hale - Bailey; Rev. Michael Hampton - Perry's Chapel; Rev. Michael White - Poplar Springs; Rev. Jimmy Pulliam - Rock Spring; Rev. Johnny Dale Roach - Pleasant Grove
Social Services:
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Jimmy Creech - Spring Hope
Retirement Homes . . . . . Mrs. Lydia Booth - Peachtree
Children's Homes . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Ricks - Fishing Creek; Mrs. Linda Journigan - Fishing Creek
Christian Education:
Church and Seminary Extension . . . . . Dr. Michael Thompson - Duke Memorial

Literature and Library ..... Mrs. Sylvia Flowers - Poplar Springs
Education and Schools ..... Mrs. Margaret Holmes - Poplar Springs

Trustees Report

Mr. Gerald Strickland and Mr. J. D. Champion spent several hours in pruning trees. New pipes were installed under the house and work done on the septic tank. One dead tree was removed and a second tree that was killed by lightning needs to be removed. Two electric wall switches had to be replaced. The parsonage at this time is in good working order.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland, Chairman

Proposed Budget for 1987

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Budget 1986	Proposed Budget 1987
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Vacation Bible School	$ 150.00	$ 133.50
Sunday School	150.00	188.50
*Church Training	250.00	250.00
**Brotherhood and RA's	200.00	200.00
***Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	200.00
Music	75.00	75.00
Evangelism	300.00	300.00
	$ 1,325.00	$ 1,347.00

*"M" Night, Youth Rally, etc.
**Pastor/Deacons' Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet, RA Campout
***Annual Meeting, Joint WMU and Brotherhood Rally

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
*Cost of Promotion	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
**Office Supplies and Postage	2,700.00	2,700.00
Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.00
Repairs	3,000.00	3,000.00
Insurance	600.00	600.00
***Annual Sessions	700.00	700.00
Travel Allowance - DOM	4,000.00	4,000.00
Denominational Meetings	1,500.00	1,000.00
Legal Defense Fund	--	5,000.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$17,500.00	$22,000.00

*Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity World Missions, Executive Committee, Prison Ministry, Migrant Ministry, and Literacy Training, etc.
**"Highlites," Correspondence, Record Keeping, etc.

III. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Director of Missions Salary	$19,250.00	$19,250.00
Insurance	3,000.00	3,000.00
SBC Annuity Program	1,925.00	1,925.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	600.00	600.00
Clerk's Honorarium	600.00	600.00
Secretary's Salary	4,400.00	4,400.00
Social Security - DOM	2,695.00	2,695.00
Social Security - Secretary	616.00	616.00
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus - Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer	150.00	150.00
	$33,386.00	$33,386.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$52,211.00	$56,733.00

1987 Calendar of Events

Tar River Baptist Association

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
5- 9	BIBLE STUDY WEEK
11	WITNESS COMMITMENT DAY
12	Ministers' Conference at Centerville
15	Program Committee meets in Association Office
16	Nominating Committee meets in Association Office
25	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY

FEBRUARY

1	BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE SUNDAY
2- 3	State Evangelism Conference at Greensboro
8	RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY
9	Ministers' Conference at Cypress Chapel
9	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
8-14	W.M.U. FOCUS WEEK
15	BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS DAY
15-18	HOME MISSION STUDY WEEK
22	VOLUNTEER IN MISSIONS SUNDAY
23	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
26-27	V.B.S. CLINICS (Eastern area)

MARCH

6	Pastor/Deacons Banquet
8	HOME MISSION DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
9	Ministers' Conference at Flat Rock
8-15	YOUTH WEEK
14	Associational Youth Night
15	Mission Friends meet at Bailey
20-21	R.A. Congress at Winston-Salem
22	START-A-CHURCH COMMITMENT DAY
27-28	W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING AT RIDGECREST
5- 6	V.B.S. CLINICS (Piedmont area)

APRIL

6	W.M.U. Spring Meeting at Bunn
13	Ministers' Conference meets at Pilot
19	EASTER SUNDAY
19	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
21	Semiannual Association Meeting at Red Bud with Wood assisting
20-24	BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY (Doctrine of Prayer)
26	LIFE COMMITMENT SUNDAY

MAY

2	R.A. Track Meet
3	SENIOR ADULT DAY
4	V.B.S. Clinic at Corinth
3-10	CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
10	MOTHER'S DAY
11	Ministers' Conference at Rock Spring
11-13	Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest
17	BAPTIST RADIO AND TELEVISION SUNDAY
18	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
31	Pastor Appreciation Day

JUNE

7	RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY
8	Ministers' Conference at Sandy Creek
8	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
11	Program Committee meets in Association Office
14-15	W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
16-18	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
21	FATHER'S DAY
28	ANNUITY BOARD SUNDAY
28	CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP SUNDAY

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
12	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE DAY
13	Ministers' Conference at Philadelphia

AUGUST

2	DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE
2- 8	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9	LANGUAGE MISSIONS DAY
10	Ministers' Conference at Maple Springs
20	Finance Committee meets in Association Office
24	Evangelism Clinic at Flat Rock
23-30	CHURCH MUSIC GROWTH WEEK

SEPTEMBER

7	LABOR DAY
6-12	BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP WEEK
13	SINGLE ADULT DAY
14	Ministers' Conference at Franklinton
14	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
14	W.M.U. Workshop at Spring Hope

21 Sunday School Leadership Clinic at Social Plains
28 Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
29 Key Leadership Clinic at Pilot
27-Oct. 4 SUNDAY SCHOOL PREPARATION WEEK

OCTOBER

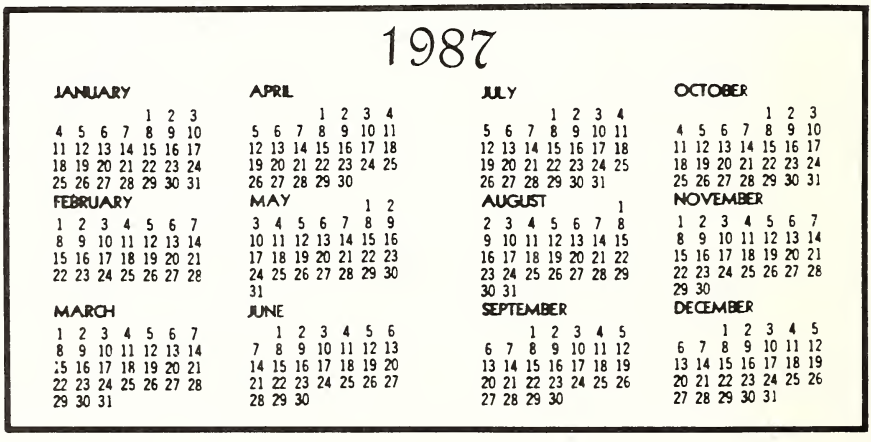
11 WORLD HUNGER DAY
12 Ministers' Conference at Spring Hope
19 Semiannual Association Meeting at Perry's Chapel with Union View assisting

NOVEMBER

2 Annual R.A. Banquet at Centerville
1- 7 ROYAL AMBASSADOR FOCUS WEEK
9-11 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION at Greensboro
15 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY DAY
16 Ministers' Conference at Bailey
16 Missions Committee meets in Association Office
15-18 FOREIGN MISSION STUDY WEEK
23 Associational Church Training "M" Night at Rock Spring
26 THANKSGIVING DAY
29-Dec. 6 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON OFFERING

DECEMBER

6 FOREIGN MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
7 Ministers' Conference at Duke Memorial
14 Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
27 Student Day at Christmas



New Pastors Since October 1985

James Hanf ..... Holly Grove Baptist Church
Roger Plemmons ..... Cypress Chapel Baptist Church
Russell Potter ..... Harris Chapel Baptist Church
Raleigh Carroll ..... Pearce Baptist Church
David Moore ..... Philadelphia Baptist Church
Kenneth Ray Ashley ..... White Level Baptist Church
James A. Jarrell ..... Wood Baptist Church
David Story ..... Peachtree Baptist Church

Historical Events

(From Church Letters)

BAILEY: Baptized first black member in the history of Bailey Baptist Church.

CEDAR ROCK, FIRST: Purchased copier for church, a new air condition unit, and gas heating system for our sanctuary.

CORINTH: Observed 200th anniversary; reinstated church council; ordained one deacon; and installed yard lights.

EPHESUS: Phillip Murray went to Togo, Africa as a volunteer for mission work sponsored by Tar River WMU. Memorial of marble stone design created on outside of church building in memory of Hettie P. Lamm and Louise L. Murray.

FISHING CREEK: Constructed first parsonage for church.

FRANKLINTON: Started full-time youth/music ministry.

LOUISBURG: Sesquicentennial anniversary.

MOUNT ZION: Pews padded; sound system installed; and carolons donated.

PEACHTREE: Renovated parsonage.

PEARCE: Hosted Associational meeting; renovated parsonage; painted exterior of church and breezeway; installed new hearing system; observed WMU 100 years; conducted people search survey; purchased copier; bought 200 new hymnals; and started a Deacon ministry.

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Purchased a portable baptistry and celebrated WMU centennial.

PHILADELPHIA: Children's choir organized; ordination of Jim Leonard as Deacon; and church newsletter originated with bulk postage permit.

PINE RIDGE: Extensive renovation to church sanctuary.

PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased new organ and renovated to accommodate organ.

RANSDELL CHAPEL: Participated in GNA revival and distributed 45 New Testaments; held six-week class on "How to Teach the Bible"; completed renovation of parsonage after fire.

RED BUD: Vinyl siding put on church. New wiring and chandeliers for sanctuary.

ROCK SPRING: Ordination of Bill Thomas.

SAMARIA: Interior of church painted and new carpet installed at cost of $11,317.14. Michael H. Ennis called February 23, 1986, as Music Director. Dan Cone, Paul Lamb, and Benny Morgan ordained as Deacons on September 28, 1986.

SPRING HOPE, FIRST:

UNION HOPE: Building of sheltered picnic area. Held 50th anniversary celebration on September 28, 1986.

WHITE LEVEL: Church installed new heat and air conditioning; purchased van; completed pastor's study in church; Mr. Herbert Bartholomew, only living charter member of church, was presented a plaque on his 100th birthday; new top on church building; painted parsonage and church; MasterLife taught; and Survival Kit training held.

The 1986 Annual

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following Statistical Tables

for your

further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Dr. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/86

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
BAILEY	Nash	1909	3	Y		4	1	40	203	41	244	0	1	4,136	185,000	0
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	1896	1		N	2	1	8	176	68	244	0	0	2,250	175,000	0
BUNN	Franklin	1911	3		N	1	6	15	20	120	321	0	0	4,263	314,000	0
CASTALIA	Nash	1892	2	Y		1	8	11	140	105	245	0	0	1,704	185,000	0
CEDAR ROCK	Franklin	1876	1		N	2	0	3	155	74	229	1	0	5,375	450,000	0
CENTERVILLE (1985)	Franklin	1914	2		N	0	0	0	189	56	248	0	0	0	55,000	0
CORINTH	Franklin	1785	1		N	1	4	7	196	60	256	0	0	3,294	150,380	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	1855	1		N	0	5	4	110	48	158	0	0	2,250	40,000	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	1924	1	Y		3	7	3	155	110	265	1	0	3,500	250,000	10,000
EPHESUS	Nash	1880	1		N	2	2	4	132	85	217	0	0	3,283	305,000	0
FISHING CREEK	Nash	1881	1		N	0	0	33	59	20	79	0	0	2,000	200,000	19,000
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	1824	1	Y		8	11	25	387	184	571	0	0	7,258	350,000	8,303
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	1858	3	Y		8	15	20	548	260	808	1	0	8,299	650,000	41,351
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	1890	1	Y		6	8	11	289	157	446	0	0	9,929	400,000	13,000
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	1915	1		N	5	4	4	91	51	142	2	0	1,931	205,000	1,000
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	1916	1		N	0	4	7	127	60	187	0	0	2,685	300,000	3,200
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	1851	1		N	4	9	15	376	95	471	1	4	2,574	500,000	0
LOUISBURG	Franklin	1836	4		N	4	9	25	463	119	582	2	2	9,077	343,100	13,672
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	1773	1	Y		3	5	7	247	33	280	2	1	3,737	250,000	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	1901	1		N	5	1	11	247	23	270	0	0	3,500	335,000	0
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	1862	1		N	0	0	3	144	87	231	0	0	3,245	--	0
PEACHTREE	Nash	1809	1	Y		0	6	6	203	86	289	0	0	3,008	450,000	0
PEARCE	Franklin	1915	2		N	0	5	11	213	125	338	0	0	4,400	260,000	13,000
PERRY'S CHAPEL	Franklin	1844	1		N	10	9	3	211	70	281	2	0	4,119	298,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	1859	1	Y		15	3	3	126	136	262	0	0	3,529	345,000	0
PILOT	Franklin	1903	1	Y		7	7	10	490	74	564	0	0	13,095	500,000	0
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	1924	1		N	0	10	5	139	47	186	2	0	2,871	320,000	3,050
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	1851	1		N	1	2	1	97	30	127	2	0	2,000	351,250	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	1788	1		N	4	8	2	128	35	173	1	0	4,300	275,000	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	1912	1	Y		3	0	3	160	42	202	0	0	2,113	175,000	0
RED BUD	Franklin	1823	1		N	4	4	3	175	64	239	0	0	5,500	150,000	0
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	1874	1		N	2	2	3	160	28	188	2	0	3,243	200,000	0
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	1924	1		N	1	0	2	85	61	146	0	1	1,185	200,000	0
SAMARIA	Nash	1823	2	Y		4	6	3	277	42	319	0	0	4,708	360,000	0
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	1770	1	Y		18	6	10	459	90	549	0	0	5,370	350,000	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	1883	1	Y		2	4	4	138	41	179	0	0	3,400	200,000	0
SPRING HOPE	Nash	1889	3		N	1	9	13	245	85	330	0	2	7,611	300,000	0
STANHOPE	Nash	1890	1		N	1	0	2	41	19	60	0	0	384	50,000	0
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	1910	1	Y		6	0	14	268	0	268	0	0	3,484	450,000	0
UNION HOPE	Nash	1936	1	Y		6	2	9	168	78	246	0	2	4,710	350,000	2,200
UNION VIEW (1985)	Franklin	1941	3	Y		0	0	0	286	81	367	0	0	0	150,000	0
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	1906	1		N	2	4	9	306	69	375	0	0	5,359	351,000	0
WOOD	Franklin	1915	1		N	4	4	7	149	70	219	0	0	-	75,000	0
TOTALS						150	191	379	9,156	3,229	12,401	19	13	168,679	11,547,730	127,776

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex, NC 27557
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis) of church	66 Total enrolled Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BAILEY	0	29	23	16	13	5	37	20	0	0	4	0	147	79	0	147	0	85	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	10	9	8	0	17	14	20	0	0	2	0	78	45	0	78	0	27	0	0
BUNN	0	9	19	10	4	28	25	30	0	0	4	0	129	74	0	74	0	60	0	0
CASTALIA	0	18	21	26	6	8	29	34	0	11	2	0	155	60	0	155	0	55	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	10	12	5	6	34	11	24	0	0	2	0	104	54	0	104	0	32	0	0
CENTERVILLE (1985)	0	7	6	8	13	23	16	20	0	0	3	0	96	56	0	96	0	65	0	0
CORINTH	0	10	12	9	6	14	30	31	0	0	3	0	115	77	0	115	0	89	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	6	6	8	4	0	6	3	12	0	0	0	0	45	32	0	45	0	40	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	5	14	21	11	13	0	47	17	0	0	5	0	133	73	0	133	0	80	0	0
EPHESUS	0	12	13	12	7	5	32	41	0	0	3	0	125	77	0	125	0	91	0	0
FISHING CREEK	2	2	10	8	4	0	21	9	0	2	2	0	60	30	0	60	0	18	0	0
FLAT ROCK	9	8	15	8	11	35	74	60	0	0	4	0	224	150	0	224	0	106	0	0
FRANKLINTON	0	23	67	71	27	29	63	63	0	34	5	0	382	157	0	382	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	16	38	26	11	23	46	31	0	0	3	0	194	119	0	0	0	97	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	5	8	12	0	0	20	19	10	0	7	0	81	48	0	81	0	46	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	5	6	10	0	10	35	0	0	6	3	0	75	45	0	75	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	28	63	29	27	23	116	40	0	3	4	0	333	138	0	333	0	96	0	0
LOUISBURG	0	15	17	25	15	20	60	70	0	0	3	0	225	110	0	225	0	43	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	4	19	18	8	61	25	10	0	3	2	0	155	76	12	167	0	63	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	6	12	6	3	5	32	35	0	0	0	0	99	76	0	99	0	52	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	3	10	16	16	7	23	33	4	0	4	0	116	38	0	116	0	0	0	0
PEACHTREE	0	16	12	16	0	10	14	32	0	0	5	0	105	68	0	0	0	54	0	0
PEARCE	0	10	18	17	10	14	31	31	0	0	2	0	133	74	0	133	0	53	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	14	36	24	8	29	23	28	0	7	3	0	172	92	0	172	0	58	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	15	22	13	0	5	30	14	0	0	4	0	103	67	0	103	0	5	0	0
PILOT	0	35	34	32	20	27	125	37	0	9	5	0	324	182	0	182	0	100	0	0
PINE RIDGE	0	10	4	10	2	6	25	22	0	0	2	0	81	60	0	81	0	27	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	9	11	4	15	18	16	0	5	2	0	88	48	0	88	0	46	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	7	7	10	6	13	30	23	0	0	2	0	98	60	0	98	0	24	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	3	5	17	15	5	10	14	11	0	0	2	0	80	45	0	80	0	52	0	0
RED BUD	0	16	14	21	14	18	43	16	0	12	5	20	179	101	0	179	0	50	0	0
ROCK SPRING	5	10	21	24	5	14	39	20	0	0	2	0	140	87	0	140	0	45	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	11	7	1	0	16	13	0	0	2	0	55	42	0	55	0	35	0	0
SAMARIA	6	8	40	21	9	4	34	54	0	0	4	0	180	105	0	180	0	123	0	0
SANDY CREEK	9	37	48	21	23	35	31	34	42	0	4	0	284	185	0	284	0	175	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	7	9	11	4	11	31	27	0	0	4	0	104	67	0	104	0	41	0	0
SPRING HOPE	0	2	14	23	16	17	40	42	0	0	3	0	157	79	0	157	0	50	0	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	16	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	2	3	26	18	0	24	22	30	0	0	4	0	129	68	0	129	0	41	0	0
UNION HOPE	10	10	12	9	0	19	32	14	0	6	10	0	122	61	0	122	0	80	0	0
UNION VIEW (1985)	0	7	24	7	0	0	38	28	0	0	3	24	131	66	0	131	0	53	0	0
WHITE LEVEL	0	22	15	20	0	20	40	56	0	0	4	0	177	100	0	177	0	76	0	0
WOOD	0	3	2	12	0	5	5	9	0	0	2	0	38	30	0	38	0	35	0	0
TOTALS	62	485	804	678	315	643	1447	1111	76	98	156	44	5,967	3,313	12	5,483	0	2,368	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Tar River North Carolina Assoc. C.T. Director: Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon, NC 27597 Year Ending 9/30/86	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendence
BAILEY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	42	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	7	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	34	25
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE (1985)	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	21	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	19	0
FLAT ROCK	0	0	15	0	16	8	0	0	0	2	0	41	30
FRANKLINTON	3	10	19	9	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	63	37
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	4	0	0	9	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	19	15
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	0
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	19	10
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	23	3	0	74	0
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	16	43	0	0	64	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANSOELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REO BUO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	28	1	0	64	30
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	89	1	0	103	51
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VIEW 1985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	13	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
TOTALS	3	17	45	51	88	44	8	143	346	16	0	760	208

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Sidney Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg, NC 27549
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BAILEY	0	4	7	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	30	18
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	2	0	22	12
BUNN	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	20
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	16
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
CENTERVILLE (1985)	5	4	3	6	20	0	0	0	5	0	43	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	5	0	19	16
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
DUKE MEMORIAL	5	14	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	42	15
EPHESUS	6	0	5	7	14	0	0	0	1	0	33	31
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	19	14
FLAT ROCK	12	15	25	9	30	0	8	2	10	0	111	54
FRANKLINTON	0	7	7	19	26	0	10	0	5	0	74	64
HARRIS CHAPEL	5	8	10	25	30	0	10	0	11	0	99	55
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	17
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	25	17
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	10	8	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	51	30
LOUISBURG	0	15	10	15	20	0	10	0	2	0	72	40
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	7	17	0	0	0	5	0	29	21
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	4	0	34	18
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
PEARCE	0	15	4	4	25	0	7	0	3	0	58	25
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	5	18	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	43	27
PHILADELPHIA	0	10	0	18	16	0	0	0	6	0	50	33
PILOT	3	6	5	20	21	0	25	0	4	0	84	67
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	15	12
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	5	0	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	27	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	1	2	0	0	15	0	3	0	3	0	24	10
RED BUD	8	8	0	0	19	0	0	0	5	0	40	30
ROCK SPRING	10	20	0	0	25	0	3	0	5	0	63	30
ROCKY CROSS	2	2	6	0	13	0	4	0	6	0	33	23
SAMARIA	0	17	0	11	15	0	0	0	4	0	57	36
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	49	37
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	6	6	5	14	0	0	0	3	0	34	30
SPRING HOPE	1	4	4	1	22	8	0	0	2	0	42	30
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	0	22	15
UNION HOPE	5	5	6	4	22	0	3	0	2	0	47	20
UNION VIEW (1985)	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	2	0	21	0
WHITE LEVEL	0	8	15	13	15	0	5	0	8	0	64	45
WOOD	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
TOTALS	63	198	146	208	764	8	95	4	150	0	1,652	992

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Doris Carlyle, Rt. 5, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BAILEY	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	19	12	2	0	29	2	0	64
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	11	0	0	9	1	0	31
CASTALIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	12	0	0	0	0	23
CEDAR ROCK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	2	0	12	7	0	0	26
CENTERVILLE (1985)	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	2	5	12	10	3	0	38
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	10	3	0	28
DUKE MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	12	1	0	28
EPHESUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	7	8	0	27	1	0	54
FISHING CREEK	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	9	2	0	23
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	13	4	12	17	1	0	63
FRANKLINTON	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	12	10	0	33	6	0	69
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	7	8	0	0	1	0	21
HICKORY ROCK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	4	0	0	15	3	0	27
HOLLY GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	14
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	10	0	10	33	2	0	65
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	49
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	3	3	22	8	0	48
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	5	0	12	1	0	27
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	15	1	0	29
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	9	0	8	3	0	34
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	5	0	10	1	0	32
PILOT	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	8	8	10	0	34	8	0	68
PINE RIDGE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	11	0	0	10	10	1	0	32
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	5	0	6	15	1	0	31
RANSOELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
REO BUO	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	11	0	5	0	18	1	0	35
ROCK SPRING	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	9	12	4	2	13	7	0	47
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	3	0	7	5	0	25
SAMARIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	13	15	0	1	0	57
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	20	5	14	11	2	0	73
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	7	4	7	10	1	0	32
SPRING HOPE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	44	3	0	53
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	12
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	7	0	28	7	0	57
UNION HOPE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	3	8	2	0	22
UNION VIEW (1985)	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	16	1	0	29
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	15	0	11	5	0	42
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	30	31	23	10	45	3	141	249	247	151	109	610	95	0	1,464

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248-A, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE (1985)	7	5	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	21
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	9
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS	1	4	2	8	1	1	0	2	0	19
FISHING CREEK	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	21
FLAT ROCK	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
HARRIS CHAPEL	10	10	3	15	5	10	0	4	0	57
HICKORY ROCK	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	12	2	2	25	0	0	0	4	0	45
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT	21	22	3	16	0	0	1	0	0	63
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
POPLAR SPRINGS	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RED BUD	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	31
ROCK SPRING	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
ROCKY CROSS	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SAMARIA	3	4	3	1	3	3	0	1	0	18
SANDY CREEK	7	10	3	15	0	0	0	6	0	41
SOCIAL PLAINS	4	5	1	23	0	0	0	1	0	34
SPRING HOPE	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	3	2	2	16	0	0	0	1	0	23
UNION HOPE	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
UNION VIEW (1985)	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WHITE LEVEL	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	114	96	44	212	19	14	5	34	0	540

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh, NC 27607

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Stewardship Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BAILEY	15	12	3	60,777	4,644	65,421	1,634	67,055	0	30,657	0	0	3,242	14,045	47,945
BETHLEHEM	12	10	3	25,388	3,868	29,256	1,122	30,378	0	13,780	0	0	1,975	6,439	22,194
BUNN	19	9	3	46,547	4,685	51,232	0	51,232	0	18,712	2,065	0	2,220	17,027	40,024
CASTALIA	15	5	2	24,787	11,087	35,874	0	35,874	0	14,735	0	0	1,661	20,814	37,210
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	26,904	1,800	28,704	0	28,704	0	16,000	0	0	2,500	15,664	34,114
CENTERVILLE (1985)	40	4	2	24,365	2,972	27,348	0	27,348	0	17,149	506	0	2,208	4,564	24,427
CORINTH	0	10	3	34,672	7,339	42,011	3,180	45,191	0	17,493	0	0	1,813	8,461	27,767
CYPRESS CHAPEL	10	3	3	15,350	842	16,192	78	16,270	0	9,558	0	0	500	5,377	15,435
DUKE MEMORIAL	10	7	3	37,972	1,634	39,605	0	39,605	0	15,906	0	10,000	2,627	6,144	34,677
EPHESUS	15	7.5	3.5	41,808	9,646	51,454	2,833	54,287	0	21,434	0	0	1,857	44,218	67,509
FISHING CREEK	2	10	2	17,000	18,200	35,200	40	35,240	19,000	10,000	42,000	0	750	2,100	54,850
FLAT ROCK	10	18.7	4.6	103,073	37,673	140,746	0	140,746	18,000	33,767	4,920	9,697	6,033	30,732	851,149
FRANKLINTON	30	7	2	126,917	17,763	144,680	2,400	147,080	0	51,431	0	17,883	7,458	87,940	164,713
HARRIS CHAPEL	28	5	2	71,022	4,551	75,573	0	75,573	0	25,000	0	4,500	31,000	31,000	63,600
HICKORY ROCK	11	3	2	21,965	9,849	31,714	340	32,054	0	13,500	0	1,000	842	5,798	21,140
HOLLY GROVE	20	3	0	22,064	1,125	23,189	0	23,189	.8,000	10,350	8,000	4,800	1,100	7,031	31,281
HOPKINS CHAPEL	55	13	4	78,339	3,044	81,383	0	81,383	0	29,150	0	0	4,932	33,110	67,198
LOUISBURG	0	4	1	146,531	20,300	166,831	1,923	168,754	0	56,413	0	38,997	3,284	69,181	167,875
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	7	7	39,880	6,131	46,011	6,896	52,907	0	22,145	0	0	3,582	15,727	41,454
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	1	2	30,626	2,050	32,676	834	33,510	0	3,052	0	0	1,325	6,382	10,759
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	19,086	5,972	25,058	5,002	30,060	0	12,400	0	0	1,200	13,616	27,216
PEACHTREE	0	24	15	33,355	3,168	36,523	0	36,523	0	9,048	0	0	1,514	21,111	31,673
PEARCE	12	3	2	42,693	3,200	45,893	0	45,893	8,000	13,386	0	1,810	1,520	15,500	42,216
PERRY'S CHAPEL	35	7	3	33,635	2,491	36,126	356	36,482	0	16,936	0	0	2,966	11,037	30,939
PHILADELPHIA	11	7.9	11	38,419	5,453	43,872	969	44,841	0	15,500	0	0	2,233	16,640	34,423
PILOT	50	8	3	98,007	19,256	117,263	1,456	118,719	0	26,862	0	0	5,236	65,290	87,388
PINE RIDGE	16	11	3	37,326	9,179	46,505	1,001	47,506	7,000	10,778	0	3,950	1,970	48,434	65,132
PLEASANT GROVE	5	5	5	34,092	9,827	43,919	1,066	44,985	0	17,520	0	0	1,471	7,695	26,686
POPLAR SPRINGS	12	4	3.5	35,035	3,800	38,835	0	38,835	0	14,610	7,474	0	900	20,354	35,864
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	4	3	22,797	2,560	25,357	0	25,357	0	14,262	0	0	473	0	14,734
RED BUD	40	10	3	56,000	4,490	60,490	0	60,490	0	18,000	13,000	0	2,500	21,500	55,000
ROCK SPRING	30	7	3	45,724	11,862	57,586	0	57,586	0	20,555	0	3,060	1,604	29,105	53,824
ROCKY CROSS	0	15	2	18,588	6,045	24,633	0	24,633	0	9,240	0	0	2,008	3,386	14,634
SAMARIA	0	10	3	51,157	6,354	57,511	245	57,756	0	28,983	0	0	2,619	16,420	48,022
SANDY CREEK	0	6	3	56,735	23,674	80,409	950	81,359	0	26,170	0	0	3,048	41,700	70,918
SOCIAL PLAINS	27	10	3	43,649	2,989	46,638	0	46,638	0	14,000	0	0	1,601	26,373	41,974
SPRING HOPE	14	6	1	67,967	8,556	76,523	0	76,523	0	27,758	0	0	1,864	43,071	72,693
STANHOPE	0	25	1	0	6,882	6,882	0	6,882	0	3,275	0	0	66	1,396	4,737
UNION CHAPEL	0	25	15	40,530	3,850	44,380	0	44,380	0	22,541	0	0	2,242	16,203	40,987
UNION HOPE	25	10	5	42,323	10,893	53,216	0	53,216	5,000	15,924	4,048	3,100	809	18,795	42,676
UNION VIEW (1985)	25	8	4	41,648	1,700	43,348	0	43,348	0	12,729	7,000	0	1,658	14,290	35,677
WHITE LEVEL	12	45	25	44,219	17,422	61,641	0	61,641	0	17,917	0	0	1,845	57,831	77,593
WOOD	10	3	2	23,434	2,279	25,713	0	25,713	0	11,027	0	0	736	6,938	18,701
TOTALS	621			1,922,406	341,105	2,173,421	39,325	2,295,755	65,000	809,654	89,013	98,797	122,992	938,439	2,839,284

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BAILEY	0	0	0	6,352	2,244	231	666	700	0	0	0	0	2,082	5,046	11,398
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	1,970	900	109	300	271	0	0	168	0	0	1,748	3,718
BUNN	0	0	0	2,136	1,175	500	669	1,383	0	0	208	0	0	3,935	6,071
CASTALIA	0	0	0	1,735	734	42	263	783	0	0	0	0	0	1,822	3,557
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1,500	500	234	864	676	0	0	0	0	0	3,774	5,274
CENTERVILLE (1985)	0	0	0	700	200	160	163	708	0	544	280	280	0	2,335	3,035
CORINTH	0	0	0	3,467	1,040	400	199	311	0	138	68	67	75	2,295	5,762
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	550	550	45	200	200	0	0	0	0	485	1,480	2,030
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,656	1,138	0	733	477	0	0	0	0	0	2,348	2,656
EPHESUS	0	0	0	3,014	1,213	25	800	2,227	0	198	99	99	2,145	6,806	9,820
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	1,664	350	150	259	420	0	0	0	0	907	2,086	3,750
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	14,662	3,597	151	1,282	2,316	0	293	147	147	0	7,933	22,595
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	8,711	2,425	0	980	1,961	0	77	77	0	621	6,141	14,852
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3,200	1,500	950	210	1,244	0	0	0	0	0	3,904	7,104
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	540	360	0	258	1,058	0	0	0	0	3,643	5,346	5,856
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	300	300	0	347	468	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	1,415
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	10,000	3,830	65	380	1,478	0	29	15	15	290	6,102	16,102
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	5,200	1,750	715	964	2,230	0	127	63	63	1,504	7,416	12,616
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,600	1,000	661	628	1,034	0	0	320	320	1,439	5,402	8,002
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	200	410	0	530	352	0	460	350	220	986	3,308	3,508
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	838	175	285	327	469	0	125	125	125	0	1,631	2,469
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	650	300	322	1,031	605	0	550	100	100	0	3,008	3,658
PEARCE	0	0	0	1,000	600	240	50	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,190	2,190
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,837	769	148	568	629	0	20	150	0	95	2,379	4,216
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	2,996	400	503	1,470	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	3,609	6,605
PILOT	0	0	0	7,263	2,594	1,780	2,323	3,805	0	0	0	0	3,282	13,784	21,047
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	3,276	1,092	509	1,434	1,666	0	154	77	77	1,374	6,385	9,661
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,525	900	1,000	200	1,061	0	500	250	250	0	3,161	4,686
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,500	900	332	452	910	0	50	25	25	1,125	2,694	4,194
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,061	278	0	101	58	0	0	0	0	0	437	1,498
RED BUD	0	0	0	4,200	1,200	0	724	1,558	0	0	0	0	700	4,182	8,382
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	3,477	1,490	58	194	520	0	97	97	74	1,634	4,164	7,641
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	335	610	200	400	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,710	2,045
SAMARIA	0	0	0	3,583	1,532	644	1,753	2,808	0	707	236	353	1,058	9,092	12,674
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	2,600	1,300	442	463	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	3,305	5,905
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	4,433	1,314	412	690	655	0	219	109	109	80	3,588	8,021
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	4,588	1,487	310	820	1,239	0	295	0	0	2,975	7,126	11,714
STANHOPE	0	0	0	150	50	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	352
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,000	601	70	744	271	0	100	0	0	0	1,184	2,184
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	4,475	2,184	89	310	444	0	0	0	0	0	3,003	10,505
UNION VIEW (1985)	0	0	0	3,187	1,366	0	233	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	3,299	6,486
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	1,700	800	400	309	742	0	258	129	129	985	3,752	5,452
WOOD	0	0	0	675	450	0	280	635	0	0	0	0	0	1,365	2,040
TOTALS	0	0	0	127,506	47,968	12,334	25,570	43,206	0	4,941	3,093	2,453	27,485	164,590	292,746

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

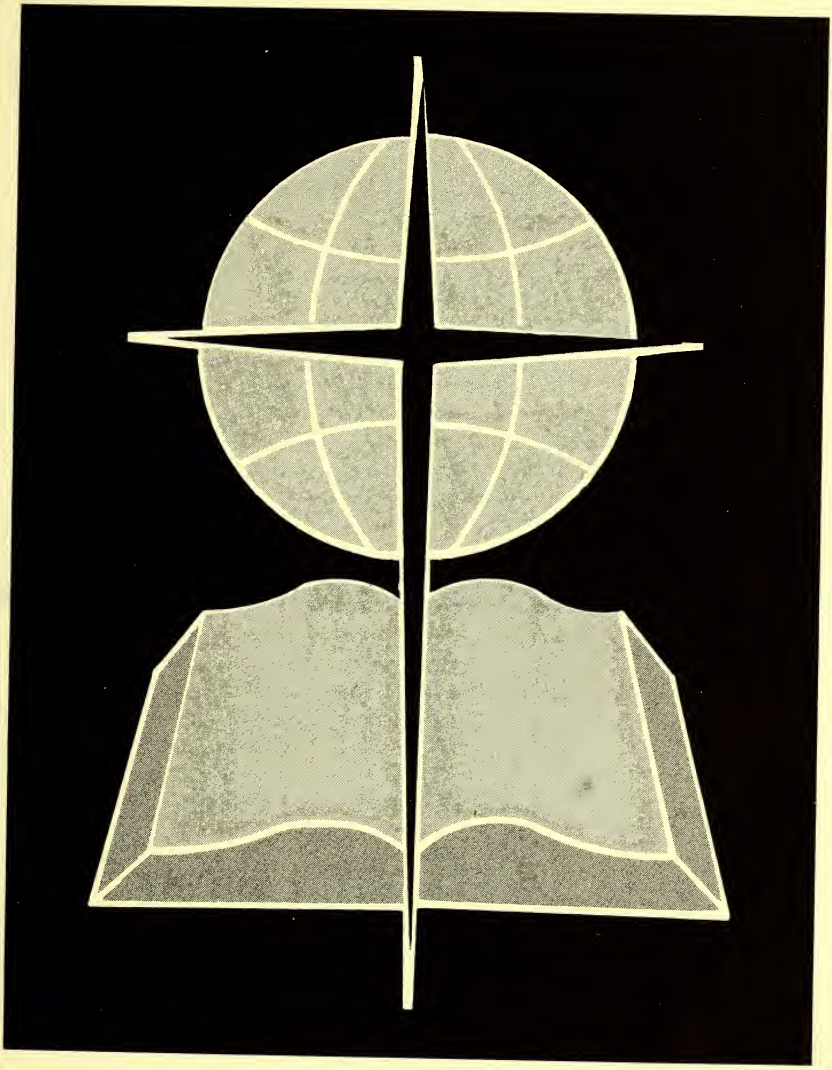
Moderator: Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry Emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 R.A. Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific education	53 State paper in budget
BAILEY	0	1	0	0	10	0	666	0	N	65	0	2	82	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	5	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	0	N	70	0	1	71	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	23	0	263	0	N	16	0	0	275	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CENTERVILLE (1985)	0	0	0	0	1	0	163	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	4	0	199	0	N	5	0	1	76	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	4	0	200	0	N	12	0	0	45	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	733	0	N	13	0	0	157	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	4	0	801	0	N	5	0	0	98	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,282	0	N	23	0	0	425	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	N	35	0	2	160	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	210	2	N	6	0	0	55	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	4	0	258	0	N	6	0	0	60	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	347	0	N	1	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3	N	30	0	3	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	964	0	R	0	0	0	112	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	4	0	628	0	N	10	0	3	110	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	N	1	0	4	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	N	4	0	0	140	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,031	0	N	0	0	0	108	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1	N	5	0	0	95	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	21	0	568	0	N	25	0	3	85	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,470	0	N	15	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PILOT	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,921	1	N	15	0	3	188	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,434	0	N	5	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	0	200	0	N	15	0	0	46	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	N	3	0	0	70	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RED BUD	0	0	0	1	2	0	724	0	N	5	0	2	105	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	5	0	194	0	N	4	0	2	78	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	2	0	0	180	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,753	0	N	2	1	0	115	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	0	N	0	0	0	215	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	3	1	690	0	N	3	0	1	75	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	2	0	820	0	N	13	0	0	106	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	N	0	0	0	68	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	5	0	310	0	N	15	0	0	200	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION VIEW (1985)	0	2	0	2	14	0	233	0	R	11	0	0	-	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	N	15	0	0	76	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOOD	0	0	0	0	4	0	280	0	N	6	0	0	30	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	0	3	0	3	190	1	25,531	7		462	3	27	4148												

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66ta



Tar River Baptist Association North Carolina 1987 Annual

"PARTNERS IN MISSIONS"

1987
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Annual Session

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

A
PEOPLE
WITH VISION

Spring Session
Held With
RED BUD BAPTIST CHURCH
WOOD BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 21, 1987

Fall Session
Held With
PERRY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
UNION VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 19, 1987

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
- General Officers ... 1
- Pastors ... 2
- Women's Missionary Union Officers ... 4

CHURCH LEADERS
- Sunday School ... 5
- Church Training ... 6
- Music ... 6
- WMU ... 7
- Brotherhood ... 7
- Chairmen of Deacons ... 8
- Treasurers ... 9
- Church Clerks ... 10
- Licensed or Ordained Ministers ... 11
- Media/Library ... 12
- Messengers ... 12

Our Deceased Members ... 14
Constitution ... 17
Program, Spring Meeting ... 23
Proceedings, Spring Session ... 24
REPORTS
- History of Red Bud Baptist Church ... 26
- History of Wood Baptist Church ... 28
- Baptist Retirement Homes ... 28
- Annuity Board ... 29
- N.C. Baptist Hospital ... 30
- Baptist Children's Homes ... 31
- Missions Committee ... 32
- 1987 Nominating Committee ... 32
- Executive Committee ... 33
- Resolution Committee ... 34
- Treasurer's ... 34
- Director of Missions ... 36

Program, Fall Meeting ... 39
Proceedings, Fall Session ... 40
REPORTS
- History of Perry's Chapel Baptist Church ... 43
- History of Union View Baptist Church ... 47
- WMU ... 48
- Executive Committee ... 49
- Historian's ... 51
- Sunday School ... 53
- Brotherhood ... 53
- Church Training ... 54
- Evangelism ... 55
- Time, Place, Preacher Committee ... 56
- Trustees ... 56
- Director of Missions ... 57
- Nominating Committee ... 57
- Treasurer's ... 59
- Proposed Budget ... 61
- Baptist Foundation ... 66
- Baptist Retirement Homes ... 67
- *The Biblical Recorder* ... 68
- N.C. Baptist College ... 70
- N.C. Baptist Hospital ... 71

Calendar of Events ... 63
Statistical Reports ... 73
Map ... Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
SECRETARY
Mrs. Gertrude M. Davis, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR
Terry Alford, Box 940, Spring Hope 478-5466
VICE MODERATOR
Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 478-3652
CLERK
Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 269-8073
TREASURER
Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Grady Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 145, Louisburg 496-5521
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 269-7873
MUSIC MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 853-2461
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 496-5681
WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Emily Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196-A, Bailey 235-4562
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
David Moore, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main, Franklinton 494-7445
MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR
Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 350, Zebulon 496-5466
Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Rt. 2, Zebulon
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg
R.A. DIRECTOR
Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 556-1622
AUDITOR
Carol Jones, Rt. 5, Zebulon
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J.D. Champion, Whit Hayes

Zip Code Numbers

Bailey	27807	Middlesex	27557	Wake Forest	27587
Bunn	27508	Nashville	27856	Warrenton	27589
Cary	27511	Red Oak	27868	Whitakers	27891
Castalia	27816	Raleigh	27607	Youngsville	27596
Franklinton	27525	Sims	27880	Zebulon	27597
Louisburg	27549	Spring Hope	27882		

Executive Committee 1987-88

The Tar River Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, moderator, pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be associate pastor, chairman of deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, clerk, treasurer, Music director, and librarian. See Article IX.

Pastors 1987-88

BAILEY
Rev. James W. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
BUNN
Rev. Tim Howell, Box 144, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5204, (c) 496-5337
CASTALIA
Rev. Arthur Kirk, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (h) 459-4688, (c) 459-4663
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Donald Austin, Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2015, (c) 853-3458
CENTERVILLE
Rev. W. Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
CORINTH
(h) 496-4979, (c) 496-2557
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Roger Plemmons, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. Mike Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 853-2772, (c) 853-3366
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3485, (c) 478-3652
FISHING CREEK
Rev. James Horton, Rt. 2 Box 202F, Whitakers 27891; (h) 443-3269
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 147, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376, (c) 556-1622
FRANKLINTON
Dr. Harry Kahn, Box 477, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7364, (c) 494-5121
HARRIS CHAPEL
HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Richard Cato, Rt. 4 Box 609, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463
HOLLY GROVE
Rev. James Hanf, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3780
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook, Rt. 3, Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8215, (c) 269-7003
LOUISBURG
Rev. Larry C. Williams, Box 730, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-3340, (c) 496-4195
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. Grady Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6146, (c) 496-5521
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rev. Harvey Sharpe, Rt. 6 Box 194, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797

MOUNT ZION
PEACHTREE
Rev. David Story, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5938, (c) 478-4418
PEARCE
Rev. Raleigh Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8462, (c) 269-7510
PERRY'S CHAPEL
PHILADELPHIA
Rev. David Moore, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-3578
PILOT
Rev. Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424, (c) 269-8366
PINE RIDGE
Rev. John Fishbaugh, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Ed Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-4428
POPLAR SPRINGS
Rev. Thomas Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 821-5189
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. Earl Pennell, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2285, (c) 853-3787
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2991, (c) 496-6229
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Tim Lowry, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Rev. Jim Moynihan, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2927, (c) 853-2317
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
Rev. James W. Creech, Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5305, (c) 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. John Link, Box 367, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5418
UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Jim Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8135, (c) 269-7939
UNION HOPE
Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639
UNION VIEW
Rev. Edward C. Revelle, P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341, (c) 494-5101
WHITE LEVEL
Rev. Kenneth Ashley, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2583, (c) 853-2771
WOOD
Rev. James A. Jarrell, Rt. 2 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2176
SIMS MISSION
Rev. Eddie Hinton, P.O. Box 11, Sims 27880; (h) 269-7190

Committees Appointed by Moderator

BUILDING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Frances Fuller, Corinth; Rev. James Horton, Fishing Creek; Mr. Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek; Mr. Johnny Alford, Pilot

Officers of Woman's Missionary Union, 1987-88

DIRECTOR
Mrs. Emily Creech (Bailey) Rt. 1 Box 196A, Bailey 27807; 235-4562
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR/ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR
Miss Nanette Warren (Pilot), Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
SECRETARY/TREASURER
Miss Irma Gupton (Mount Zion), Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg 27549; 853-2637
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Chris Bradshaw (Union Chapel), Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8135
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Ms. Kay Harper (Sandy Creek), Rt. 2, Box 49, Louisburg 27549; 496-4243
ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Georgette Guin (Sandy Creek), Rt. 1 Box 511A, Louisburg 27549; 496-4962
GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. Joanne Johnson (Flat Rock), Rt. 1 Box 63X, Louisburg 27549; 556-4270
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Louise Finch (Bailey), Rt. 2 Box 369, Bailey 27807; 235-2221
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR
Mrs. Judy Hales (Bailey), Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; 235-3663

WMU PLACE COMMITTEE
Mrs. Sandra Gupton, Sandy Creek Church, 853-2863
Mrs. Nanie Wrenn, Louisburg Church, 496-3181
WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Ephesus Church, 478-3942
Mrs. Sonja Rounds, Ephesus Church, 478-3485
Mrs. Eleanor Batchelor, Social Plains Church, 269-7890
Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs Church, 496-3970
Mrs. Anita Anderson, Flat Rock Church, 556-4376

Committees and Members of Committees, 1987-88

See Nominating Committee Report in fall program for listing of committee members.

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

Bailey ..... R.C. Joyner, P.O. Box 276, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Mark Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Hildred Briggs, Rt. 5 Box 234, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Herbert Burnette, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Ensley Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816
Corinth ..... Ray Edwards, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Kathy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 336, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Sonya Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Randy Hull, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Flat Rock ..... Gorrell Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Karen Wright, 14 Oakridge Rd., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Roy Frazier, Rt. 2 Box 49, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Charlene Smith, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Holly Grove ..... Charles Collie, P.O. Box 782, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 196A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Faye Griffin, 132 Rex Place, Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Charles Fuller, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Lee Pearce, Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Billy Foster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Paula Williams, Bunn Lane, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Gary Champion, Rt. 3 Box 215AB, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville, 27856
Pilot ..... Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Winfred Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 283A, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Rex Foster, Donna Rd., Raleigh 27601
Rock Spring ..... Frank Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box 215, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Dan Cone, Rt. 2 Box 324, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Betty L. Bissett, P.O. Box 279, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Macon Barham, Rt. 1 Box 261, Youngsville 27596
Union Hope ..... Robbie Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... Rayford Bobbitt, E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Hilda Best, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Henry Hamlet, Rt. 2 Box 569, Louisburg 27549

Centerville ..... No letter received

Church Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Franklinton . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Senter, 24 S. Main St., Franklinton 27525
Maple Springs . . . . . G.W. Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 82, Lousiburg 27549
Pilot . . . . . Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Bunn . . . . . Allen Hopkins, Box 507, Bunn 27508
Castalia . . . . . Mrs. Helen Delbridge, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock . . . . . Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Star Abbott, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel . . . . . Terry Alford, 516 W Branch St., Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 308, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Linda Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Franklinton . . . . . Steve Kegley, Rt. 1 Box 1B, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel . . . . . Tim Lolley, 108 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock . . . . . Mrs. Janet Wood, Rt. 4 Box 597, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Jeanette Hanf, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Robie Brannan, Rt. 1 Box 271A, Youngsville 27596
Louisburg . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Morgan, 6109 Bellow St., Raleigh 27609
Maple Springs . . . . . Mrs. Ann Burchette, 417 W Noble, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove . . . . . Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion . . . . . Perry Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 516, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree . . . . . Mrs. Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce . . . . . Kenneth Hopkins, Rt. 3 Box 27, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel . . . . . Ms. Eleanor H. Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 171, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia . . . . . Ms. Brenda Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot . . . . . Ms. Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Fishbaugh, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs . . . . . Mrs. Linda Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 2760, Louisburg 27549
Ransdell Chapel . . . . . Earl Pennell, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. Linda Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549
Sandy Creek . . . . . Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains . . . . . Mrs. Frances Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First . . . . . Mrs. Clarice Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope . . . . . Ms. Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Chris Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 184-A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View . . . . . Tommy McGhee, Rt. 2 Box 54A, Wake Forest 27587
White Level . . . . . John Rausch, 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Wood . . . . . Eddie Shearin, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549

WMU Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Bailey..... Mrs. Jean Stone, Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807
Bunn..... Mrs. Kimberly Justice, 8300 Leesville Rd. No. 18, Raleigh 27612
Cedar Rock..... Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816
Corinth..... Mrs. Jeanette Pernell, 120 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel..... Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial..... Ms. Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus..... Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek..... Mrs. Lucile Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock..... Mrs. Millie Tompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton..... Mrs. Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel..... Mrs. Patricia Kinton, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock..... Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove..... Ms. Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel..... Mrs. Lissie Langdon, Rt. 4 Box 329B-3, Zebulon, 27597
Louisburg..... Mrs. Louise Mullen, 308 Edward Lane, Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs..... Mrs. Mary Nancy Meeks, Rt. 4 Box 85, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove..... Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion..... Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree..... Mrs. Jeannie May, Rt. 2 Box 243, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce..... Mrs. Reneé Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel..... Ms. Dorothy A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia..... Ms. Marianne Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 344, Castalia 27816
Pilot..... Mrs. Haley Davis, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Spring..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel..... Mrs. Beth Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud..... Mrs. Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring..... Mrs. Cornellia Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross..... Mrs. Jackie Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek..... Mrs. Janice Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 290, Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope, First..... Mrs. Betty C. May, P.O. Box 190, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel..... Ms. Jean Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope..... Mrs. Phoebe Baines, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View..... Ms. Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
White Level..... Mrs. Lessie Murphy, Rt. 4 Box 399C, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Corinth..... Ronnie Pernell, 120 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Ephesus..... Wallace Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek..... Butch Ayscue, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Flat Rock..... Herbby Alford (RA), Rt. 7 Box 226, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton..... John Henry House, 20 Ramey Cir., Franklinton 27525

Harris Chapel..... Tim Lolley, 108 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock..... Rick Cato, Rt. 4 Box 609, Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel..... Mike Nessell, Rt. 3 Box 208A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Milton Smith, 106 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... John R. Foster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Perry's Chapel ..... Mack Burgess, 207 N Chavis St., Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Eugene Paige, Rt. 2 Box 474, Zebulon 27597
Red Bud..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Charlene Finch, (RA), Rt. 5 Box 500, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... Bill Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 238, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Robert Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel..... J.D. Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 230, Knightdale 27545
Union Hope ..... Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Level..... Ronald Hill, (RA), Rt. 4 Box 397, Louisburg 27549

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey..... T.R. Stone, Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Kelvin Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn..... Gerald Strickland, P.O. Box 36, Bunn 27508
Castalia..... Wayne Boulden, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock..... Steve Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... No letter received
Corinth ..... Bill Fuller, Rt. 3 Box 741, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Ruffin Wheeler, Rt. 5, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial..... Donnie Aycock, Rt. 4 Box 287, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Joe Wayne Edwards, P.O. Box 298, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Earl V. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Billy B. Faulkner, 120 Hill Place, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton..... Mrs. Lucy Colbert, 204 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel..... Phillip Taylor, 3104 Sherry Dr., Raleigh 27604
Hickory Rock..... Joseph Smith, Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 46, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Donnie Perry, Rt. 4 Box 382A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg..... Charles Watkins, 503 Cedar St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Sammy Beasley, P.O. Box 747, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Roy Asycue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Perry Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 516, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree..... G.B. Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 75, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Robert C. Fisher, 114 W. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel..... Jimmy Payne, Rt. 2 Box 242, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia..... None
Pilot ..... Eugene Paige, Rt. 2 Box 474, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Clarence Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Steven R. Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Joe Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James S. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud..... Rex Foster, Donna Rd., Raleigh 27601

Rock Spring ..... Roger Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 543, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... B.C. Jones, Rt. 2 Box 163, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 360, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Therman Edwards, P.O. Box 172, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Woodrow Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Kenneth Peterson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Bennie R. Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 564, Louisburg 27549

Church Treasurers

Bailey ..... Mrs. Evelyn Folsom, P.O. Box 247, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Carlton Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 223, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Glenn Mitchell, P.O. Box 23, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... L.D. Pearce, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... No letter received
Corinth ..... Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 233, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Elsie Burnette, P.O. Box 524, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Ms. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Martha Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 7 Box 166, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Judy Morgan, 119 N Main, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Maylon Frazier, 114 Horn St., Raleigh 27607
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Barbara Finch, Rt. 4 Box 178A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Ronald Burnett, 506 Ford Cir., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Amy Southerland, Rt. 7 Box 615, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Bert Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147A2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Corine Murphy, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Ronald E. Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Leah W. Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Ms. Nancy Bunting, Rt. 1 Box 376, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Mrs. Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5 Box 368, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... R.R. Alford, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Howard Harrison, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Bobbie Wrenn, Rt. 1 Box 434, Louisburg 27549

Rocky Cross ..... David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 83B, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Joy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Doris Carlyle, Rt. 5, Box 590, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Paula Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 284A, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Ms. Gayle Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donald Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Thomas Ragan, P.O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Mrs. Mary A. Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission ..... John W. Ruffin, P.O. Box 51, Sims 27880

Church Clerks

Bailey ..... Mrs. Lib Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Larue Richards, Rt. 1 Box 231, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Harper, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89A, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... No letter received
Corinth ..... Mrs. Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Ln., Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Wood, Rt. 2 Box 406, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Ms. Debbie Duke, Rt. 2 Box 345, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Willis Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Fred Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 698, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Sue Riley, P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Sherry Clark, Rt. 1 Box 191, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Minnie Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Jean Wolfe, Rt. 4 Box 692, Louisburg 27549
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Lucille Ford, 108 Foy Dr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Margaret R. Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Linda Fisher, 114 W McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Carol Pelt, Rt. 1 Box 274, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Mrs. Hildreth Perry, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Elaine Beddingfield, Rt. 1 Box 753, Spring Hope 27882
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Doughtie, P.O. Box 974, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Mrs. Beth Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Mrs. Brenda Wood, Rt. 6 Box 423, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Ms. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597

Samaria ..... Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Daphene West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Annette Boykin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Martha Bissett, 2608 A Byerly Dr., Wilson 27893
Union Chapel ..... Ms. Robbin Bottoms, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Mrs. Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Av., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission ..... Robert Ruffin, P.O. Box 41, Sims 27880

Ministers of Education/Youth
Associate Pastors and Recreation Directors

(Education - E, Youth - Y, Associate Pastor - AP, Recreation - R)

Bunn ..... Butch Whitesell (R), P.O Box 261, Bunn 27508
Bunn ..... Tim Howell (Y), P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508
Flat Rock ..... Donald Park (AP), Box 2639, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton ..... Steve Kegley (Y), Rt. 1 Box 1B, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Tim Lolley (Y), 108 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Louisburg ..... David Holland (Y), 71 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Kay Hunt (R), Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Pearce ..... Robert Fisher (R), 114 W. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Pilot ..... Roger Hensley (R, Y, AP), 90 McDowell, Wake Forest 27597
Pilot ..... Nannette Warren (E), Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Jean Hinnant (R), Rt. 2 Box 259, Zebulon 27597
Red Bud ..... Jeff Wood (Y), Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Red Bud ..... Rex Murphy (R), Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Social Plains ..... Donald Carlyle (Y), Rt. 5 Box 597, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Jean White (Y), P.O. Box 2812, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
White Level ..... John Rausch (Y), 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During The Year

Ransdell Chapel ..... James Horton (L), Rt. 2, Box 202F, Whitakers 27891
Bunn ..... Rex A. Hopkins (O), P.O. Box 507, Bunn 27508
Pilot ..... Anthony K. Ray (L), Campbell College, Buies Creek
Pilot ..... Ron Galyon (O), Timberlake 27583
Wood ..... Jimmy Jarrell (O), Louisburg 27549

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

Bunn ..... Rev. Al Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 27508
Louisburg ..... Rev. A.S. Tomlinson (R), 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Louisburg ..... Rev. Lane Dyke, 106 E. Franklin St., Louisburg 27549

Perry's Chapel ..... Rev. Willard A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Rev. Gene Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope ..... Rev. Al Holley, P.O. Box 240G, Spring Hope 27882

Media/Library Directors

Bunn ..... Ms. Carol Cheves, P.O. Box 15, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Myrtle Hedgepth, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Elliott Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cypress Chapel ..... Miss Annie Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Charlette Murray, Rt. 1 Box 3098, Spring Hope 27882
Flat Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Adell Wynn, 6 Ramey Cir., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Clifton, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Mary Yarborough, 104 Person St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Delia Savage, Rt. 2 Box 45, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Ms. Linda Denton, Rt. 2 Box 237, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Mrs. Treasure Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Rock Spring ..... Ms. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Rocky Cross ..... Ms. Allison Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 632, Spring Hope 27882
Samaria ..... Miss Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Elise Wilder, P.O. Box 572, Spring Hope 27882
White Level ..... Mrs. Leona Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 510, Louisburg 27549

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Eddie Creech, Emily Creech, Lib Johnson, Jean Stone
BETHLEHEM: Carlton Edwards, Kelvin Pearce, Mrs. Rochelle Gay
BUNN: Evelyn Cole, Erma Strickland, Ray Strickland, Mrs. Ray Strickland
CASTALIA: Elizabeth Harper, Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Karl Edwards
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Elizabeth Morgan, Jewell Fisher, Dorothy Daniels
CENTERVILLE: Rev. Harold Burton
CORINTH: Mrs. Mary Abbott, Bill Abbott, Mrs. Frances Fuller, Mrs. Mary Pearce
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Ruffin Wheeler, Nellie Wheeler, Mrs. Gladys Collie, Roger Plemmons
DUKE MEMORIAL
EPHESUS: Phillip Murray, Nannie Mae Warren, Victor Lamm, Larry Walker, Rev. Clark Rounds
FISHING CREEK: Mary Atkins, Earl Harris, Joe Dozier, Mrs. Anne Saunders
FLAT ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. Epp Cattlet, Mr. and Mrs. Gorell Thompson, Mrs. Myrtle Frazier, Leonard Hart, Mrs. Helen Hart
FRANKLINTON: Dr. Ray Pruett, Elizabeth Allen, Dorothy Simmons, Lucy Colbert, Margaret Pruett, Ann Goswick, Helen Carter, Pete Colbert, Mary Wooten, Adell Wynne
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Betty Timberlake, Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier

HICKORY ROCK: Elizabeth Tharington, Mildred Smith, Joe Smith, Essie Cato, Penninah Duke, Margaret Swanson
HOLLY GROVE: Grace Langley, Dot Shearon, Paul Marks, Velma Marks
HOPKINS CHAPEL: Mrs. W.O. Blackley, Mrs. Edith Blackley
LOUISBURG: Mrs. Sara Duncan, Nannie Wreen, Laura F. Wynne, Larry Williams
MAPLE SPRINGS: Virginia Winborne, Willard Winbirbe, Ruby Washburn, Mary Nancy Meeks, Rebecca Elmore, Joe Elmore, Nellie Hayes
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Harvey G. Sharpe, Nack Gupton
MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Mrs. Zena Gupton, Mrs. Margaret Boyette, Mrs. Annie Inscoe, Mrs. Louise Bledsoe
PEACHTREE: Mrs. Blanche Turner, Mrs. Elsie Bass, Mrs. Eunice Wood, Mrs. Lydia Booth, Rev. David Story
PEARCE: Rev. Raleigh Carroll
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Clara Frazier, Eleanor Wilder, Almira Shugart, Dorothy Renn
PHILADELPHIA: Annie Strum, Henrietta King, Maggie Walker, Jim Leonard
PILOT: Marie Bufkin, Betty Denton, Van Denton, Jesse Mooney, Jr., Betsy Jones, Howard Jones, Elaine Lewis, Inez Stallings, Torchy Stallings
PINE RIDGE: John Fishbaugh, Mozelle Perry, Kenneth Perry
PLEASANT GROVE: W.H. Glasgow, Mrs. W.H. Glasgow, John Smith, Mrs. John Smith
POPLAR SPRINGS: Lennie Horton, Gertrude Bullock, Ruth Hatcher, Mrs. Mary H. Alford
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Rice, Howard Harrison, Elizabeth Cash, Earl Pennell
RED BUD: Eunice Leonard, Sandra Wood, Linda Lowery, Ethel Lou Gupton
ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, Larry Anderson, Lillian Strickland, Cornelia Eatman, Rita Daniels
ROCKY CROSS: Debbie Wagner, Rev. Tim Lowery, Kim Lowery, Ruth Hagwood, Malcolm Byrd, Donald Barham
SAMARIA: Annie Ruth Morgan, Benny Morgan, B.C. Jones, Paul Lamm, June Bissette
SANDY CREEK: Lloyd West, Gerald Nelms, James Moynihan, Janice Dickerson, Daphine West, Harold Harper, Joy Joyner
SOCIAL PLAINS: Rev. Victor Blackwell, Carol Morgan, Mitchell Wrenn, Eleanor Batchelor, Nan Jones
SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Edward Brady, James Perry, Corinne Pridgeon, James W. Creech, Mrs. James Perry, Mrs. John Link
STANHOPE: Martha Bissette, Mary Jane W. Perry, John R. Link
UNION CHAPEL: Eva Richards, J.D. Medlin, Chris Bradshaw, Macon Braham
UNION HOPE: Larry Strickland, Edna Massey, Elton Tant, Beulah Chamblee, Geraldine Strickland, Phoebe Baines
UNION VIEW: Kenneth Peterson, Thelma Morton, Milton Ragan, Winford Murray
WHITE LEVEL: Emily Dorsey, Lucille Wood, Grace Shearin, Donnie Shearin, Hazel Shearin, Iola Collins, Gladys House
WOOD: Alice Jarrell, Mary Alice Denton, Elizabeth Gupton

Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
- Mr. Thurman Farmer
- Mrs. Myrtie Skinner
- Mr. Arthur Bullard
- Mrs. Madie Liles
- Mrs. Lona Brantley

BUNN
- Mrs. Annie Robinson
- Mrs. Faber Seymour
- Mrs. Julia Privette
- Mr. Decimo Gay - Deacon
- Mr. L.A. Debnam
- Mr. C.P. Batton - Deacon

CASTALIA
- Mrs. Gertie Booth
- Mrs. Eunice Rich

CEDAR ROCK
- Mrs. Josephine Inscoe
- Mr. Dave Sturdivant

CENTERVILLE

CORINTH
- Mr. Bryant Cottrell - Deacon
- Mr. C.B. Hudson - Deacon
- Mr. Kenneth Clark - Deacon
- Mr. Leroy Terrell
- Mrs. Bertha Wilson

CYPRESS CHAPEL
- Mr. Charlie Strickland, Jr.

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Ollie Layton

EPHESUS
- Mr. Millard Abernathy
- Miss Janis Cooper

FISHING CREEK
- Mrs. Starr House
- Mr. J.K. Murray

FLAT ROCK
- Mrs. Mable Pearce
- Mrs. Viola Fuller
- Mrs. Viola Guill
- Mr. Bryant Freeman
- Mrs. Annie Frazier

FRANKLINTON
- Mr. Timothy Nowell
- Mrs. Hixie Goswick
- Mrs. Marie Philpott
- Mr. Robert Huang
- Miss Della R. Dowell
- Mrs. Ava Vaughn
- Mr. Charles Best
- Mrs. Margaret Jones
- Mrs. Mary Harris
- Mr. Onnie Murray
- Mr. Clyde Waiden, Sr.
- Mr. Willie Johnson

HICKORY ROCK
- Mr. E.S. Tharrington
- Mr. Bert Perdue

HOLLY GROVE
- Mr. Marvin Shearin

HOPKINS CHAPEL
- Mr. Johnny Edwards
- Mrs. Repsie Pearce
- Mrs. Arie Richardson
- Mrs. Ella Ray
- Mr. Graham Bunn, Sr.
- Mrs. Jimmy Lee Pearce
- Mr. Barry Brannan
- Mr. Edwin Bunn
- Mr. Wayne Ray

LOUISBURG
- Mrs. Vell Freeman
- Mrs. Annie Dee Perry
- Mrs. Virginia Mitchiner

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Harold Allen
Mr. Spencer Murray
Mr. Donald Davis
Mrs. Viola Fuller

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. Ollie Ayscue
Mr. Joe Jack Abbott
Mr. Floyd Harper

MOUNT ZION
Miss Lillie Harper
Mrs. Sally Parrish
Mr. Timothy Duke

PEACHTREE
Mr. Milton Wood
Mr. Ciscero Womble
Mr. Joe Savage - Deacon
Mrs. Ruby Brown

PEARCE
Mr. David Denton
Mrs. MaRue Pearce
Mr. Bertis C. Pearce
Mrs. Mary Perry
Mr. Robie M. Lamm

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mary Edwards Woodlief
Mrs. Ella M. Pearce

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Jenny Moore
Mrs. Daisy Bunting
Mr. Dick Freeman
Mr. Woodrow Shearin
Mrs. Nannie F. Wood

PILOT
Mrs. Ruth Pippin
Mr. Gene Bunn
Mrs. Hattie Stallings
Mr. Doret Poole
Mr. Barney Denton - Deacon
Mrs. Elsie Oakley
Mr. Bennie Williams
Mr. Milton Pearce - Deacon
Mr. Denimal Privette
Mr. Zable Strickland

PINE RIDGE
Mrs. Lucy Perry
Mrs. Frances Brantley
Miss Elizabeth Bryant
Mr. Cromie Tant

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Elmo Powell

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mrs. Zena Alford
Mrs. Myrtle Mullen

RANSDELL CHAPEL
Mr. Charlie Dickens - Deacon
Mr. Nick Young
Mr. Joseph Proctor Denton

RED BUD
Mrs. Ethel Tharrington
Mrs. Nellie Creekmore
Mr. Nelson Smith

ROCK SPRING
Mr. John E. Wrenn - Deacon
Mr. Jimmy Ward

ROCKY CROSS
Ms. Marzillie Strickland
Mrs. Ethel Strickland

SAMARIA
Mr. J.T. Morgan, Jr.

SANDY CREEK
Mr. Hal T. West - Deacon
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mr. Grady Aycocke
Mr. Darrell Lancaster
Mr. W.C. Joyner
Mr. Raymond Tharrington
Mr. Walter Gupton

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mr. Maylon Alford
Mrs. Dorothy Carlyle

SPRING HOPE
Mr. Gus Neville
Mr. Robert Shepherd
Mr. Victor B. Pearson
Mrs. Mattie Mumford
Mrs. Thelma May
Ms. Mary Lena Morgan

STANHOPE
Mr. Jay Rhodes

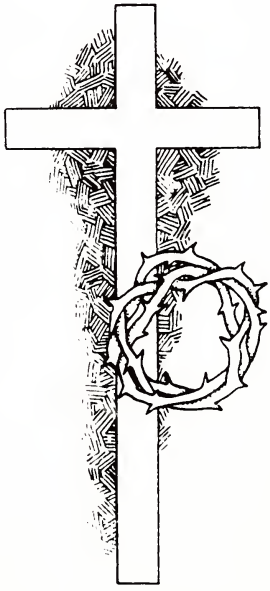
UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Grace Hicks
Mrs. Cleo Moore
Mrs. Olivette Hastings
Mr. Ed Weathers
Mrs. Julia Draughan

UNION HOPE
Mrs. Hattie Brantley
Mrs. Radah Edwards
Mr. Woodrow Driver
Mrs. Lula Massey
Mrs Rachel Wrenn

UNION VIEW
Mrs. Mattie L. Weaver
Mrs. Alice Kay Rogers
Mr. Joseph R. May

WHITE LEVEL
Mrs. Mary W. House
Mrs. Ruth Griffin
Mrs. Virgie Dorsey
Mr. Henry M. Dickens

WOOD
Mrs. Annie Lee Brown
Mr. Ennie Gupton
Mrs. Lena Wester
Mrs. Bertha Coley
Mr. Bennie Tucker
Mr. Maurice Wester
Mrs. Hattie G. Haskitt



Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring season

ARTICLE IV — RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more

than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the Auditor shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence on January 1. The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) Trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The Trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parliamentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee meeting.

ARTICLE IX — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, Moderator for the past year, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Directors of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X — OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to nominate the members of the various committees and chairmen and Associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to provide the Association with authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as ex officio member of this committee.

D. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, officers of the Association, etc.

E. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. MISSIONS COMMITTEE composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs, making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this committee.

H. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of a Christian Literature representative, a Christian Education representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI — ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership, and that the request from the church come to the Association through the Chairman of the Ordaining Council or the Associational Office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the Council then proceed according to the approved guidelines for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII — VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution of the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Bylaws

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational Meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:

Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina
Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina
Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program Agenda

157th Semi-Annual Meeting of

Tar River Baptist Association
Theme: "Steadfast Faith In A New Day"
April 21, 1987
RED BUD BAPTIST CHURCH
Wood Baptist Church, Assisting

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 Registration
3:15 Session called to order ..... Rev. Gary Anderson
Hymn No. 337 "The Solid Rock" ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Russell Potter
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Recognition of new pastors and guests ..... Moderator
Histories of Host Churches:
Red Bud Baptist Church ..... Herbert Lee Smith
Wood Baptist Church ..... Rev. James A. Jarrell
3:45 Hymn No. 201 "Faith of Our Fathers" ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Social Services Reports:
Retirement Homes Report ..... Mrs. Lydia Booth
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech
Children's Homes Report ..... Mrs. Lucile Ricks
Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Danny Benfield
4:30 Message - "Synergistic Faith" (I Cor. 15:57-58) ..... Rev. James W. Hales
Hymn No. 377 "Faith Is The Victory" ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
5:05 Business Session
Old and New Business
Nominating Committee Report ..... Bobby Strickland
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon J. Frazier
Auditor's Report ..... W. Carol Jones
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Missions Committee Report ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Special Music ..... Mrs. Marilyn Holland
Director of Missions Report and Message ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
"Bonds of Unity" (I Cor. 12)
6:00 Worship Period
Hymn No. 254 "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" ... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Steve Kegley
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Richard Cato
" The Challenge of Faith for a New Day" - Jude 1-3
6:30 Thanksgiving for evening meal ..... Rev. Leo Lowery

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn No. 375 "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. David Story
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Myrtle Parrish
7:45 Special Music ..... Spring Hope FBC
8:00 Message ..... Rev. Talmadge Wilcox
"A Charge and Challenge to the Church" - II Timothy 2:11-26
Benediction ..... Rev. James A. Jarrell
Hymn No. 223 "O God Our Help in Ages Past" ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
8:30 Adjournment

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held at
RED BUD BAPTIST CHURCH
Wood Baptist Church, Assisting
April 21, 1987

Moderator: Gary Anderson Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
Theme: "Steadfast Faith In A New Day"

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 157th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Rev. Gary Anderson, Moderator.

2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the opening hymn, "The Solid Rock."

3. Rev. Russell Potter, pastor of Harris Chapel Baptist Church, read from I Peter 5:6 and led the group in prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Cattlet was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Mrs. Agnes Merritt presented the report from the Program Committee with two minor changes in the program: 1. the deletion of the Auditor's Report which is not due at the spring meeting; and 2. the exchange of the message at 4:30 with the Director of Missions report.

6. Our new Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Wallace was presented to the group followed by one new pastor since the last meeting, Rev. Earl Pennell, Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church.

7. The histories of the host churches were read by Herbert Smith, Red Bud Baptist Church and Rev. James Jarrell, Wood Baptist Church.

8. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Faith Of Our Fathers."

9. The Retirement Homes Report was presented as printed. Mrs. Peggy Furlow represented the Retirement Homes and spoke to the group. One of the two residents attending with her read some of her poems to the group. These were enjoyed by all.

10. The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Rev. Jimmy Creech as printed. Mr. Calvin Knight from the Baptist Hospital was introduced and spoke to the group.

11. The Children's Homes Report was presented as printed and Mr. Charles Tanner from the Children's Homes was introduced to speak to the group.

12. The Annuity Board Report was presented by Rev. Danny Benfield as printed.

13. Rev. Bill Wallace presented his report to the group. Following the report, Mr. Wallace introduced his daughter, Marilyn Holland, who delivered special music before his message, "Bonds of Unity", I Corinthians 12.

14. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Faith Is The Victory."

15. Old Business: Rev. Gary Anderson called attention to a copy of the letter on page 16 of the program concerning the law suit pending against Tar River. Also, he reported on the article in *The Franklin Times* about zoning of the property in Louisburg in order that we can build a new office building. He encouraged good attendance at the next town meeting from members of the association.

16. New Business: Mrs. Agnes Merritt was recognized to make the following motion: That a certificate of appreciation be presented to Gary Anderson who has served us so faithful as our moderator for the past two years. Gary expressed his appreciation to the association for their support.

17. Mr. Bobby Strickland presented the Nominating Committee report as printed. A motion was made and seconded that we accept the report. Motion carried.

18. Mr. Maylon Frazier presented the Treasurer's Report as printed.

19. Mrs. Nan Jones presented the Executive Committee report as printed.

20. Mrs. Agnes Merritt presented the report from the Missions Committee as in the program. Mrs. Merritt made the motion that we accept Recommendation I as printed. Motion seconded and carried. She presented Recommendation II to the group. This recommendation was opened for discussion and will be voted on at the fall meeting in October. It was noted that Recommendation II should read "beginning in the fall of 1988" - not 1987 as printed.

21. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Leaning on The Everlasting Arms".

22. Special music was presented by Rev. Steve Kegley, Franklinton Baptist Church.

23. The annual sermon, "The Challenge of Faith for a New Day" was delivered by Rev. Jim Hales, Bailey Baptist Church.

24. Following a prayer of thanksgiving, the session adjourned for the evening meal.

25. The evening session began at 7:30 p.m. with Rev. Gary Anderson presiding. The group sang "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

26. Rev. David Story, Peachtree Baptist Church, read scripture and led the opening prayer.

27. Mrs. Myrtle Parrish presented the Resolution Committee report as printed.

28. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the following report from the Credentials Committee: 34 churches represented; 103 messengers, 12 alternates, 25 pastors, 9 associational officers, and 41 guests, totaling 192 in attendance.

29. Special music was presented by the Spring Hope First Baptist Church choir.

30. The evening message was brought by Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, Providence, North Carolina. The scripture came from II Timothy 2:11-26, "A Charge and Challenge to the Church."

31. Following the message, the benediction was given by Rev. James A. Jarrell. The session was adjourned.

History of Red Bud Baptist Church

Red Bud Baptist Church was organized at Lawrence's meeting house the Saturday before the first Sunday in October 1823. In its early history, Red Bud was a member of the Kehukee Association of Halifax County. Through disagreements concerning missions, the church was one of eight who left this association to join four churches of the Raleigh Association to form the Tar River Association in 1830.

The land (approximately 4 acres) was given to the church by the Jim Nick Sills' family of Nash County. The church building of wood structure is located ½ mile north of the creek from which it got its name. The 1921 edition of *The History of the Tar River Association* mentions that Red Bud was probably constituted by members of Sandy Creek. Many of our earlier records were lost in a fire at Wake Forest Seminary in the early 1900's.

In 1855, a Sunday School was organized with 8 officers and 35 pupils. The same year the membership was 106. By 1867, that number had grown to 203. The church began to help support State and Foreign Missions in 1878. P.H. Pernell served as pastor through 1883.

J.A. Pitchford served as pastor from 1884 until 1889. In 1884, the Sunday School had 74 pupils with 50 average attendance. Mission gifts were still strong for education and orphanages. The pastors salary was $125.00 a year.

J.A. Bridges was pastor from 1890 until 1891. The membership was 204. In 1892, A.A. Pippins came as pastor and Red Bud had 31 baptisms, the largest in its history. T.S. Collie, who resided in the Cedar Rock community, walked to Red Bud and served as superintendent for many years. A.A. Pippins pastored through 1897. The church maintained 223 members during this time.

In 1898, C.C. Williams came as pastor and served until 1900 or 1901. Preaching was held the second Sunday. J.E. Hoeutt came in 1902 as pastor. The Sunday School had 115 enrolled.

The basic structure of the present wood building was completed in 1906. At this time, a new pulpit was added and the first organ was purchased. A.G. Wilcox was pastor.

G.M. Duke came to Red Bud as pastor in 1909 and served through 1914. In 1914, there were 233 members with 89 enrolled in Sunday School. A.G. Wilcox again served as pastor from 1916 through 1920.

In 1921, A.N. Corpening came and served two years as pastor. A BYPU was organized with 21 enrolled. The Lord's Supper was held quarterly. A 12 month Sunday School was begun.

In 1925, C.L. Gillispie came and served as pastor through 1927. During his pastorate, a building committee was named and progress was made toward remodeling the building.

Charles Howard came as pastor in 1928 and served two years. During his stay, the building program mentioned earlier was completed. The church now had 6 Sunday School rooms and faced Highway 58. In 1929, we had 182 members with an average attendance of 75.

Julius Hopkins, John Walton and Charles Gillispie filled the pulpit from 1930 until 1932. E.G. Walker accepted the church in September, 1932 and served until 1934. The total budget for this year was $300.00.

John Edwards was pastor in 1935. During his pastorate, the Unified Budget Plan was approved. He served a field of five churches - Centerville, Red Bud, Hickory Rock, Sandy Creek, and Mount Zion.

Paul Childers became pastor of Red Bud in 1944. Our first central heating system was installed and three new Sunday School rooms were added during his pastorate.

R. Eugene Ownes accepted the pastorate here in November, 1951. He served until 1956. During this period, we purchased two acres of land from W.J. Lancaster of Castalia for the purpose of changing our driveway and for our cemetery.

Gattis Perry accepted the pastorate in October, 1956, and served until February, 1960. During his stay, we remodeled our pulpit and added hardwood floors in the auditorium. The building was covered again.

James Howard Pernell came to serve as pastor in June 1960. In March, 1961, Robert R. Boone accepted the church. During his ministry many improvements were made. Two new bathrooms were installed and we bought a new organ and piano. A porch was added to the building and new carpet. We also bought a tractor and mower.

Everette Parson came to Red Bud in May, 1964. He served as pastor until October, 1965. Mr. Parson was waiting to be called by the Foreign Mission Board. He left for Equador shortly after. We remember him for his sincerity and devotion to mission work.

James Estep was elected and accepted to serve as pastor in April, 1966. He served three years. The Estep family was the first to occupy our new parsonage.

R.E. Hatcher came to Red Bud in July, 1969, and served as pastor until June, 1971. The church membership in 1970 was 205. We gave $1,027.00 to missions in 1970.

Glenn Fassanella came to Red Bud on August 7, 1971. During his pastorate, we remodeled the inside of our sanctuary. Our 150th anniversary was observed.

Harold Beam accepted the church as pastor in June, 1974. This year our educational building was completed. The Tar River Association met at Red Bud this year.

Ralph Hooker accepted the church as pastor May 5, 1976. While Mr. Hooker was here, we adopted the Family Ministry Plan.

Burke Holland came to supply for us from June 1980 until December 1980. Sunday, January 4, 1981, Norman Philbeck was ordained pastor of Red Bud Church. This ordination was conducted by Burke Holland and Red Bud Church. Soon after the Philbecks came, we purchased a van. Our baptistry was installed during this period.

Allen Leo Lowery preached his first sermon as pastor June 2, 1985. Sunday morning, August 25, 1985, we held our first Baptismal Service in our new baptistry. Travis Wood and Alton Murphy were baptized. The Lowery's are still with us.

We cannot close this history without paying tribute to our Lord and those soldiers of the cross who in leaner years paved the way for us to have a sanctuary in which to worship.

The saints and sinners of Red Bud Baptist Church have known joy and sadness during the last 164 years. The future is full of challenges and barriers, but we believe that the grace and wisdom of the Lord will prevail in our search for a closer walk and deeper realization of God.

Respectfully submitted,
History Committee: Herbert Smith, Chm.,
Carl Wood, Mrs. W.B. Leonard

History of Wood Baptist Church

In 1914, a group of Southern Baptists in Wood, North Carolina, gathered together and decided to organize a much-needed place of worship. On October 3, 1915, Bethany Baptist Church was received into the Tar River Association. At that time, the church had 37 members. The Rev. J.J. Marshall, a blind Associational Missionary, began preaching for the congregation in 1914, using a Braille Bible.

In 1917, the name of the church was changed from Bethany to Wood Baptist Church. In 1921, the membership had reached 45. Another Baptist church in the Wood community, Mount Hebron, was torn down and many of these people moved their membership to Wood.

The church was located on Johnson Street, constructed of lumber and painted white. Sunday School classes were created by using curtains to make partitions in the building.

The membership reached 225 by 1944 and these people decided that a new building was greatly needed. When the opportunity arose to purchase the Wood Elementary School at auction in 1948, the church bought the building. Harvest sales and suppers sponsored by the church raised the funds to pay for the building and land.

The old school building was converted to the Wood Baptist Church in 1949 with extensive remodeling costing the church $11,272.09. Beautiful stained glass windows have also been added to the sanctuary by members of the congregation in memory of various loved ones. The new church was dedicated on July 26, 1951.

Sometime around the year 1961 or 1962, the church undertook the project of building a parsonage for their pastors. Again, the spirit of Christian cooperation, love and concern, let the people work together in many ways until this lovely five-room home was constructed.

The following men of God have led the people at Wood in many undertakings in furthering not only the physical structures, but also the spiritual kingdom of God, from 1914 to the present: J.J. Marshall, J.U. Teague, L.W. Teague, S.S. McGregor, A.N. Corpening, H.F. Wright, E.J. Caldwell, J.C. Yates, G.B. Love, D.J. Owens, John Edwards, W.N. Brookshire, R.O. Bennett, Jr., W.W. Turner, Horace Thompson, B.W. Gordon, John Carter, Aaron Conn, Dwight Cumbee, Morris Briggs, R.R. Boone, Everett Parsons, David Dickerson, Albert Sherbert, Max Godwin, Larry Thompson, Sherrill Lane, David Trimbur, Robert Young, and Jimmy Jarrell.

Many people have served the church diligently through the years. There have been too many to mention them all, but to name a few: Mrs. W.D. Fuller, who served for 48 years as choir director and organist; Mrs. Louise Gupton, who has served as Sunday School teacher for 35 years and Mr. Linwood H. Gupton, who retired from the Deacon board this year after having served for 41 years.

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

Learn what your Baptist Retirement Homes can offer you. Learn also what you can do for the Baptist Homes.

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes are effectively making itself known to greater numbers of Senior Adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1986 through June, 1986:

- Sound Financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow-Cove on the Winston-Salem Campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M.E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November, 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Contact your Associational Office, Baptist Homes Committee Chairman, or the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina for any other information you may need.

Respectfully submitted,
Lydia Booth

Annuity Board Report

Everyone needs good retirement planning. The foundation for that planning is building financial resources for the future. With financial security you can feel free to do things you enjoy doing. The retirement years can truly become the "Elective Years."

A good financial plan is administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention known as the Church Annuity Plan. This plan provides retirement benefits for ministers and church employees.

Southern Baptist churches, their ministers and employees contribute to the Church Annuity Plan. A minimum monthly contribution equal to 10 percent of compensation is recommended. These contributions build a monetary value to provide retirement or survivor benefits.

A new expansion of the Church Annuity Plan goes into effect January 1, 1988, for those participants and churches that agree to do so. This expanded plan offers a new matching feature. The minister or employee contributes and the church matches those contributions with two dollars for every one the employee contributes to a maximum of 10 percent of annual salary. The church can also make the minister's contribution. Then the Baptist State Convention matches ⅓ the total amount contributed - up to $35 per month or $450 per year for each eligible participant.

The expanded Church Annuity Plan is a major step toward making the minister's or church employee's retirement dreams come true in the face of inflation and increasing financial demands.

I urge each church in Tar River to act as responsible employers by providing your share of contributions toward retirement for the years of service to your church. Do not allow a former minister or employee end up destitute in retirement. Adopt the expanded Church Annuity Plan as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Benfield

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

From the modest beginnings in 1923, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has grown from an eighty-bed community hospital to a 701-bed facility serving the region and nation. Today, the hospital and The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University form one of the nation's 127 academic medical centers.

The combined talents of more than 3,600 employees provide outstanding health care in settings as diverse as the outpatient clinics, the burn unit, and the intensive care nursery. There talents are backed by the most modern facilities and equipment. A concern for the patient's spiritual and psychological welfare is evidenced by the hospital's large and active Department of Pastoral Care and its extensive counseling program.

One of the exciting developments at the hospital is a new procedure called lithotripsy which has made surgery unnecessary for most people who have large kidney stones. Lithotripsy requires no incision but uses high energy shock waves to pulverize the stone so that the fine particles can then pass naturally. Rather than surgery, 8-10 days in the hospital, and additional weeks of recovery at home, most typical patients are treated and discharged the same day or the day after. Fifteen hundred such patients were treated in 1986-87.

Another exciting development is the hospital's AirCare Helicopter Service which transported 423 patients in 1986-87. "We anticipate this service will mean a difference between life and death for many persons as well as quicker and more complete recovery for them."

In July 1986, Baptist Hospital performed its first heart transplant. Many other medical procedures attract less attention and publicity but are no less important. For example in 1986-87, over 1,100 open-heart procedures, 26 kidney transplants, over 2,700 cardiac catherterizations and nearly 15,000 chemotherpy treatments were performed.

These are exciting times in Baptist Hospital. A children's hospital within Baptist Hospital will be opened in 1988. A new patient tower will increase bed capacity to more than 800 by 1988. Baptist Hospital gives special thanks to all of you who support and participate in the Homes and Hospital Offering in May or whenever your church receives this offering. The hospital continues to admit patients who have no other means of paying. Your offerings help to pay these hospital bills as well as support all the other important phases of Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Creech
Baptist Hospital Representative

Baptist Children's Homes Report - 1986

The centennial year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundred and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youths into the fellowship of the local church.

The new Homes and Hospital Offering, approved by the convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the hospital and 25 percent to the retirement homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE/RALEIGH AREA:

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina work with families who are hurting due to problems within the family. We seek to help the family identify the problems and then help the family find some way to work through the situation. Major emphasis is placed on getting family members to talk with us and then to talk with each other.

Sometimes living apart may be necessary. This need may be met through emergency care, foster care, group care, therapeutic camping or maternity care. Through the services of Baptist Chilldren's Homes, counseling sessions are available for those who remain in the home but who may need help in identifying feelings and learning to talk about those feelings.

The Kate Parham Watkins Emergency Care Home in Henderson cared for 33 children/youth this past year. Mr. and Mrs. Rodney G. Campbell continue to serve effectively as child care workers. The Campbells would be delighted for you or your group to visit the home soon. Call them at (919) 438-3133.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucile Ricks

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has met regularly with good attendance. Each meeting began with a devotional, seeking God's guidance for the association by prayer.

Reports have been given by key leaders. Moderator Gary Anderson has kept the committee up to date on the accident of June 20, 1985 at each meeting.

The Missions Committee has some new members this year and a good working relationship exists. With a good spirit about working together, we will continue to move forward for our Lord in the Tar River Association.

The Missions Committee would like to express appreciation to Dr. McCollum and his wife, Martha, for the wonderful years they have led Tar River in its mission work, even though they will have moved by the time of the spring meeting.

There is great work ahead for Tar River and with a new Director of Missions, much can be accomplished if harmony exists among the churches. Let's go forward, working for the glory of God and giving Him the praise for all that is accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Agnes Merritt, Chm.,
Missions Committee

1987 Nominating Committee Report

We recommend the following people be nominated and elected during the spring semi-annual meeting, April 21, 1987.

Church Training Director ..... Victor Blackwell, Social Plains Church
Sunday School/VBS Director ..... Steve Thornton, Samaria Church
WMU Director ..... Emily Creech, Bailey Church
Brotherhood Director ..... Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel Church
Music Director ..... Sidney Driver, Mountain Grove Church
Evangelism Director ..... David Moore, Philadelphia Church
Stewardship Director ..... Terry Alford, Cypress Chapel Church

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Strickland, Chm.,
Nominating Committee

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last semi-annual meeting.

DECEMBER 15, 1986

Moderator for the session was Rev. Gary Anderson. Forty-five were present from 21 churches. Rev. Victor Blackwell reported 28 people attended M-Night in November. Rev. Jesse Mooney gave an up-to-date report from the Search Committee and asked for prayer as they seek a new Director of Missions.

Motion was made to accept the 10 percent of State Missions Offering that is channeled back into the association by the Baptist State Convention. A motion was made that we give Dr. McCollum $500 toward his moving expense.

Mr. Gerald Nelms brought a recommendation from the Missions Committee that we accept from Mr. Cliff Benson a donation of land at the corner of Dogwood and Nash Streets in the city limits of Louisburg with three stipulations: (1) that we act on this in 1986 so he can count it as a tax deduction; (2) that we pay expenses for deed work and surveying; (3) and that the deed contain wording to the effect that we use this parcel of land and develop it in five (5) years, or it will revert back to the donor, Cliff Benson, Jr. and wife, Peggy B. Benson.

Motion was made to accept this donation, seconded and passed.

Motion was made to give the Search Committee the freedom to deal with a prospective candidate for Director of Missions in such a way that the amount of money budgeted be used best to his advantage. Motion was seconded and passed.

Meeting was adjourned following prayer by Rev. Jim Hales.

FEBRUARY 22, 1987

Moderator for the session was Rev. Gary Anderson. Thirty-four churches were represented with 121 in attendance. Dr. W.R. McCollum read his final report to the Executive Committee. Rev. Gary Anderson expressed appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. McCollum for the nine years they have given to Tar River Association.

Rev. Jesse Mooney recognized the members of the Search Committee, Mrs. Sandra Wood, Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Mr. Richard Morgan, Mr. Van Clifton, and asked them to stand for a word of appreciation for their commitment to the task of finding a new Director of Missions for Tar River Association. Rev. Mooney, chairman of the Search Committee, then shared detailed information concerning the prospective candidate, Rev. William (Bill) Wallace. Rev. Wallace was introduced to the group and given time to speak to the group. Following his message, Rev. Mooney made the recommendation from the Search Committee that Rev. William Wallace be called as Director of Missions for Tar River Association effective March 1, 1987. A motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded and carried unanimously. Motion was made to pay his moving expenses, seconded and carried. By order of the chair, the Moderator dissolved the present Search Committee.

The Missions Committee recommended that we build an associational office on the lots in Louisburg located on the corner of Nash and Dogwood Streets. Motion was seconded and carried unanimously. Details will be presented at a later date.

Mr. Maylon Frazier presented the treasurer's report indicating that there was a need to transfer funds to the checking account to take care of up-coming expenses with moving and some minor renovation to house and office. Motion was made to transfer

the needed monies, seconded and carried.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer by our new Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Wallace.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, Clerk

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, our beloved Tar River Association has been invited by Red Bud Baptist Church, assisted by Wood Baptist Church to gather for its 1987 Spring Meeting;

WHEREAS, all committees of our Association have worked so faithfully and tirelessly to make our Association helpful and enjoyable;

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED, that we sincerely thank Red Bud and Wood Churches for their gracious hospitality and delicious and wonderful meal served to us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we thank our leaders for a job well done. We realize that they have attended many meetings and traveled many miles for the sake of the Association.

WHEREAS, we want to pay tribute to our wonderful former director, Dr. W. R. McCollum and his beloved wife, Martha. They have worked long and hard to instruct us in the good things of life, to show us the best way to work together in a common cause. They have expressed their love and devotion in so many ways and were always there when we needed them:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that, Dr. McCollum, when you get back home and have time to reflect over your many years of service, we hope you will remember the Tar River Association and its people with the same kind of love and respect that we have for you. We hope that you will find the time to do that special "thing or things," that you never found time to do during your very active years.

Now it is time to say good-bye. May God bless you with good health and much happiness and fill all your needs from His riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtle Parrish, Chm.

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January - March 1987

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 351.01	Fishing Creek	87.50
Bethlehem	150.00	Flat Rock	945.42
Bunn	---	Franklinton	525.00
Castalia	140.29	Harris Chapel	500.00
Cedar Rock	125.00	Hickory Rock	90.00
Corinth	301.71	Holly Grove	---
Cypress Chapel	137.50	Hopkins Chapel	581.97
Duke Memorial	375.86	Louisburg	437.49
Ephesus	316.02	Maple Springs	325.00

Mountain Grove	510.00	Social Plains	345.66
Mount Zion	175.00	Spring Hope	375.00
Peachtree	93.75	Stanhope	---
Pearce	162.50	Union Chapel	---
Perry's Chapel	---	Union Hope	483.87
Philadelphia	---	Union View	---
Pilot	750.00	White Level	200.01
Pine Ridge	273.00	Wood	181.59
Pleasant Grove	237.50	Miscellaneous:*	
Poplar Springs	---	Cert. of Dep. Cashed In	11,830.07
Ransdell Chapel	132.29	C.D. Southard Gift	300.00
Red Bud	375.00	Baptist State Convention	840.97
Rock Springs	419.50	Telephone Refund - D.O.M.	25.59
Rocky Cross	---	Minutes 1986	33.00
Samaria	---	Pastor-Deacon Supper	775.00
Sandy Creek	324.00	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$24,233.07
Sims Mission	---		

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATION EXPENSES:	
Vacation Bible School	$ 127.34
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
Office - Postage	600.00
Supplies	2,347.91
Utilities - Electricity	322.99
Telephone	188.65
Fuel Oil	580.54
Repairs	80.70
Travel Allowance- D.O.M.	1,000.02
Denominational Meetings	50.00
Miscellaneous	53.68
PERSONNEL EXPENSES:	
Salary - DOM	4,812.48
Insurance - D.O.M.	669.92
Retirement- D.O.M.	320.84
Social Security - D.O.M.	673.74
Secretary's Salary	933.34
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
OTHER EXPENSES:*	
Pastor - Deacon Supper	644.00
Personal Telephone - D.O.M.	25.59
Moving Expense for Dr. McCollum	500.00
Survey, Appraisal, Deed for land gift	606.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	$15.038.24

*These are not considered as Budget items. The 1987 expenses exceeds income by $2,635.24. (Does not include Certificate of Deposit cashed in.)

BANK BALANCE

Balance 1-1-87	$ 3,676.01
Receipts January thru March	24,233.07
Totals	27,909.08
Expenses January thru March	15,038.24
CHECKING BALANCE 3-31-87	$12,870.84

PLEASE NOTE: This is a report only for January thru March, 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treasurer

Director of Missions Report

The Tar River Baptist Association extended a call to me on February 22, 1987, to become Director of Missions. With the definite conviction that the Lord was leading, I accepted the call and began my work on March 1, 1987. Since that time I have been quite busy trying to get settled in, trying to learn new faces and places, trying to assess where we are and where we need to go, trying to find housing, and trying to find my way around the Tar River Association.

You need to know that the former residence for the Director of Missions has been turned into an Association Center. That facility now houses offices for the Director of Missions and the secretary. We also have a media room, a work room, a conference room and a room in which we hope to establish a reference library. We want you to come by and see your Association Center. It will be easier to find now that a sign has been erected in front of the building.

Mrs. Emily Creech, a member of the Bailey Baptist Church, has been employed as our secretary. Her hours are 8:30 a.m. until 12:30 p.m. Monday through Friday of each week.

We have made some cosmetic changes to the associational newsletter. The name has also been changed. It is now *Currents of the Tar* and is published each month. The mailing list has recently been updated. It may be that some who would like to get the newsletter are still not receiving it. Please call our office and we will be happy to add your name to the mailing list.

You may want to know that I have kept quite busy visiting the churches, preaching in most of the ones I have attended. I have already been scheduled to preach revivals in four of our Tar River churches during the spring and fall of this year.

I'm excited about the possibilities that are before us. There is no limit to what we can accomplish together with God through faith and hard work. But remember, without us, God will not; without Him, we cannot. This is a new day -- for me, and for the Tar River Association. Let's move forward together in this new day with a steadfast faith in God and in the churches and people of the Tar River Baptist Association.

I am delighted to be your Director of Missions and I'm excited about our pilgrimage together.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

WAKE COUNTY

SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION
85 CVS 5646

Dana Renee Williams, by and through her Guardian Ad Litem Denise C. Williams, Ellerbe H. Williams and Denise C. Williams, Plaintiffs,	:	
vs.	:	ORDER
Sharon Phillips Walker, Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church, Tar River Baptist Associaiton, North Carolina State Baptist Convention, Southern Baptist Convention, McKinley Coley, and Diary Leasing Services, Inc. Defendants.	:	

This cause coming on before the undersigned judge on motion of Defendant Tar River Baptist Association for Summary Judgment, and it appearing to the court that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that Defendant Tar River Baptist Association is entitled to judgment as a matter of law;

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that Summary Judgment is granted in favor of Defendant Tar River Baptist Association and that the action against Tar River Baptist Association is dismissed.

This the 17 day of March, 1987.

Judge

HATCH, LITTLE, BUNN, JONES, FEW & BERRY

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

J. WILSON BUNN (1901-1980)
WILLIAM F. HATCH (1905-1979)
JAMES C. LITTLE (1917-1977)
THOMAS D. BUNN
F. RICHARD JONES, JR.
WILLIAM P. FEW
HAROLD W. BERRY, JR.
DAVID H. PERMAR
JOHN N. MCCAIN, JR.
CLYDE HOLT, III
JOHN W. ROSUPP
JOSEPHINE L. HOLLAND

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. BOX 527
RALEIGH, N.C. 27602

TELEPHONE
(919) 828-0591

OFFICES
127 HILLSBOROUGH STREET

March 17, 1987

Mr. Gary Anderson, Moderator
Tar River Baptist Association
Route 1, Box 58
Louisburg, NC 27549

Re: Dana Williams, et al; V. Sharon Walker et al
85 CVS 5646

Dear Mr. Anderson:

Enclosed please find a copy of an Order for Summary Judgment in favor of the Tar River Baptist Association. This Order, which was entered after a hearing on March 13, 1987, in effect dismisses the action against Tar River Baptist Association. The plaintiff does have a right to appeal this decision, and we will let you know if notice of appeal is given. If you have any further questions, please feel free to call me or Mr. David H. Permar.

Yours very truly,

HATCH, LITTLE, BUNN, JONES, FEW & BERRY

Josephine L. Holland

JLH/nr

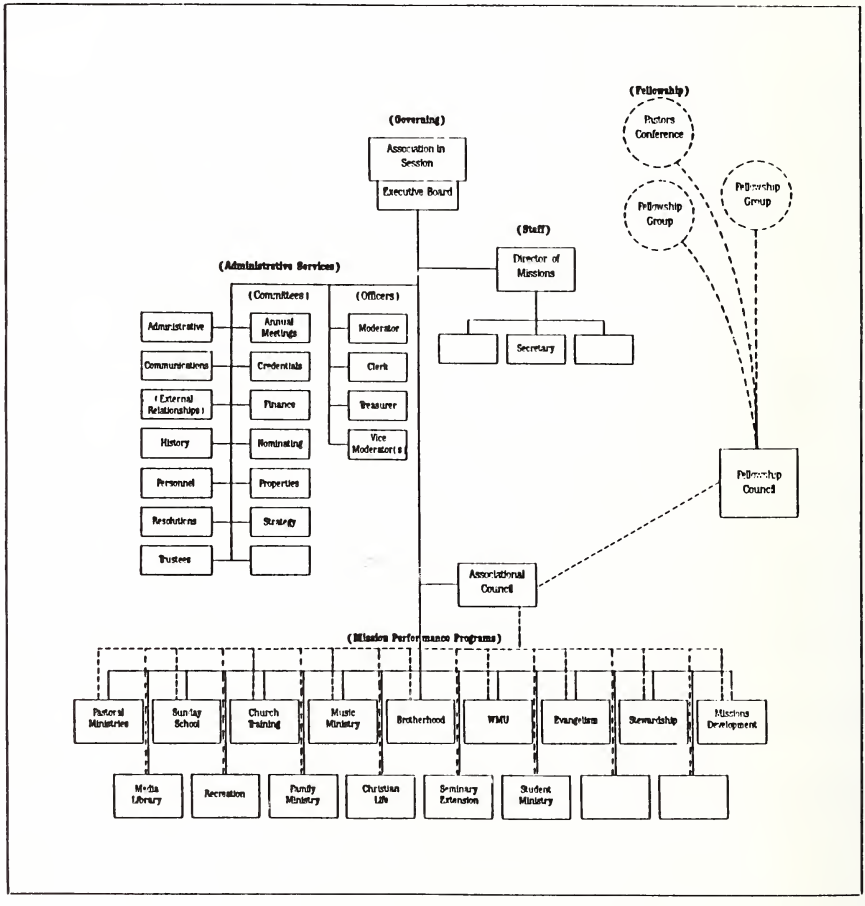
Enclosure

Recommendations from the Missions Committee

RECOMMENDATION NUMBER 1 - The Missions Committee of the Tar River Association recommends that we adopt the organizational chart of our association found at the bottom of this page, bringing our associational organization in line with recommendations of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Associational Council would be what presently is the Missions Committee. A new Missions Development Committee would be formed to deal with nothing but mission performance. The formation of this new committee would take the place as directed by our constitution. All present standing committees would be maintained.

RECOMMENDATION NUMBER 2 - The Missions Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association recommends that we have one annual meeting consisting of two consecutive sessions on Monday and Tuesday of the third full week in October beginning in the fall of 1987.

Organization Chart for Our Association



Program Agenda

157th Annual Fall Meeting of

Tar River Baptist Association

Theme: "Lay Involvement Now"

October 19, 1987

PERRY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Union View Baptist Church Assisting

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:30 Registration

3:45 Session called to order. . . . . Rev. Gary Anderson
Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance" . . . . . Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Ed Revelle
Organization of Sessions. . . . . Rev. Gary Anderson
Report of Program Committee . . . . . Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Recognition of new pastors and guests. . . . . Rev. Gary Anderson
Histories of Host Churches:
Perry's Chapel Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Roy Kemp
Union View Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Ed Revelle

4:15 Hymn No. 455 "We've A Story To Tell" . . . . . Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music (Combined Choir) . . . . . Led by Miss Nanette Warren

4:25 Missionary Message and Challenge . . . . . Foreign Mission Board, Dr. Don Reid
"We have heard His call and responded; He calls again: Will we respond?"
Hymn No. 457 "Send The Light" . . . . . Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood

5:10 Reports and Projects
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Emily Creech
Sunday School and VBS. . . . . Rev. Steven Thornton
Church Training . . . . . Rev. Victor Blackwell
Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. Norris Cook
History of Association . . . . . Mrs. Irma Gupton
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee . . . . . Mr. Seth Washburn

5:40 Hymn No. 308 "We're Marching To Zion" . . . . . Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood

5:45 Miscellaneous Business

6:00 Reports and Projects (cont'd.)
Evangelism Report . . . . . Rev. David Moore
Executive Committee Report . . . . . Mrs. Nan Jones
Director of Missions Report. . . . . Rev. Bill Wallace
Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Gary Anderson
Installation of Officers . . . . . Rev. Jimmy Creech
Memorial Service . . . . . Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson

6:30 Thanksgiving and Prayer for meal . . . . . Rev. Ed Rogers

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn No. 41 "To God Be The Glory" . . . . . Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. James Horton

7:40 Reports:
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Myrtle Parrish
Credentials Committee ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
Recognition and Reception of Oak Grove Baptist Church
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Maylon Frazier
Trustee's Report ..... Mr. Gerald Strickland
Christian Education Committee Report ..... Rev. Mike Thompson
Finance Committee Report and
Adoption of Budget ..... Mr. Terry Alford
8:15 Hymn No. 178 "Break Thou the Bread of Life" ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Led by Miss Nanette Warren
8:30 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Clark Rounds
"Who's In Charge Here?" - Exodus 18:13-27
Benediction ..... Mr. Terry Alford
9:00 Adjournment

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held at
PERRY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Union View Baptist Church, Assisting
October 21, 1987

Moderator: Gary Anderson Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: *Lay Involvement Now*

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 157th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Rev. Gary Anderson, Moderator.

2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the opening hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

3. Rev. Ed Revelle, pastor of Union View Baptist Church, read scripture from Genesis 12:1-4 and led the group in prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Cattlet was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Mrs. Agnes Merritt presented the report from the program committee. Motion was made and seconded that the printed program be adopted. Motion carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the Association: Rev. Thomas Eldridge, Poplar Springs; Rev. Paul Graham, Corinth; Rev. Eddie Hinton, Sims Mission; Rev. Jim Moynihan, Sandy Creek; and Rev. Ed Rogers, Pleasant Grove.

7. The histories of the host churches were read by Mr. Roy Kemp, Perry's Chapel and Rev. Ed Revelle, Union View Baptist Church.

8. Mrs. Sandra Wood led in singing "We've A Story To Tell."

9. Rev. Leonard Jarrell, Baptist Children's Home Representative for the Raleigh area was recognized and spoke briefly to the group expressing their appreciation to the association for the support of our Baptist Children's Homes.

10. Special Music was presented by Nanette Warren and a combination of choirs from several churches in her area.

11. The missionary message and challenge "We Have Heard His Call and Responded. He Calls Again; Will We Respond?" was presented by Dr. Don Reed from the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.

12. After special music by the choir, a special presentation was given showing the mission work that Tar River churches have been involved in during the past year. Flags were shown representing the special areas of work in the following areas: Togo, West Virginia, VBS Louisburg, Migrant Ministry, Lake Royale, Bunn Prison, New York, and Belize. This was a very meaningful presentation. A special offering was taken at this time from the churches to send our Director of Missions and Moderator to Brazil in November in connection with our joint project with Brazil.

13. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and VBS, Church Training, Brotherhood, History of the Association, and Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

14. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "We're Marching To Zion."

15. Miscellaneous Buisiness: Mrs. Agnes Merritt, chairperson of the Associational Council was recognized to present pending old business.

(1) The Associational Council moves that the motion presently on the floor calling for one annual meeting consisting of two consecutive sessions on Monday and Tuesday nights be amended by having one annual meeting in the fall consisting of three sessions: an afternoon session on Monday followed by a meal, an evening session on Monday night, and an evening session on Tuesday night. Motion was seconded and carried.

(2) The Associational Council recommends that we adopt the San Remon Indian Village Church in Belize, Central America as a Tar River Associational project. Motion was seconded. Rev. Anderson and Rev. Wallace both spoke to the motion in way of explanation as to how Tar River would be involved in this project. After several questions and discussion, the vote was taken with 47 for an 50 against adoption of this project. Motion was defeated.

(3) Dr. Harry Kahn was recognized with proposed constitution change that was pending until this meeting. Constitution Committee report is printed in program. Dr. Ray Pruett made motion that we make this change. Motion seconded and carried.

16. The Evangelism Report was accepted as printed in the program.

17. The Executive Committee report was accepted as printed. Twenty-one church clerks were recognized for sending in their 1987 church letters on time. Special appreciation was expressed to the Tar River clerks.

18. The Director of Missions Report was presented as printed.

19. The Nominating Committee report was presented by the Moderator. A motion was made to adopt the report as printed. Motion seconded and carried. The Installation of Officers was given by Rev. Jimmy Creech, pastor of First Baptist Church, Spring Hope.

20. A very meaningful Memorial Service was presented by Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson.

21. The moderator announced that $1,488.10 was received through the love offering taken earlier in the afternoon.

22. The moderator offered the prayer for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

23. The evening session was opened with the hymn, "To God Be The Glory" led by Mrs. Sandra Wood.

24. Rev. James Horton led the group in scripture and prayer from Phillipians 3:8-16.

25. The Resolutions Committee report was given by our moderator as follows: A special word of appreciation is extended to the Perry's Chapel Baptist Church and the Union View Baptist Church for hosting our meeting today. Special thanks are given for the delicious meal. A special work of thanks is extended to Nanette Warren and all the members of the choir for the beautiful music presented. We express our appreciation to our speakers for the meeting today and to all who had a part in any way."

26. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the following report from the Credentials Committee: 39 churches and mission represented, 115 messengers, 26 guests, 11 alternates, 31 pastors, 15 associational officers for a total of 198 in attendance.

27. Mr. Bufkin also presented the Credentials Committee report as printed in the program regarding the acceptance of Oak Grove Baptist Church into Tar River Association. A motion was made to accept, seconded and passed. The pastor and chairman of deacons were asked to come down to receive the right hand of fellowship.

28. The treasurer's report was presented as printed.

29. The trustees' report was presented as printed.

30. Dr. Mike Thompson presented the Christian Education report and recognized Ms. Marge Shelton from Meredith College to speak to the group.

31. Mr. Terry Alford was recognized for the Finance Committee report and Adoption of Budget for 1988. A motion was made that we accept the budget as printed. Motion seconded and carried. A motion was made from the committee that $5,000 be transferred and set up as the Tar River Association Building Fund. Motion seconded and carried.

32. Following another hymn and special music by the choir, the Doctrinal Sermon "Who's In Charge Here?" was given by Rev. Clark Rounds, pastor of Ephesus Baptist Church.

33. Following the message, Rev. Gary Anderson, our Moderator for the past two years turned the gavel over to Mr. Terry Alford. Mr. Alford expressed appreciation to Rev. Anderson for his faithfulness and dedication to our Association.

34. The pastor and members of the Oak Grove Baptist Church were asked to come down to the front along with Rev. and Mrs. Wallace and everyone was asked to come by to welcome them to our Association.

35. The adjournment and benediction was led by Mr. Terry Alford.

History of Perry's Chapel Baptist Church

In 1822, near Cap Rock, about one mile north of Needmoor, there was organized an inter-denominational church called Shiloh, whose membership was composed of Baptist and others of different faiths. In 1844, due largely to the opposition of a segment of the membership to efforts being made to incorporate the church into the Methodist Conference, the church disbanded. This decision was influenced by a grant made by Jeremiah Perry, whereby he sold for one dollar the present site of Perry's Chapel, to a group that would soon make up the church. The grant was made to Rev. Josiah Crudup, Allen C. Perry, Levin Perry, Jordan R. Sherrod and Joshua Perry as trustees and managers and their successors forever to build thereon a meeting house for the Baptist denomination of Christians in that section to have a church and worship Almighty God agreeably to the dictates of their own conscience. This grant made the 7th day of September, 1844.

In 1844, when the church was organized, the membership was composed of thirty-four whites and ninety-seven blacks, however, by 1848 the number had changed to nineteen whites and 107 blacks; the inference is that slaves of each household were required to attend church. In view of the fact that a state law at that time prohibited the education of slaves in North Carolina, it bespeaks a good word for the pioneers of Perry's Chapel that they had the wisdom to care for the spiritual life of their vassals.

Perry's Chapel had belonged to the Tar River Association from its beginning, and in 1855, the church was host to the annual association meeting. But five months after the War Between the States, on September 29, 1865, a letter was granted to the church to affiliate with any other association of like faith and order. A week later the church was received into the Central Association. The membership of the church consisted of 43 whites and 76 blacks at this date.

In 1868, the Rev. W.A. Barrett was called for a yearly salary of $100.00. The church minutes record a resolution the black members coming into the membership would not be allowed to vote, but otherwise would have the same priviledges they had before the war. In 1874, the blacks were granted permission to hold their own services in the church once each month. The blacks numbered 29 and whites had increased to 94.

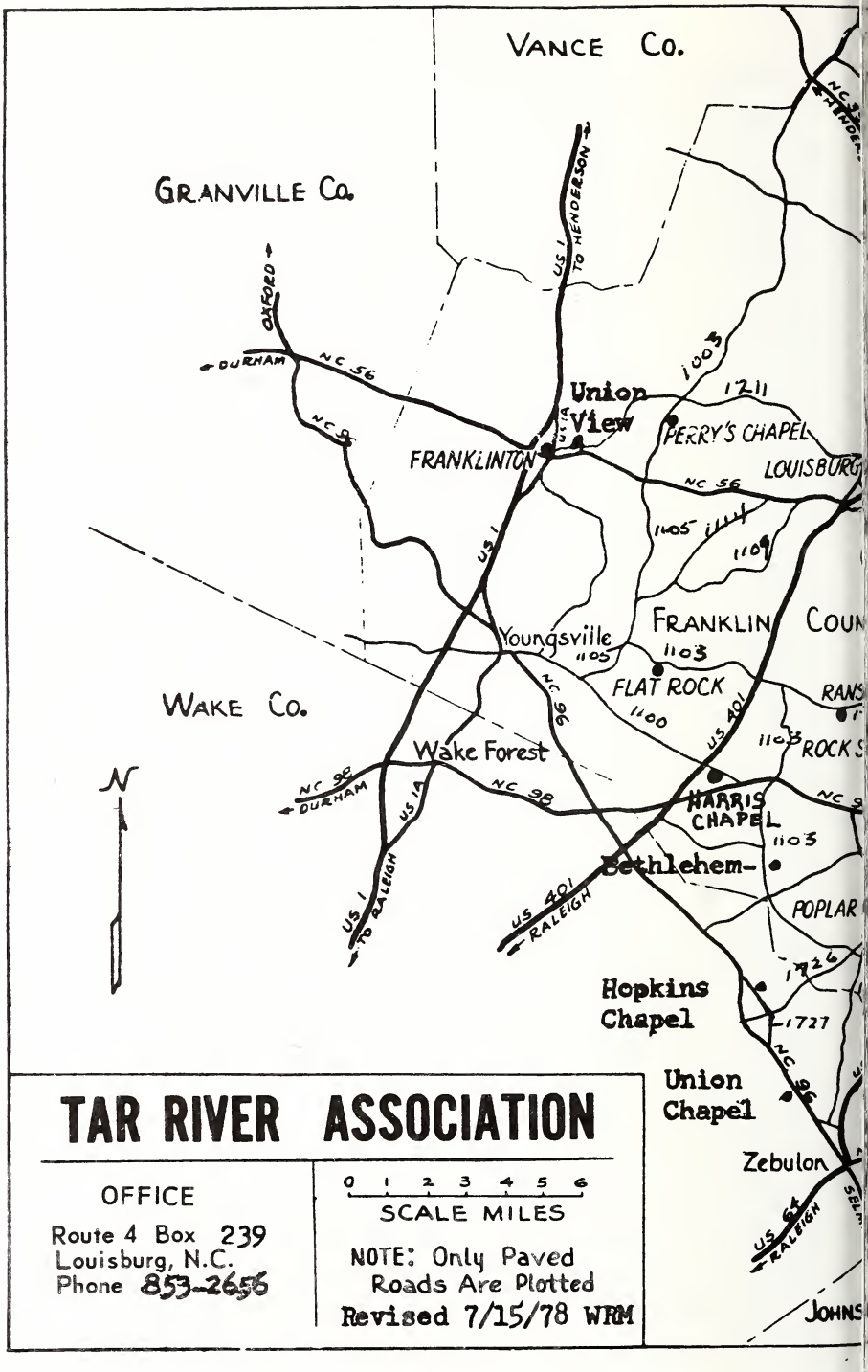
The first record of any Sunday School at Perry's was in 1871, with Mr. Robert F. Andrews as superintendent. And it was during the period 1883-1885 that the first Woman's Missionary Society was organized by Miss Lucy Freeman of Rolesville. It was also during these years that the first musical instrument, an organ, was purchased. About 1886, the present building was erected. While Rev. Tom B. Justice served the church from 1903-1908, the church was enlarged, painted and renovated. Also under Rev. Justice's leadership, the church printed its Articles of Faith and Church Covenant, distributing them to the members.

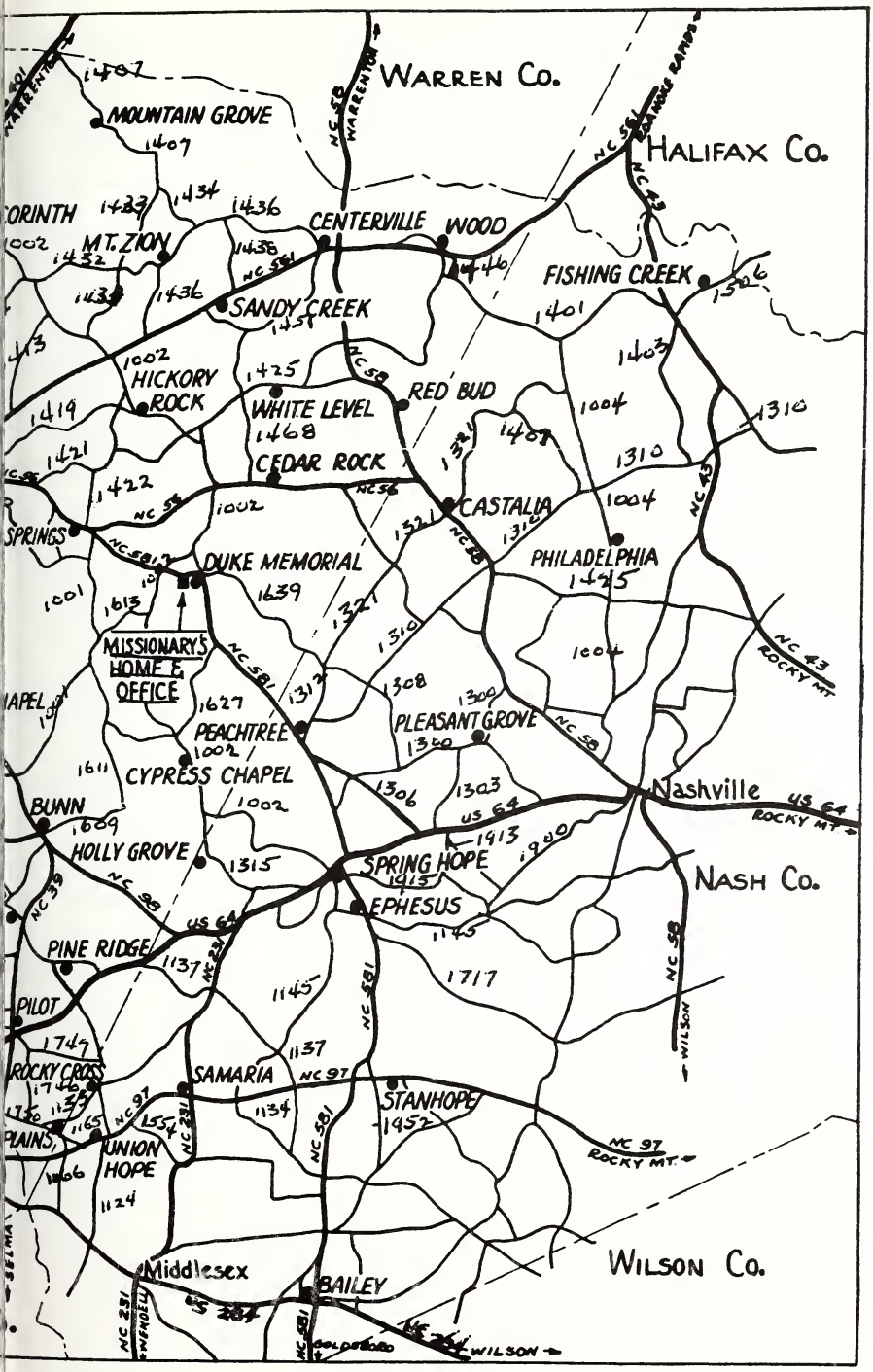
In 1918, the Central Association met with the church for a second time and that year the church went to half-time services, meeting only two Sundays each month.

In October 1922, a Wake Forest student, Sankey L. Blanton was called as pastor for a yearly salary of $360.00.

The Central Association met twice at Perry's Chapel during the 1930's. More than 200 were present at the 1931 meeting and the crowd was so large in 1939 the building could not accommodate everyone.

Two years prior to 1939, a rotating system for the Board of Deacons was adopted with two deacons retiring every four years according to service.


VANCE Co.
GRANVILLE Co.
WAKE Co.
US 1 TO HENDERSON
OXFORD
DURHAM
NC 56
NC 96
Union View
1211
1003
PERRY'S CHAPEL
FRANKLINTON
US 1A
LOUISBURG
1105
1104
1109
US 1
Youngsville
1105
FRANKLIN
1103
FLAT ROCK
1100
NC 96
US 401
Wake Forest
NC 98
DURHAM
US 1A
HARRIS CHAPEL
1103
Bethlehem
US 1 TO RALEIGH
US 401 RALEIGH
POPLAR
1726
Hopkins Chapel
1727
Union Chapel
Zebulon
US 64 RALEIGH
N
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
OFFICE
Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656
0 1 2 3 4 5 6
SCALE MILES
NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted
Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CORINTH
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
SPRINGS
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
PLEASANT GROVE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
PLAINS
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
Nashville
WILSON
NC 58
NC 581
NC 561
NC 43
NC 97
US 64
NC 39
NC 231
NC 264
ROCKY MT.

June 4, 1944 marked the Centennial Celebration and Homecoming. There was dinner on the grounds, and a roll call of membership. Recognition was given to 22 men who were serving in the Armed Forces at that time, three of whom were killed in action.

During the pastorate of Rev. L.H. Knott, Perry's was led to build additional Sunday School space, and 6 new classrooms were completed in 1951. A new gas heating system was installed and a church budget was adopted for the first time under the guidance of Rev. R.J. Hogan, who served as pastor from 1951-1955.

In 1956, the Rev. Hayne Rivers was called as the first full-time pastor. The church went on a full-time program, voting to pay the pastor $3,000 per year and to provide a pastorium. By 1957 the church had grown to a membership of 236 and church history had been completed by Thomas M. Elmore. Additional Sunday School rooms were provided, a walkway was laid and the budget grew from $2,600 to $9,500 in two years.

Full-time pastors since then have included the following: Billy T. Mobley (1958-1959), Meredith H. Henderson (1959-1961), Don P. Stroud (1961-1964), Thomas A. Clarke (1965-1967), Cletus J. Gilbert (1968-1969), James R. Luck (1969-1972), J. Steven Bolton (1972-1977), Ralph M. Warren (1977-1980), William P. Connell, Jr. (1980-1982), Michael E. Hampton (1983-1987).

In 1962 the church purchased a Hammond Organ, the third organ in the history of the church. The church sanctuary was remodeled in the fall of 1967 with the addition of new pews, pulpit furniture, communion table and carpet. Ten memorial windows were installed beginning in 1968. In 1971, the church was painted, walkways poured, a new piano was given in memoriam, an outside bullentin board was erected and the parsonage was repaired and painted.

On June 26, 1977, a ground-breaking ceremony was held after worship service for a 3200 square foot Educational Building. On May 18, 1980, the Educational Building was dedicated with no indebtness.

The first church directory was delivered to the church on April 8, 1982. In 1983, the Tar River Association W.M.U. spring meeting was co-hosted by Perry's Chapel, Franklinton, Union View and Louisburg churches.

On January 8, 1978, Ralph M. Warren and on May 8, 1983, Michael E. Hampton were ordained as ministers of the Gospel at Perry's Chapel. On September 19, 1983, the church was host to the Tar River Sunday School Teachers Clinic.

For many years the church has celebrated the 4th of July with a "Pig-Pickin." In October the children of "all ages" go on a hay ride and later enjoy a cook-out. In November our church joins our neighbor church for a joint Thanksgiving service. The first of December each year the Adult I and II classes honor the Seniors of the church and community with a Christmas dinner. The Adult and Children Choirs present a cantata and pageant for the congregation.

In January 1986, the WMU of Perry's Chapel had a Centennial celebration honoring the 100 years of progress the organization had made. On June 29, 1986, a dedication service was held for the new Baptistry and five people were baptised at the service. On August 3, 1986, the WMU hosted the "Christmas in August" for the Tar River Association. Also, in August, the GA's attended "World Missions Week" at Camp Caswell.

In the spring of 1987 the sanctuary and Education Building were covered with vinyl siding. In May 1987, the pastor, Michael E. Hampton, read his resignation to go as a missionary to Indonesia effective July 1, 1987. On June 7, 1987, a pastor appreciation reception was held at the church for the pastor and his family.

Perry's Chapel has been blessed in many ways during its long history. May we continue to seek the power of the Holy Spirit to lead us in the years to come.

Sources of material: History by Thomas M. Elmore, Minutes of the Tar River Association and the monthly newsletter.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy T. Kemp and Virginia P. Mitchiner,
Historians

History of Union View Baptist Church

On July 3, 1944, the Union View Baptist Church was organized with Red Garner from the First Baptist Church in Henderson bringing the message and the Rev. A.W. Icard, who came to Franklinton in April, 1944 and preached a revival, then later started preaching twice a month, was called as pastor and served the church until March, 1955.

The church was organized in a one-room building that was located on the adjoining lot to the present church building where the parsonage was before moving it to Franklin Street. The one-room building and lot was later purchased from Mr. J.P. Jenkins. It was in this one-room building that the church was organized into a Missionary Baptist Church.

The church was organized with the following charter members of which the following are dead: Mr. and Mrs. Nick Hopgood, Mr. Clem Williams, Mrs. Mattie Tant, Mrs. Naomi Williams, Mrs. Annie Jackson, Mrs. Cora Lee May, and the whereabouts of Mr. Frank Edwards is questionable. The living are: Mr. and Mrs. Lummie Bridges.

The Sunday School was organized in March, 1944, before the church was organized. The prayer meeting began October 7, 1945. The Daniels Cottage prayer band, that was named by Mrs. Tommy Sudden and began under the direction of Rev. Tommy Sudden and was started in 1947, was held on Sunday nights originally, but has been changed to Saturday nights in more recent years.

It was near the year of 1948 that Mr. Joe Peace Jenkins gave the lot on which the present church building was erected, and the first service in this church was October 3, 1948; but full-time service did not begin until 1955.

In March of 1955, Rev. A. W. Icard resigned the church, and the Rev. Bob Clegg supplied until the Rev. W.C. Barham came on June 26, 1955 and was pastor until October 27, 1957. After the leaving of Rev. Barham, different ministers supplied until the Rev. Marvin Dameron came to Union View in January 1958 and remained until July 25, 1965. Upon the departure of Rev. Dameron, the Rev. Robert Brooks supplied until the Rev. Glenn Short was called in September 1965. Rev. Short served until 1970. After others supplied the pulpit, Rev. Joe Wren was called as pastor in 1971. He served the church until 1974. Again others supplied the pulpit until Rev. Larry Boswell was called as pastor in 1975. He served the church until August 1978. The Rev. Norman Baird, a native of Ireland, served as interim pastor from that point until June 1979. At this time, the church called Rev. David Schell as pastor. Following Rev. Schell's resignation, Rev. Bob Sherrill was called as pastor. After his resignation, our present pastor, Rev. Ed Revelle was called.

Through the planning and organization of both the pastors and members of the church Union View has experienced a rapid growth since 1944. In addition to the growth mentioned, a W.M.U. was started by Mrs. Marvin Damerson and Mrs. Rosa Colbert, and has grown to include a G.A 's, Y.B.W.'s, Acteens, and Baptist Women. A Royal Ambassador program has also been added.

In addition, there have been four ministers that have gone out from the church: Rev. F.G. Alford, Rev. H.D. Harris, Rev. Reid Winstead, and Bobby Ray Harris, with two ministers within the church, James Weaver and Perry Jordon.

It was in 1962 that the two rooms and vestibule, installation of windows and purchasing of an organ and the bricking of the church was completed. In 1963, the church organized a mission at the county jail and the Pine Rest Home. In May of 1967, the parsonage was moved to Franklin Street.

In more recent years, some Sunday School rooms have been renovated and a fellowship hall has been added. A nice sound system has also been installed, and the church has been incorporated.

Our present Music Director is Mr. Tommy McGhee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Revelle, Pastor

Constitution Committee Report

Our committee was instructed to draft a constitutional change with regard to the Ordaining Council. We show in this report the present constitutional language and the proposed change. They are as follows:

ARTICLE XI - ORDAINING COUNCIL

Present Wording:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership, and the request from the church come to the Association through the Moderator or the Association office.

D. That the council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

Proposed Constitutional Change:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership, and that the request from the church come to the Association through the Chairman of the Ordaining Council or the Associational Office.

D. That the Council then proceed according to the approved guidelines for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Williams, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union Report

It has been an exciting year in WMU. Our theme for the year has been, "Gifted to Serve, Called To Act." As a WMU we have discovered that each of us have gifts that we can use to serve Christ. There have been many mission projects carried on in our Association this year with good results.

We observed Baptist Women World Day of Prayer on November 3, 1986, at Social Plains Baptist Church. Forty ladies from ten churches joined in this inspirational prayer meeting.

Our Annual WMU Spring Meeting was held at Bunn Baptist Church with 170 people to attend representing 26 churches. Diane Daniels, missionary to Bogota, Columbia, was our guest speaker. WMU members presented her with gifts and a check for $573.00 to be used on her mission field.

"Finding Your Spiritual Gifts" was taught by Joanne Johnson at Maple Springs Baptist Church with 75 people attending.

Those going on a second trip to Togo, Africa were: Judy Hales, Phillip Murray, Maylon Frazier and Charlie Smith. Hallie Frazier and Ed Creech went for the first time.

A Missions Fair for Acteens was held at Sandy Creek with 50 Acteens attending.

One hundred twenty GAs had a great time at a Lock-In at Flat Rock Baptist Church and a "Carousel of Countries" was held at Union View Baptist Church with 106 GAs attending.

On March 8 the Missions Friends had their yearly round-up at Bailey Baptist Church with a puppet show and refreshments.

Our Annual Spring Workshop was held at Spring Hope Baptist Church on September 14, 1987 with 129 present. Information and ideas were shared on how we can be a more effective WMU in our church and reach more people for Christ.

One of our mission action projects for the coming year is giving toothpaste to the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women as a gift for Christmas. A goal of 200 tubes was set for our Association. Many of the WMUs have already responded very generously and we have received 102 tubes so far.

The future of Tar River WMU looks bright as we enter a Centennial year with a new theme "A Century To Celebrate - A Future To Fulfill." Our 1987-88 watchword is "Remember your leaders, those who spoke to you the word of God; consider the outcome of their life, and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever." It calls on us to remember our past and prepare for our future. A challenge lays before us, TAR RIVER WMU, and, in the words of Annie Armstong, lets continue to "GO FORWARD."

Respectfully submitted,
Emily Creech, Tar River WMU Director

Executive Committee Report

The Exeuctive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last semiannual meeting.

JUNE 8, 1987

Moderator for the session was Rev. Gary Anderson. Fifty-three were present from 24 churches. Terry Alford, Chairman of the Finance Committee, made the following recommendations and motions concerning the balance of money left over from the budgeted item Legal Defense Fund: (1) Motion that the secretary's salary be $5,200.00 per year and Social Security $728.00. Motion carried; (2) Motion to delete utilities line in 1987 budget and change to two lines reading $4,000.00 housing allowance and $2,302.71 Utilities for Associational Center. Motion carried; (3) Motion that the Association authorize Sam Wood's name be placed on the signature card along with Maylon Frazier in order to carry on business of Association when Maylon has to be away. Motion carried; (4) Motion to adopt the New Expanded Annuity Plan for our Director of Missions. Motion carried; (5) Recommendation that we encourage our churches to seriously consider 4 percent for associational missions as we prepare budgets for 1988.

The treasurer's report was presented and accepted. Mr. Gerald Nelms, secretary of the Missions Council presented the following recommendations: (1) That the offering to be taken during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions in August be used to purchase a computer and soft ware for use in the Association Office and that any excess funds be applied to the building fund for the new office to be built in Louisburg. Motion made, seconded and carried; (2) Recommendation that we install a sign on our property in Louisburg indicating the location of the future office center of the Tar River Baptist Association. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Bill Wallace gave his report, shared with the group a growth chart, and made several announcements concerning up-coming events.

Dr. Ray Pruett and Mr. Joe Elmore brought an up-to-date report from the History Committee. They asked for help in promotion of the history and in getting churches to help budget some money to finance the printing. A possible suggestion was $140.00 per church.

Dr. Harry Kahn made the following motion from the Ordination Council: The Tar River Ordaining Council moves the adoption of the ordination guidelines that we have been operating under the past one and one-half years and request that the Constitution and Bylaws committee amend Article XI of the Bylaws to incorporate the use of these guidelines. Motion seconded and carried.

Rev. Gary Anderson expressed thanks to the group for the support and letters to the Louisburg Town Council in getting our property rezoned. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Dr. Harry Kahn.

SEPTEMBER 28, 1987

Moderator for the session was Rev. Gary Anderson. Nineteen churches were represented with 53 in attendance. Rev. Anderson reported that the sign to be placed on our property in Louisburg is ready and will be up soon. He appointed the following people as members of our Building Committee: Frances Fuller, Corinth Church; James Horton, Fishing Creek Church; Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek; Johnny Alford, Pilot Church; and one more person will be named at a later date.

Mrs. Emily Creech reported 129 ladies were present representing 25 churches at the WMU fall workshop at Spring Hope. She announced that Tar River WMU is participating in a mission action project of giving toothpaste to the North Carolina Correctional Center. Our goal is 200 tubes.

The treasureer's report was presented and accepted. Attention was called to list of churches and amounts received for special funds for office equipment and for printing of our history.

Mr. Terry Alford presented the following from the Finance Committee: (1) Motion that we adopt the printed budget for 1988 in the amount of $63,900.36. Motion seconded and carried. (2) Recommendation that $5,000.00 be set aside and placed into a separate account known as "Tar River Association Building Fund." Motion made, seconded and carried.

Mr. Gerald Nelms presented the following from the Missions Council: (1) Recommendation that a vote of approval be given to continue the Sunday School ministry at Lake Royale on a year-round basis with services to be headed up by Rev. Roger Plemmons of Cypress Chapel, our Mission Action Committee Chairperson. Motion made to accept, seconded and carried. Rev. Plemmons spoke to the group concerning this ministry and asked for prayer and the support of the other churches in the Association. (2) Recommendation that we participate in a World Missions Conference during October 1988. Motion

made to accept, seconded and carried. Rev. Wallace spoke to the group and explained what would be involved from our churches. (3) Recommendation that we participate in the North Carolina-Brazil Partnership and that we send our Director of Missions and one lay person in November to work out details with the Brazilian Association. Motion made to table this motion until later in the meeting. Seconded and carried.

Mr. Gilford Bufkin, chairman of the Credentials Committee made the following recommendation: "Our Credentials Committee has met and examined the Oak Grove Baptist Church and a recommendation will be made at the Semi-Annual meeting in October that we accept them in the Tar River Baptist Association."

Rev. Bill Wallace presented a copy of his report to the group. (See his report in minutes). He encouraged the churches that have not taken part in the special offering for our association to do so as soon as possible. He reported only four churches have joined the New Expanded Annuity Plan and we needed to get this done by January 1, 1988.

Mr. Gerald Nelms was recognized again to present the following from the Missions Council: (1) Recommendation that we adopt the calendar for 1988 as printed. Motion made, seconded and carried. (2) Recommendation that we adopt the San Remon Indian Village Church in Belize, Central America as a Tar River project. After second, Gary Anderson explained that we only needed a commitment at this time to help these people- the involvement of time and money would come at a later time, but that we would be participating financially in the estimated amount of $15,000. After much discussion, a motion was made by Dr. Harry Kahn that we delay making a decision on this project until our semi-annual meeting in October. Motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Gary Anderson brought the motion that was tabled earlier in the meeting back to the floor concerning the North Carolina-Brazil project. He explained this project to the group with details of how the money would be raised to support two people to go in November. He suggested a love offering in our churches on October 18 and also that an offering would be taken at the meeting on October 19. Gary explained that the Convention would vote on this project at the Baptist State Convention in November and that if it does not pass, of course, this would be resolved. Motion carried.

Rev. Jim Moynihan, new pastor at Sandy Creek, was introduced and welcomed to Tar River Association. Rev. Norris Cook expressed appreciation from Hopkins Chapel Church for the prayer support during the long period with the law suits. He announced that the lawyers were able to settle out of court. Motion was made to adjourn following prayer by Rev. Bill Wallace.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, Clerk

Historian's Report

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS 1986-87

BAILEY - Baptist Men's Day and WMU Focus Week was observed. Baptist Women quilted bed quilts last winter for the needy.

BUNN - BYW supplied recreation equipment for missions to Belize.

CORINTH - Constructed a new fellowship area and educational wing.

CYPRESS CHAPEL - Sanctuary and adjoining classrooms were carpeted. A partition was erected in front of the choir loft, and new choir robes were purchased. Baptist Men and RA boys sponsored "Thirty Pieces of Silver" project for the needy.

EPHESUS - Three GA's received awards in Mission Adventure.

FISHING CREEK - Acteens participated in the Associational Mission Fair at Sandy Creek Baptist Church.

FLAT ROCK - Commission service for Belize Mission Team was held July 12, 1987. This Belize Mission trip was coordinated by Rev. Gary Anderson, Pastor.

FRANKLINTON - Observed Youth Week March 22-28. Long-Range Planning Committee working on a 7-10 year plan for the chapel. Pastor and Staff Appreciation Day observed May 11, 1987.

HARRIS CHAPEL - Youth Week observed April 19-26 with youth training in Sunday School and leading in worship service. Acteens visited Kennedy's Children Home.

HICKORY ROCK - Put new carpet in all Sunday School rooms and a new floor covering in the fellowship building.

HOPKINS CHAPEL - Preparing for revival October 11-15. Week of Prayer for Associational Missions was observed August 2-8, 1987.

LOUISBURG - Pastor taught a Church Membership Class for the youth (grades 4-8).

MAPLE SPRINGS - Purchased a van for the church. Nursery being re-decorated. A benefit supper held for Liza Phelps which was a great success.

MOUNTAIN GROVE - Had revival services July 6-10 with 27 re-dedications.

MOUNT ZION - Celebrated 125th Anniversary and Homecoming.

PEACHTREE - A beautiful floral arrangement, a table, wall mirror and brass candlesticks were added to the vestibule.

PEARCE - Community Census was completed. A copier purchased, and a seminar for the deacons was held. Baptist Women donated 55 pairs of old eye glasses to Dr. R.S. Cox for mission work.

PERRY'S CHAPEL - Pastor Michael Hampton resigned to become a missionary to Indonesia. The church voted to put siding on the church.

PHILADELPHIA - New hymnals placed in sanctuary.

PILOT - A special Mother's Day service, including a Parent-Child Dedication was observed on May 10. Purchased a van. Called Rev. Roger Hensley as Associate Pastor and Minister of Youth. Nannett Warren received her Christian Development diploma.

PINE RIDGE - Renovations to the sanctuary.

PLEASANT GROVE - Installed sanctuary light fixture, concreted a walk to the parsonage, constructed storage building at parsonage, and re-decorated parsonage.

POPLAR SPRINGS - Renovated outside of church. Did many repairs on the inside of the sanctuary and parsonage.

RANSDELL CHAPEL - Started Evening Worship Service each Sunday.

RED BUD - Gold-tone piano light, communion set, offering plates and flower urns are among recent improvements in the sanctuary. Renovations to the pastorium included vinyl siding, remodeling of kitchen and den, addition of a bedroom, bath, office and garage.

ROCK SPRING - WMU sponsored a Mission Art Festival which was a great success.

ROCKY CROSS - Construction of a new fellowship building.

SANDY CREEK - Hosted an Acteens Mission Fair with nine churches participating. Acteens also attended the Annual Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest.

SOCIAL PLAINS - A group of WMU ladies attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest.

SPRING HOPE - The WMU visited Kennedy Home in Kinston on May 10 and carried gifts that were provided by members of the church.

STANHOPE - Received new choir robes and stoles through a recent donation.

UNION HOPE - Purchased additional land adjacent to church property, held two fund-raising projects, and improved renovations to parsonage. Rev. Frank Hollifield retired from the ministry.

WHITE LEVEL - Organized a BYW, bought a van, and the youth have started publishing a church newsletter. Eight people completed the MasterLife course, and two MasterLife classes are now being taught with nine enrolled. Twenty-two members are enrolled in Covenant Marriage. Homecoming offering was $5,100.

WOOD - Rev. James Jerrell was ordained to the ministry on January 4, 1987.

SIMS MISSION - At Easter, fruit baskets and vases of white lilies were given to the shut-ins. Easter cards and silk Bible verse bookmarkers were sent to the elderly.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Gupton, Historian

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School continues to be the largest program organization in the life of the Southern Baptist Convention and in the churches of the Tar River Association. In fact, several pastors report that they regularly have more people in Sunday School than in morning worship! It is important, therefore, that Sunday School advance as a reaching and teaching organization of the local church.

Associational Sunday School work this year has centered around three main events. The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in May with 87 persons in attendance from 23 of our churches. In August, our association held its first mission Vacation Bible School in the town of Louisburg. It was not a large beginning, but it was a good beginning, which laid the groundwork for further outreach in the area. The Sunday School Leadership Clinic was conducted in September with 102 in attendance. The theme was "Improving Bible Teaching."

This year, as before, many exciting training opportunities will be offered through the association and the Baptist State Convention for the support of Sunday School work. If you are a pastor, a Sunday School director, or a Sunday School worker, surely you need to lead your people to participate and become more proficient in reaching people for Christ and teaching them God's word.

Respectfully submitted,
Steven Thornton
Associational Sunday School Director

Brotherhood Report

The Tar River Baptist Association Ministers' and Deacons' Banquet was held at Flat Rock Baptist Church. We sold approximately 216 tickets for the meal. We enjoyed a tasty meal of barbecue chicken and pork. Norris Cook brought the evening message entitled "Walk the Walk Before You Talk the Talk."

The purpose of Baptist Men is to help the church fulfill its missionary tasks. In supporting the missions of the local church, Baptist Men have five major tasks:

Engage in mission activities
Teach missions

Pray for and give to missions
Develop personal ministry
Interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination
(Training Manual -*Baptist Men in Action*)

Respectfuly submitted,
Norris Cook
Baptist Men Director
Tar River Baptist Association

Church Training Report

The purpose of Church Training is to equip the laity for Christian service. During the church year, there are many opportunities presented to help equip each member to be the best he can for Christ.

The Associational "M" night program is conducted each year in the month of November. This meeting is designed as a time of worship and inspiration.

During the month of January, each church has the opportunity to engage in serious study as a book of the Bible is given special emphasis.

In the early spring, the Association once again gives time for worship and inspiration. However, at this meeting the young people are given special attention. The event is called "Associational Youth Night".

Along with the above mentioned activities, there are many other tools offered for church training. There are things like MasterLife, Baptist Doctrine Studies, and Equipping Centers on a variety of subjects.

If every Southern Baptist in the Tar River Baptist Association is going to become a faithful servant of our Lord, then Church Training has got to become a part of every church's program. Please feel free to call on us as your needs arise.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor Charles Blackwell

Associational Council Report

The Missions Committee is now, by vote of the Association, The Tar River Baptist Association Council. Mission Action will be handled now by the new Mission Development Committee. This is in cooperation with the new organizational plan prepared by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The council recommended several things to the Executive Commiteee at its June meeting. Namely, a sign to be placed on the lot of Tar River office; also, a building committee to be appointed by the moderator, Gary Anderson.

Announcements were made concerning the Sunday School Bible Ministry to be held at Lake Royale and the Vacation Bible School planned for the Louisburg area at the National Guard Armory.

Rev. Bill Wallace presented to the council and explained a definite need for evangelism work within the churches by a study he had made.

During the council meeting in September, several recommendations would be made to the Executive Committee. First, the Sunday School Bible Ministry to be continued on a year-round basis at Lake Royale with services to be headed up by Roger Plemmons of

Cypress Chapel, our Missions Action Committee Chairperson. Second, Tar River Associaton participates in a World Mission Conference during October, 1988. Third, Tar River Association to participate in the North Carolina-Brazil Partnership and send our Director of Missions plus one lay person in November to work out details with the Brazilian Association. Fourth, recommends the building of a church in the San Ramone Indian Village in Belize, Central America, as a Tar River Association project. The cost to be approximately $15,000.

An amendment to the motion concerning our annual meeting of the Tar River Association was approved by the council to be presented at the annual meeting October 19, 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Agnes Merritt, Chairperson.

Evangelism Report

I am pleased to report to you that I was able to attend the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center, May 11-13, 1987.

This year, our Association's Key Leadership Conference was held at Pilot Baptist Church. Richard W. Everett, Director of Personal Evangelism for our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, held our Evangelism Conference.

J.W. Hutchens, Jr., Director of the Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention, held our Evangelism Clinic at Flat Rock Baptist Church on August 24, 1987.

This coming year, our State Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro on February 8-9, 1988.

We are planning a Tar River Association Evangelism Conference this year. More information will be given on this later.

This year, we will be making preparations for the Year of the Laity. The Year of the Laity will be observed October 1988 through September 1989. The purpose is to awaken the laity to their call and gifts, to deepen believer's personal relationships with Jesus Christ, to equip and develop more effective ministers and witnesses for active ministry in the marketplace and in the church.

May we all work to make this next year count for the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
David R. Moore, Director

Seminary Extension Report

This has been a slow year for our Seminary Extension Program. In recent years, there has been little demand recently for this type of education. However, we hope that this will not be the case this year, and are making an effort to improve this service.

At present, we are hoping that the weekly Bible study at the Bunn Prison will lead to a Seminary Extension in that facility. Also, because of the present emphasis on teaching in our Sunday Schools, we hope to offer a course on the basics of teaching youth and adults, possibly in the spring of 1988.

We thank you for your previous support of Seminary Extension, and we look forward to serving you in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Thompson

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee

We know that a vote will be taken in this Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association concerning whether to discontinue the Spring Session and go to a day and two nights meeting in the fall. Not knowing the outcome of that vote, our committee felt that recommendations should be brought to cover either situation.

Should the association leave things as they are, we recommend that the Semi-Annual Spring Meeting be held on April 25, 1988, with the Peachtree Baptist Church. We also recommend that the Duke Memorial Baptist Church assist with the meeting. We further recommend that the Annual Fall Meeting be held on October 24, 1988, with the Pilot Baptist Church and that the Social Plains Baptist Church assist. We are trying to secure Jerry Clower as the featured speaker at the Fall Meeting. In the event that we are successful in getting him, we recommend that the meeting place for the Fall Meeting be the Louisburg College Gymnasium.

Should the association decide to discontinue the Spring Session and go to an Annual Meeting in the fall, we recommend that it be held on October 24 and 25, 1988. We recommend that the Peachtree Baptist Church host the afternoon and evening session on October 24, with the Duke Memorial Baptist Church assisting. We recommend that the Pilot Baptist Church host the evening session on October 25, (at Louisburg College Gymnasium if we are able to secure Jerry Clower) and that the Social Plains Baptist Church assist.

Finally, we recommend that Rev. Kenneth Ashley, pastor of the White Level Baptist Church, preach the annual sermon and that Dr. Michael Thompson, pastor of the Duke Memorial Baptist Church, be alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Seth Washburn

Trustees Report

The Missionary Residence and Office has been turned into an office facility only. The new Director of Missions was given a housing allowance and the opportunity to secure his own housing. The old office has been made into a secretary's office and reception area. Bookcases were installed in another room, and a desk and chair were donated for that room. It has become the office of the DOM. One of the other rooms has been made into a Conference Room and still another room has become a Media Room for audio visual equipment and materials.

On April 11, 1987, a work day was held at the Associational Center. At that time, a sign was erected, gravel was placed on the driveway, general cleaning and maintenance was done on the grounds, walls and cabinets were washed inside the facility, and some curtains were installed on windows.

A refrigerator, vacuum cleaner, and a table and chairs have been donated for use in the Associational Center.

A committee has been appointed to begin planning for a new Associational Center on the property that has been donated in Louisburg, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland

Director of Missions Report

Since coming to this position on March 1, 1987, I have kept a busy and rigorous schedule. During this 7½ months period, I have logged 22,800 business miles on my automobile. It has been my privilege to attend services in 36 of our 44 churches, preaching in most of them. A personal goal that I have set is to try to attend a service in each of our churches before the end of the year.

I have learned a number of things as I have traveled and worked as Director of Missions. First, TRBA is made up of some of the finest people in the entire world. Second, TRBA is a fellowship of good churches with capable leadership. Third, TRBA is mission-minded and involved in mission activities. Fourth, TRBA has before her open doors of mission opportunities that have not yet been entered. Fifth and finally, TRBA will be limited in missionary and evangelistic outreach only by the limitation she places upon herself.

My plans and goals as your Director of Missions are as follows: (1) To try to get to know and be friends with as many Tar River Baptists as possible. (2) To strive to enrich and enliven our fellowship while being a facilitator to help and encourage our good churches to become better churches. (3) To endeavor to enlarge our missionary vision and to increase our involvement in mission ministries and activities. (4) To be alert and sensitive to new mission needs and to keep mission opportunities constantly before us. (5) To help Tar River Baptists discover shackles that hinder or limit us and ways to break those shackles so we can be free to do and be all that God wants us to do and be.

Three large opportunities are immediately before us - (1) Construction of a new Associational Center, (2) The North Carolina/Brazil Partnership, and (3) The construction of a church in southern Belize in Central America. To undertake all of these projects and move them along simultaneously may seem to some to be a bit too ambitious and aggressive. May I remind you that all things are possible with God. Please remember also that a part of what you have called me here to do is to discover mission needs and to help develop strategies to meet those needs. I believe that TOGETHER we can do it - I mean, ALL of it. Please know, however, that I will not take it personnally should TRBA decide for any reason that we cannot or should not walk through one or more of these doors. We are in this thing together. We need each other. What we agree on and vote to do will always be OUR program. My prayer and plea is that our missionary and evangelistic programs always be ambitious and aggressive so as to challenge us to do and give our best. What a shame it would be to do nothing because we attempt nothing. I think that would also be a big disappointment to God.

I love the Tar River Baptist Association - its people, its churches, and its church leaddership. I'm proud to be Director of Missions for this fine association of churches. Please pray that God will use me and make my ministry effective.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Terry Alford, Cypress Chapel
Vice Moderator ..... Clark Rounds, Ephesus
Clerk ..... Nan Jones, Social Plains

Treasurer ..... Maylon Frazier, Harris Chapel
Assistant Treasurer ..... Sam Wood, White Level
Auditor ..... Carol Jones, Pilot
Historian ..... Irma Gupton, Mount Zion
Church Training Director ..... Victor Blackwell, Social Plains
Sunday School/VBS Director ..... Grady Edwards, Maple Springs
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Emily Creech, Bailey
Brotherhood Director ..... Wayne Gupton, Red Bud
Music Director ..... Sandra Wood, Red Bud
Evangelism Chairman ..... David Moore, Philadelphia
Stewardship Chairman ..... Richard Morgan, Franklinton
Annuity Representative
Royal Ambassador Director ..... Gary Anderson, Flat Rock
Church Media/Librarian ..... Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs; Sylvia Flowers, Poplar Springs
Trustees ..... Gerald Strickland, Bunn; J.S. Champion, Cypress Chapel; Whit Hayes, Duke Memorial
Nominating Committee ..... Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs; Arthur Seaman, Castalia; C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton; Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel; Bill Pearce, Perry's Chapel
Associational Council ..... Moderator Terry Alford, Cypress Chapel
Vice Moderator Clark Rounds, Ephesus
SS Director Grady Edwards, Maple Springs; CT Director Victor Blackwell, Social Plains; WMU Director Emily Creech, Bailey; Brotherhood Director Wayne Gupton, Red Bud; Music Director Sandra Wood, Red Bud; Evangelism Comm. Chm. David Moore, Philadelphia; Stewardship Comm. Chm.; Clerk Nan Jones, Social Plains; Treasurer Maylon Frazier, Harris Chapel; At-Large Member Epp Cattlet, Flat Rock; At-Large Member Doris Carlyle, Social Plains; At-Large Member Therman Edwards, Spring Hope
Resolutions Committee ..... Michael Thompson, Duke Memorial; Agnes Merritt, Corinth; Jimmy Hanf, Holly Grove; Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek; Chris Bradshaw, Union Chapel
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin, Chm., Pilot; Virginia Wheless, Bunn; Ruth Hatcher, Poplar Spring; Herbert Burnett, Castalia; Nannie Wrenn, Louisburg
Finance Committee ..... Richard Morgan, Franklinton; Bill Spruill, Wood; Sam Wood, White Level; Jesse Mooney, Pilot; Larry Strickland, Union Hope
Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Tim Howell, Chm., Bunn; Sonny Ayscue, Mountain Grove; Mary Conn, White Level; Cindy Champion, Pearce; Harvey Sharpe, Mountain Grove
Constitution Committee ..... Larry Williams, Chm., Louisburg; Eloise Nelms, Cedar Rock; Sen. James Speed, Mt. Zion; Sonja Rounds, Ephesus; Herman Jones, Social Plains
Ordaining Council ..... Dr. Harry Kahn, Chm., Franklinton; David Story, Peachtree; Tim Lowery, Rocky Cross; Earl Pennell, Ransdell Chapel; Jimmy Pulliam, Rock Springs; Kenneth Ashley, White Level
Social Services:
Baptist Hospital ..... Jimmy Creech, Spring Hope
Retirement Homes ..... Lydia Booth, Peachtree
Children's Homes ..... James Horton, Fishing Creek

Christian Education:

Church and Seminary Extension ..... Mike Thompson, Duke Memorial
Literature and Library ..... Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs
Education and Schools ..... John Fishbaugh, Pine Ridge

Credentials Committee Report

The Credentials Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association examined the Constitution and Articles of Faith of the Oak Grove Baptist Church of Youngsville, North Carolina. We have found them to be a Southern Baptist Church of like faith and order with the member churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. In compliance with their request, we recommend that they be received into the membership of the Tar River Baptist Association and that the clerk of our association notify the Raleigh Baptist Association of this action so the Oak Grove Church can be removed from their membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilford Bufkin, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January thru September, 1987

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 995.69	Philadelphia	400.00
Bethlehem	450.00	Pilot	2,250.00
Bunn	1,200.01	Pine Ridge	819.00
Castalia	394.04	Pleasant Grove	712.50
Cedar Rock	500.00	Poplar Springs	900.00
Centerville	250.00	Ransdell Chapel	132.29
Corinth	988.32	Red Bud	1,125.00
Cypress Chapel	412.50	Rock Springs	1,258.50
Duke Memorial	856.65	Rocky Cross	---
Ephesus	795.41	Samaria	341.47
Fishing Creek	262.50	Sandy Creek	972.00
Flat Rock	2,642.73	Sims Mission	---
Franklinton	1,575.00	Social Plains	970.58
Harris Chapel	1,500.00	Spring Hope	750.00
Hickory Rock	270.00	Stanhope	50.00
Holly Grove	350.00	Union Chapel	200.00
Hopkins Chapel	1,640.17	Union Hope	1,447.79
Louisburg	1,312.47	Union View	2,326.03
Maple Springs	1,134.10	White Level	599.99
Mountain Grove	510.00	Wood	535.88
Mount Zion	175.00	Miscellaneous:*	
Peachtree	281.25	Migrant Ministry Fund (B.S.C.)	500.00
Pearce	487.50	Assoc. History Fund	700.00
Perry's Chapel	757.81		

Office Equip. Fund	$ 2,336.76	Baptist State Conv.	840.97
Lake Royale		Tele. Refund - DOM	
Ministry (B.S.C.)	550.00	(Dr. McCollum)	25.59
Sales Tax Refund	36.21	Minutes 1986	33.00
Cert. of Dep. Cashed In	11,830.07	Pastor-Deacon Supper	775.00
C.D. Southard Gift	300.00	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$53,459.78

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATIONAL:	
Vacation Bible School	$ 207.34
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
Brotherhood and RA's	94.85
Evangelism	148.75
OPERATION:	
Cost of Promotions	181.23
Office - Postage	909.00
Supplies	5,154.23
Utilities- Electricity	707.83
Telephone	874.85
Fuel Oil	580.54
Repairs	488.75
Insurance (Office and Contents)	208.00
Annual Sessions	250.00
Travel Allowance	3,000.06
Denominational Meetings	755.00
Legal Defense Fund	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	353.68
PERSONNEL:	
Salary - DOM	14,437.44
Insurance - DOM	2,396.84
Retirement - DOM	1,925.00
Social Security - DOM	2,021.22
Housing Allowance - DOM	1,463.10
Secretary's Salary	3,650.01
Clerk's Honorarium	450.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	450.00
Social Security - Secretary	521.95
OTHER:*	
Pastor - Deacon Supper	644.00
Personal telephone - DOM (Dr. McCollum)	25.59
Moving expenses for Dr. McCollum	500.00
Survey, Appraisal, etc. for land gift	606.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	$44,705.76

*These are not considered as budgeted items. 1987 expenses exceeds income $3,076.05. (Does not include Cert. of Deposit that was cashed in.)

BANK BALANCE

Balance 1-1-87	$ 3,676.01
Receipts January thru September	53,459.78
Totals	57,135.79
Expenses January thru September	44,705.76
CHECKING BALANCE 9-30-87	$12,430.03

PLEASE NOTE: This is a report for January thru September 1987 only.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treas.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT FUND

Bailey	$ 200.00	Philadelphia	140.00
Bunn	255.00	Pilot	364.76
Fishing Creek	77.50	Red Bud	200.00
Flat Rock	88.00	Rock Spring	176.00
Franklinton	170.50	Social Plains	245.00
Harris Chapel	140.00	Union View	140.00
Pearce	140.00	TOTAL thru 9-30-87	$ 2,336.76

ASSOCIATION HISTORY FUND

Franklinton	$ 140.00	Pine Ridge	140.00
Maple Springs	140.00	Sandy Creek	140.00
Mountain Grove	140.00	TOTAL thru 9-30-87	$ 700.00

Proposed Budget for 1988

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:	BUDGET 1987	BUDGET 1988
Vacation Bible School	$ 133.50	$ 350.00
Sunday School	188.50	200.00
Church Training (1)	250.00	250.00
Brotherhood and RA's (2)	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union (3)	200.00	200.00
Music	75.00	150.00
Evangelism	300.00	300.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker		100.00
Migrant Ministry (4)		500.00
Lake Royale Ministry (5)		550.00
	$ 1,347.00	$ 2,800.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes M Night, Youth Rally
(2) Includes Pastor/Deacon Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet and Campout
(3) Includes Annual Meeting, Joint WMU and Brotherhood Rally
(4) Funds from State Convention
(5) Funds from State Convention

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Cost of Promotion (1)	600.00	600.00
Office Supplies and Postage (2)	2,700.00	5,000.00
Utilities - Associational Center	2,302.71	2,300.00
Repairs - Associational Center	3,000.00	750.00
Insurance - Associational Center	600.00	208.00
Annual Sessions	700.00	1,500.00
Hospitality Fund - DOM		250.00
Capital Expenditure - copier (3)		3,200.00
Moving Expense - DOM		1,000.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$10,302.71	$15,208.00

NOTES:

(1) Includes Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Literacy Training

(2) Includes Newsletter

(3) Cannon NP352SF copier

III. PERSONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Salary - DOM	19,250.00	19,250.00
Insurance - DOM	3,000.00	2,187.36
SBC Annuity Program - DOM	1,925.00	3,487.50
Social Security - DOM	2,695.00	2,887.50
Housing Allowance - DOM	4,000.00	4,000.00
Conferences and Clinics - DOM	1,000.00	1,500.00
Travel Allowance - DOM	4,000.00	5,000.00
Salary - Secretary	5,200.00	5,200.00
Social Security - Secretary	728.00	780.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	600.00	650.00
Clerk's Honorarium	600.00	650.00
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Sec., Clerk, Tres.)	150.00	150.00
	$43,298.00	$45,892.36
TOTAL BUDGET:	$56,733.00	$63,900.36

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1988

Tar River Baptist Association

JANUARY

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY (Office Closed)
3- 8 BIBLE STUDY WEEK
10 WITNESS COMMITMENT DAY
11 Ministers' Conference - Centerville Church
15-16 Lay Witness Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
17 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
18 Program Committee Meeting - Associational Center
19 Nominating Committee Meeting - Associational Center
24 BAPTIST MEN'S DAY

FEBRUARY

1 Ministers' Conference - Cypress Chapel Church
5- 6 ASSIST Training Institute
7 BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE SUNDAY
8- 9 State Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
14 RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY
12 Ministers and Mates Valentine Banquet
14-20 W.M.U. FOCUS WEEK
15-28 Youth Plus Seminary - (Sunday School) - "Ingathering" Seminar - First Baptist Church, Raleigh
21 BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS DAY
21-24 HOME MISSION STUDY WEEK
28 VOLUNTEER IN MISSIONS SUNDAY
29 Executive Board Meeting - Duke Memorial Church

MARCH

4- 5 Youth Choir Festival - Wake Forest University
5 Pastor/Deacons (and mates) Banquet - Louisburg College
6-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions - Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
7- 8 Associational Team, VBS Clinic
13 HOME MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
13-19 YOUTH WEEK
14 Ministers' Conference - Flat Rock Church
18-19 State WMU Annual Meeting - Holiday Inn Four Seasons, Greensboro
19 Associational Baptist Youth Day
20 Youth Sunday
25-26 R.A.. Congress (Pioneers) - Greensboro
27 START-A-CHURCH COMMITMENT DAY
31 Baptist Doctrine Seminar - First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount

APRIL

3 EASTER SUNDAY
4 Easter Monday (Office Closed)
10-16 JEWISH FELLOWSHIP WEEK
11 Ministers' Conference - Pilot Church

11-13 North Carolina Baptist Music Conference - Caraway Conference Center
17 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
17-22 BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY WEEK
22-23 State Media/Library Conference - Caraway Conference Center
24 LIFE COMMITMENT SUNDAY
25 Semi-Annual Association Meeting
27 Secretaries' Day

MAY

1 SENIOR ADULT DAY
1- 7 CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
3 Orientation for World Missions Conference - Baptist Building, Cary
6- 7 Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop - Caswell
8 MOTHER'S DAY
8-14 Homes and Hospital Emphasis
9 Ministers' Conference - Rock Springs Church
9-11 Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
13-14 Woman's Missionary Union Centennial Celebration, Richmond, VA
15 BAPTIST RADIO AND TV DAY
30 MEMORIAL DAY (Office Closed)

JUNE

5 RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY
6 Ministers Conference - Sandy Creek Church
6 Associational Council Meeting - Associational Center
12 W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING - SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
13-17 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION -SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
19 FATHER'S DAY
23 Program Committee Meeting - Associational Center
26 ANNUITY BOARD SUNDAY
27 Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial Church)

JULY

3 CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP SUNDAY
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY (Office Closed)
11 Ministers' Conference - Philadelphia Church
18-22 World Missions Week at Fort Caswell
28 SUPER SUMMER 1988 - Greensboro
29 Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro

AUGUST

6 Associational WMU Leader Training - Kinston
7 DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE
8 Ministers' Conference - Maple Springs Church
8-10 Stewardship Seminar - Caraway
14 LANGUAGE MISSIONS DAY
15 Music Methods and Materials Clinic - Kinston
18 Finance Committee Meeting - Associational Center
19-20 Lay Witness Meeting - Caraway
21-27 CHURCH MUSIC EMPHASIS WEEK
29 Evangelism Clinic

SEPTEMBER

4-10	BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP WEEK
5	LABOR DAY (Office Closed)
6	KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway
11	SINGLE ADULT DAY
11-17	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS
12	Ministers' Conference - Franklinton Church
12	Associational Council Meeting - Associational Center
19	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
25-Oct.2	SUNDAY SCHOOL PREPARATION WEEK
26	Executive Board Meeting - Duke Memorial Church

OCTOBER

1	TRBA Officers and Leaders Appreciation Banquet
7- 8	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway
9	WORLD HUNGER DAY
9-14	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
10	Ministers' Conference - Spring Hope Church
14-15	Deacon Training - Caraway
18	Regional Evangelism Conference - Roanoke Rapids
24-25	Annual Meeting of TRBA
28-29	Disciple Youth Conference - Southeastern Seminary

NOVEMBER

4- 5	Association Church Training Enabler Conference - Ridgecrest
6-12	ROYAL AMBASSADOR FOCUS WEEK
7	Ministers' Conference - Bailey Church
7- 9	Church Secretaries Seminar - Caraway
8	ELECTION DAY
11	VETERANS DAY
11-13	North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention - Greensboro
13	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY DAY
14-16	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - Greensboro
20-23	FOREIGN MISSIONS STUDY WEEK
24	THANKSGIVING (Office Closed)
28	Associational Church Training "M" Night

DECEMBER

4-10	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS - LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
5	Associational Council Meeting - Associational Center
9	Ministers' and Mates Christmas Banquet
11	FOREIGN MISSION DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
12	Ministers' Conference - Duke Memorial Church
12	Executive Board Meeting - Duke Memorial Church
23-26	MERRY CHRISTMAS (Office Closed)
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
25	Student Day at Christmas
31	NEW YEARS EVE CELEBRATION - Caswell

Baptist Foundation Report

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give it Twice." A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for older adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-1987, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-1987, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, President
Claude C. Caldwell, Chm., Board of Trustees

The Biblical Recorder Report

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is - the good, the bad, the victories and the warts - with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain - only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Christian Action League

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14 marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by July 4.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working over-time, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt.

Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Your association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III, and to your State House and Senate members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenient stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the North Carolina General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The United States Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs. California, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a contemporary "community" standard rather than a "state-wide one." This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for North Carolina highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action League not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayers and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of N.C.

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1987

Gardner-Webb	Wingate	Meredith	Campbell
1905	1896	1891	1887
Mars Hill	Chowan		Wake Forest
1856	1848		1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.
2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.
3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.
4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder.* The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.
5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."
6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education; P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107.)

MORE ABOUT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broad-based education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

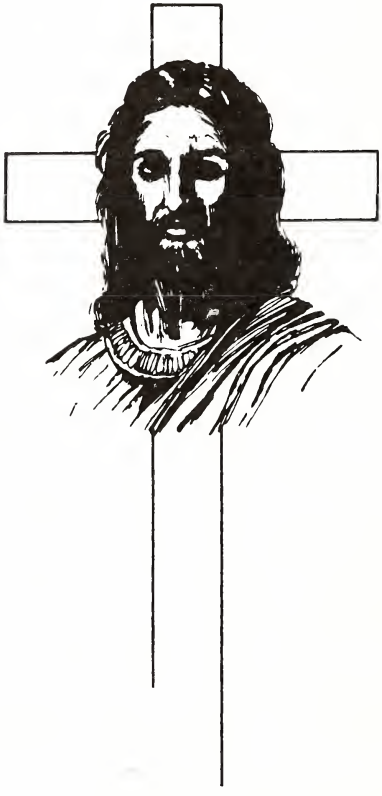
In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. A total of 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,



The 1987 Annual of the Tar River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (3 / 4 / 5)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms (13)	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) (14)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) (15)
BAILEY	Nash	1909	3	x		1	1	21
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	1896	1		x	1	0	12
BUNN	Franklin	1911	3	x		2	7	7
CASTALIA	Nash	1892	2	x		1	2	8
CEDAR ROCK	Franklin	1876	1		x	0	1	2
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	1914	2		x	0	0	0
CORINTH	Franklin	1785	1		x	17	9	6
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	1855	1		x	1	2	1
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	1924	1	x		1	6	2
EPHESUS	Nash	1880	1		x	3	1	5
FISHING CREEK	Nash	1881	1		x	1	5	4
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	1824	1	x		12	8	11
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	1858	3	x		6	6	25
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	1890	1	x		4	10	3
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	1915	1		x	3	1	2
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	1916	1		x	1	3	1
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	1851	1		x	0	10	30
LOUISBURG	Franklin	1836	4		x	4	5	11
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	1773	1	x		3	1	7
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	1901	1		x	0	4	6
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	1862	1		x	0	0	4
PEACHTREE	Nash	1809	1	x		0	2	7
PEARCE	Franklin	1915	2		x	7	11	11
PERRY'S CHAPEL	Franklin	1844	1		x	15	3	4
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	1859	1	x		2	1	6
PILOT	Franklin	1903	1	x		10	5	17
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	1924	1		x	0	1	13
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	1851	1		x	0	7	3
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	1788	1		x	1	4	14
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	1912	1	x		3	5	5
RED BUD	Franklin	1823	1		x	4	3	6
ROCK SPRINGS	Franklin	1874	1		x	9	1	5
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	1924	1		x	8	6	5
SAMARIA	Nash	1823	1	x		4	0	6
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	1770	1	x		9	6	11
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	1883	1	x		0	2	8
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	Nash	1889	3		x	1	4	9
STANHOPE	Nash	1890	1		x	2	4	1
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	1910	1	x		5	8	6
UNION HOPE	Nash	1936	1	x		1	4	9
UNION VIEW	Franklin	1941	3	x		8	3	4
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	1906	1		x	3	6	5
WOOD	Franklin	1915	1		x	5	5	8
SIMS MISSION	Wilson		2	x		0	0	0
TOTALS						158	173	331

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
193	34	225	0	6	2,188	330,000	0
140	93	233	0	0	1,500	175,000	0
207	116	323	0	0	4,763	314,000	0
136	99	235	0	0	2,885	185,000	0
154	74	228	0	0	4,218	446,000	12,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
219	57	276	0	0	3,458	150,380	0
112	48	160			2,250	40,000	0
160	110	270	0	0	2,940	250,000	23,500
119	94	213	0	0	3,500	305,000	0
64	17	81	0	0	2,000	275,000	22,000
389	191	580	1	2	6,100	350,000	0
535	260	795	1	1	10,895	650,000	28,000
298	159	457	0	0	8,833	400,000	0
93	51	144	1	0	1,753	205,000	0
129	58	187	1	1	1,500	250,000	0
358	93	451	0	1	0	500,000	0
431	149	580	1	0	8,100	343,100	0
244	33	277	1	0	3,737	250,000	0
245	23	268	0	1	3,500	335,000	0
140	87	227	0	0	3,075	290,000	0
199	85	284	0	1	0	450,000	0
206	139	345	4	0	2,429	260,000	14,000
225	70	295	0	0	3,532	298,000	0
127	140	267	0	0	3,451	345,000	0
497	74	566	2	0	10,025	500,000	0
128	46	174	1	0	2,721	320,000	0
103	28	131	0	0	2,356	355,750	0
132	31	163	0	0	3,628	275,000	0
160	42	202	0	0	2,100	175,000	3,000
170	70	240	1	0	5,500	150,000	20,000
163	30	193	0	0	3,549	200,000	0
94	61	155	0	0	1,185	250,000	0
276	41	317	0	0	5,400	360,000	0
424	129	553	0	0	6,530	350,000	8,000
133	40	173	2	0	3,211	200,000	6,000
245	81	326	0	0	3,280	300,000	0
44	19	63	1	0	561	50,000	0
275	0	275	0	0	6,102	450,000	0
168	74	242	0	0	4,800	350,000	0
301	81	382	1	0	2,000	200,000	0
314	65	379	0	0	5,650	351,000	0
151	70	221	0	0	3,275	75,000	0
19	0	19	0	0	0	5,000	0
8,917	3,262	12,175	18	13	158,480	16,813,230	136,500

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex, NC 27557

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BAILEY	0	19	26	15	10	11	44	16
BETHLEHEM	2	9	6	7	0	15	10	20
BUNN	4	8	22	19	6	35	25	29
CASTALIA	0	8	22	23	0	6	5	29
CEDAR ROCK	0	8	12	7	6	34	11	24
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	4	8	23	17	4	26	34	28
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	6	15	5	0	0	10	10
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	18	24	16	0	0	58	17
EPHESUS	0	14	12	13	8	18	18	42
FISHING CREEK	5	2	5	5	5	8	10	15
FLAT ROCK	4	21	45	22	14	26	48	66
FRANKLINTON	0	21	54	65	21	30	62	62
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	14	31	34	8	0	65	30
HICKORY ROCK	0	3	7	12	2	8	23	11
HOLLY GROVE	2	2	6	13	6	7	30	6
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	14	35	32	17	32	37	59
LOUISBURG	5	12	28	24	6	8	118	16
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	5	17	17	5	22	34	27
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	10	14	8	3	39	34	0
MOUNTAIN ZION	4	3	6	8	0	0	27	21
PEACHTREE	0	18	18	7	0	15	13	32
PEARCE	4	5	6	18	0	8	18	30
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	17	37	25	14	32	17	25
PHILADELPHIA	4	6	24	13	59	27	10	17
PILOT	0	33	34	40	25	30	88	57
PINE RIDGE	0	9	7	5	4	7	18	22
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	5	3	3	7	22	21
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	8	6	12	6	10	26	19
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	11	31	8	2	15	22	10
RED BUD	7	9	18	10	16	25	40	16
ROCK SPRING	0	15	19	16	8	13	37	21
ROCKY CROSS	0	10	12	5	0	8	13	12
SAMARIA	3	9	26	14	0	16	16	34
SANDY CREEK	0	37	58	22	22	23	32	34
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	8	17	8	4	4	30	27
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	3	14	9	16	0	39	58
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	2
UNION CHAPEL	1	4	11	8	0	11	30	22
UNION HOPE	8	7	7	8	8	19	10	33
UNION VIEW	0	10	14	12	10	19	19	28
WHITE LEVEL	0	20	20	19	25	31	30	30
WOOD	0	4	3	7	5	0	5	11
TOTALS	62	453	797	641	349	647	2,334	1,089

	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	**Number in Outreach Bible Study groups**	**Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no**	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	4	0	106	72	0	N	0	57	0	0
0	0	2	0	71	46	0	N	0	32	0	0
1	0	4	0	143	86	0	N	0	87	0	0
0	11	3	0	107	52	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	0	2	0	104	54	0	N	0	27	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	148	88	0	Y	0	100	0	0
0	0	1	0	47	35	0	N	0	40	0	0
0	0	4	0	137	66	0	N	0	92	0	0
0	0	3	0	128	75	0	N	0	100	0	0
0	2	2	0	60	30	7	N	0	18	0	0
0	0	4	0	250	143	0	N	0	134	0	9
0	30	5	0	337	153	0	N	0	150	76	43
0	0	3	0	185	112	0	N	0	89	0	0
2	0	7	0	75	46	0	N	0	57	0	0
0	6	3	0	81	46	0	N	0	38	0	0
20	0	5	0	251	110	0	Y	0	110	0	0
0	0	5	0	222	105	0	N	0	40	0	0
0	3	2	0	137	77	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	0	0	0	101	76	0	N	0	59	0	0
0	8	4	0	81	34	0	N	0	34	0	0
0	0	6	0	109	74	0	N	0	62	0	0
0	8	5	0	102	71	0	N	0	35	0	0
0	7	3	0	177	80	0	N	0	45	0	0
0	0	4	0	115	62	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	9	6	0	322	182	0	N	0	104	0	0
0	0	2	0	74	51	0	N	0	44	0	0
0	5	2	0	73	49	0	Y	0	47	0	0
0	0	2	0	89	61	0	N	0	31	0	0
0	0	3	0	102	40	0	N	0	55	0	0
0	11	5	25	182	108	0	N	0	55	0	0
0	0	2	0	131	87	0	N	0	43	0	0
0	0	3	0	63	44	0	N	0	38	0	0
0	5	4	0	122	93	0	N	0	97	0	0
45	0	4	8	285	183	0	N	8	104	0	0
0	0	3	0	101	65	0	N	0	41	0	0
0	0	3	0	142	72	0	Y	0	58	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	11	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	91	54	0	Y	0	39	0	0
0	0	4	0	104	64	0	Y	0	72	0	0
0	0	4	0	116	75	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	180	112	0	N	0	96	0	0
0	0	2	0	37	26	0	N	0	34	0	0
68	105	248	33	5,500	3,170	7		84	2,575	76	52

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	3	15	10	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	10	24	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	12	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	4	6	0	0
FLAT ROCK	0	0	10	0	40
FRANKLINTON	0	22	18	8	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	18	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	2	2	18	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT	0	0	0	0	0
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
RED BUD	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	31
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	25	15
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	18
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	31	61	115	104

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	8	1	0	9	6
2	0	65	0	0	0	67	39
0	0	0	0	3	0	31	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	16	0	1	0	41	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	12	0	0	0	12	8
1	0	53	0	0	0	54	1
0	0	7	0	0	0	17	12
15	1	1	0	2	0	69	50
0	0	10	0	2	0	60	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	19	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
0	0	50	0	0	0	50	20
4	0	22	0	2	0	24	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
9	0	30	0	0	0	39	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	42	28	1	0	76	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	23	1	0	55	25
2	0	0	89	1	0	132	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	9	28	20	0	0	100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	10	361	234	15	0	947	310

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Sidney Driver, Rt. 3 Box 198, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	14
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	10
BUNN	0	2	5	2	15
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	18
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	13
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	16
CYPRESS CHAPEL	4	0	7	0	13
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	20
EPHESUS	5	0	8	8	12
FISHING CREEK	5	0	12	0	10
FLAT ROCK	8	24	6	20	22
FRANKLINTON	0	7	15	18	28
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	5	5	7	25
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	14
HOLLY GROVE	0	6	0	13	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	5	5	2	20
LOUISBURG	0	8	8	12	20
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	6	6	8	21
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	12
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	15
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	15
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	25
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	2	12	6	14
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	14	0	20
PILOT	4	5	5	21	23
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	15
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	16
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	12
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	23
RED BUD	5	4	4	2	14
ROCK SPRING	5	10	10	0	25
ROCKY CROSS	0	2	5	2	14
SAMARIA	0	8	0	0	15
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	20	25
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	3	5	4	14
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	3	5	4	0	20
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	5
UNION CHAPEL	0	6	6	4	20
UNION HOPE	6	5	8	6	22
UNION VIEW	0	2	2	5	24
WHITE LEVEL	0	9	10	10	19
WOOD	0	0	0	0	10
TOTALS	47	122	162	170	708

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	2	0	16	12
0	0	0	2	0	12	10
0	0	0	3	0	27	21
0	0	0	2	0	20	15
0	0	0	3	0	16	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	5	0	21	15
0	10	0	2	0	36	13
0	1	1	2	0	24	20
0	0	0	1	0	33	30
0	0	0	5	0	32	28
0	0	0	6	0	86	75
0	9	0	3	0	80	59
14	15	2	5	0	78	50
0	0	0	2	0	16	15
0	0	0	2	0	21	10
0	4	2	3	0	43	38
0	0	0	3	0	51	33
0	0	0	4	0	45	10
0	0	0	2	0	14	11
0	0	0	2	0	17	10
0	0	0	3	0	18	12
0	2	0	3	0	30	24
0	0	0	7	0	41	32
0	0	0	5	0	39	25
0	30	0	4	0	92	70
0	0	0	2	0	17	12
0	4	0	3	0	23	15
0	1	0	3	0	16	16
0	3	0	3	0	29	18
0	0	0	3	0	32	30
0	3	0	5	0	58	33
0	0	0	3	0	26	20
0	1	0	3	0	28	22
0	0	0	4	0	49	30
0	0	0	3	0	29	23
8	0	0	2	0	42	36
0	0	0	3	0	8	7
0	0	0	3	0	39	18
0	3	0	2	0	52	20
0	0	0	2	0	35	26
0	5	0	7	0	60	50
0	0	0	2	0	12	9
22	92	5	132	0	1,463	736

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Emily Creech, Bailey, NC

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
BAILEY	2	1	1	0	2	0	6
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
CASTALIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	1	4
DUKE MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
EPHESUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
FISHING CREEK	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
FLAT ROCK	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
FRANKLINTON	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
HICKORY ROCK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
HOLLY GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEARCE	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PILOT	1	1	1	0	4	0	7
PINE RIDGE	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RED BUD	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
SAMARIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
UNION CHAPEL	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
UNION HOPE	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
UNION VIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	26	30	21	15	41	5	136

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
19	12	3	0	26	2	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	11	0	12	7	1	0	41
3	0	6	0	0	4	0	13
0	0	0	12	3	3	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	28	3	0	39
10	7	3	0	0	1	0	21
4	8	0	0	12	1	0	25
10	7	8	0	25	2	0	52
0	0	8	0	8	1	0	17
10	31	14	0	46	1	0	102
0	12	0	0	33	6	0	51
3	4	16	12	0	2	0	37
3	3	0	4	8	2	0	20
0	3	0	0	7	3	0	13
11	10	0	8	30	1	0	60
0	0	0	0	45	4	0	49
0	6	8	6	27	6	0	53
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
4	4	3	10	11	1	0	33
8	7	0	0	15	1	0	31
0	0	3	0	14	6	0	23
10	12	8	0	8	4	0	42
5	12	6	0	8	1	0	32
15	8	2	0	38	8	0	71
8	9	0	0	20	1	0	38
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
4	7	0	5	10	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
12	0	7	0	16	1	0	36
7	10	4	3	9	3	0	36
7	7	0	0	9	0	0	23
6	16	4	9	0	1	0	36
9	7	7	14	12	8	0	57
3	7	0	6	11	1	0	28
0	0	5	0	43	1	0	49
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
0	7	5	0	32	5	0	49
0	9	0	3	8	2	0	22
3	6	3	2	23	1	0	38
10	5	0	0	25	3	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
193	254	123	114	648	96	0	1,430

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic
BAILEY	3	3	2	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	10
CYPRESS CHAPEL	3	0	2	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS	3	3	2	8
FISHING CREEK	0	4	9	0
FLAT ROCK	10	6	0	0
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	15
HARRIS CHAPEL	6	7	4	6
HICKORY ROCK	4	0	2	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	20
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	8
PEACHTREE	4	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	7	3	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0
PILOT	21	28	2	20
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	2	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	7	2	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
RED BUD	10	0	0	18
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	5	0	0	0
SAMARIA	6	3	1	0
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	4	3	1	25
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	5	0	1	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	3	2	2	16
UNION HOPE	5	6	2	0
UNION VIEW	7	9	2	0
WHITE LEVEL	8	7	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	114	96	36	146

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	4	1	0	19
0	10	0	1	15	31
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	17
0	0	0	3	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	3	0	18
0	8	0	2	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	5	6
0	0	0	1	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	1	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	10
0	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	24
0	0	0	1	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
30	18	4	25	20	489

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh, NC 27607
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BAILEY	15	12	3	48,718	3,572	52,290	957
BETHLEHEM	12	10	3	28,338	4,110	32,448	1,146
BUNN	20	6	4	48,723	10,947	59,670	2,082
CASTALIA	10	4	1	25,209	2,862	28,071	1,022
CEDAR ROCK	2	0	0	27,833	1,500	29,333	0
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	31	10	3	42,192	32,013	74,205	1,967
CYPRESS CHAPEL	10	3	3	19,180	5,314	24,494	1,576
DUKE MEMORIAL	10	7	3	39,335	8,293	47,628	158
EPHESUS	15	7.5	2.7	43,207	10,265	53,472	1,994
FISHING CREEK	0	10	2	21,000	4,749	25,749	992
FLAT ROCK	10	18.75	4.6	78,531	17,445	95,976	29
FRANKLINTON	30	7	2	127,153	15,938	143,091	2,400
HARRIS CHAPEL	30	5	2	67,761	5,211	72,972	0
HICKORY ROCK	11	3	2	26,068	8,368	34,436	664
HOLLY GROVE	10	2	2	22,000	4,500	26,500	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	25	13	4	59,542	6,303	65,845	0
LOUISBURG	0	45	15	117,720	12,136	129,856	4,898
MAPLE SPRINGS	8	7	7	40,308	5,218	45,526	5,418
MOUNTAIN GROVE	9	1	2	31,658	1,870	33,528	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	25,074	4,494	29,568	0
PEACHTREE	0	25	1	37,274	2,629	39,903	0
PEARCE	13	3	3	41,232	5,884	47,116	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	35	7	35	32,893	26,178	59,071	721
PHILADELPHIA	11	11	11	46,274	7,277	53,551	1,008
PILOT	50	8	3	105,064	30,563	135,627	479
PINE RIDGE	16	12	4	30,894	8,895	39,789	399
PLEASANT GROVE	7	5	5	37,344	1,148	38,492	1,157
POPLAR SPRINGS	12	5	3	34,130	5,924	40,054	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	5	4	3	24,500	500	25,000	0
RED BUD	40	10	3	67,085	5,046	72,131	0
ROCK SPRING	30	7	3	50,279	17,477	67,756	624
ROCKY CROSS	0	15	2	18,208	42,136	60,344	0
SAMARIA	0	10	3	44,925	5,990	50,915	332
SANDY CREEK	0	6	3	55,473	3,291	58,764	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	22	10	4	50,074	6,546	56,620	0
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	14	67	22	66,000	21,400	87,400	0
STANHOPE	0	23	.8	6,518	916	7,434	1,124
UNION CHAPEL	0	25	15	37,875	4,491	42,366	0
UNION HOPE	25	10	5	43,677	5,465	49,142	855
UNION VIEW	38	10	3	52,580	500	53,080	0
WHITE LEVEL	12	45	25	57,110	6,443	63,553	0
WOOD	10	3	2	24,966	2,270	27,236	0
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	9,481	0	9,481	2,856
TOTALS	570			1,913,338	376,077	2,289,483	34,858

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
53,247	0	30,434	0	0	2,522	14,947	47,903
33,594	0	13,043	0	0	1,767	6,864	21,674
61,752	0	22,160	0	0	2,810	26,652	51,622
29,093	0	17,250	0	0	1,104	7,401	25,755
29,333	12,000	14,833	0	0	1,497	17,225	33,555
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76,172	0	20,231	34,577	0	2,069	9,500	66,377
26,070	0	12,658	2,665	0	2,217	7,225	24,765
47,786	23,500	18,125	21,463	11,358	3,847	7,680	62,473
55,466	0	21,335	0	0	2,401	22,035	45,771
26,741	22,000	7,500	7,097	21,000	700	6,200	42,497
96,005	0	29,935	0	8,439	5,228	31,087	74,689
145,491	0	69,260	0	17,753	5,127	35,860	128,000
72,972	0	30,479	0	6,165	3,100	31,500	71,244
35,100	0	15,500	0	1,000	943	6,214	23,657
26,500	0	13,950	0	0	910	2,350	17,210
65,845	0	23,488	0	0	4,543	23,187	51,218
134,754	0	58,375	0	14,298	2,943	78,216	153,832
50,944	0	22,258	0	0	3,355	32,996	58,609
33,528	0	12,377	0	0	1,745	3,563	16,685
29,568	0	10,745	0	0	1,361	16,828	28,934
39,903	0	19,820	0	0	2,479	10,220	32,519
47,116	0	15,513	0	1,100	1,363	5,035	23,011
59,792	0	14,133	0	0	3,224	23,429	40,786
54,559	0	26,167	0	0	1,725	12,161	36,053
136,106	0	33,516	39,820	0	7,055	61,230	141,621
40,188	0	12,130	0	3,050	2,317	12,774	30,272
39,649	0	13,046	3,237	0	1,694	8,357	26,334
40,054	0	13,000	0	0	568	2,560	16,128
25,000	3,000	11,138	0	0	568	3,040	17,746
72,131	20,000	20,217	41,000	0	2,646	30,768	94,631
68,380	0	25,598	3,850	0	1,756	12,227	44,431
60,344	0	10,400	49,295	0	1,274	9,722	70,691
51,247	0	26,751	0	0	2,951	13,373	42,119
58,764	8,000	5,527	0	0	3,850	52,468	61,845
56,620	6,000	15,800	4,402	0	1,749	30,315	52,266
87,400	0	29,145	0	0	2,000	13,353	44,498
8,558	0	3,000	0	0	33	3,250	6,282
42,366	0	13,500	0	0	2,020	27,487	43,007
49,997	0	26,500	10,510	0	1,206	10,319	48,535
53,080	0	22,624	0	0	1,000	5,300	28,924
63,553	0	26,399	0	0	2,400	15,208	4,407
27,236	0	15,993	0	0	1,903	8,326	26,222
12,337	0	6,347	0	0	125	2,199	8,671
,324,441	94,500	870,200	217,916	84,163	96,095	760,651	1,987,469

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	14 State missions
BAILEY	0	600	600	5,960	1,680	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	2,176	600	
BUNN	0	0	0	2,499	1,830	50
CASTALIA	0	0	0	1,025	504	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1,500	500	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	4,219	1,266	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	550	550	3
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,688	1,344	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	3,506	1,215	33
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	2,000	400	4
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	14,673	3,600	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	4,200	2,270	1
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3,600	1,500	50
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	539	360	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	350	350	35
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	9,838	2,509	14
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	5,410	1,750	70
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,600	1,459	15
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	200	510	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	636	175	23
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	725	650	31
PEARCE	0	0	0	1,050	1,065	40
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,374	1,018	14
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	4,696	400	50
PILOT	0	0	0	7,587	3,272	84
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	3,500	1,232	50
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,625	950	55
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,500	900	33
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	967	107	
RED BUD	0	0	0	4,800	1,500	24
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	3,917	1,854	10
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	360	300	20
SAMARIA	0	0	0	1,386	734	25
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	2,580	1,436	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	4,540	1,592	35
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	4,600	1,500	46
STANHOPE	0	0	0	150	50	11
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,000	200	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	4,058	1,999	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	5,308	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	1,700	800	40
WOOD	0	0	0	804	536	31
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	402	38	
TOTALS		600	600	128,098	46,464	9,08

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
572	960	0	0	0	0	418	3,630	10,190
781	208	0	0	0	0	0	1,589	3,765
990	1,515	0	0	158	159	710	5,862	8,361
277	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	1,788	2,813
225	468	0	0	0	0	0	1,243	2,743
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
503	804	0	26	0	88	94	2,781	7,000
200	300	0	0	25	0	100	1,205	1,755
822	1,016	0	200	12	0	265	3,658	6,346
,231	2,076	0	112	112	112	660	5,848	9,354
449	547	0	80	80	0	463	2,059	4,059
,363	2,446	0	328	0	0	0	7,737	22,410
852	1,660	0	55	0	0	600	5,447	9,647
607	1,570	0	300	500	0	450	5,427	9,027
316	1,244	0	0	0	0	787	2,707	3,246
648	800	0	0	0	0	0	2,148	24,593
635	2,239	0	0	0	0	773	6,303	16,181
,238	2,089	0	137	66	66	611	6,661	12,071
,220	1,104	0	0	172	173	245	4,285	7,130
607	835	0	560	450	320	395	3,877	4,077
165	497	0	125	125	125	0	1,442	2,078
,002	940	0	550	35	0	0	3,494	4,219
436	550	0	0	0	0	0	2,454	3,504
,016	1,042	0	0	102	102	0	3,428	5,802
,148	2,531	0	0	530	0	272	5,881	10,577
,314	3,710	0	100	0	0	0	10,236	17,823
942	973	0	0	245	0	719	4,611	8,111
250	954	0	275	275	0	0	3,254	4,879
407	1,117	0	20	50	50	452	3,328	4,828
223	81	0	0	0	0	0	411	1,378
943	2,646	0	0	0	0	2,057	7,393	12,193
490	550	0	0	142	0	0	3,142	7,059
500	435	0	0	0	0	0	1,435	1,795
705	2,274	0	0	0	0	1,293	5,263	6,649
497	900	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	5,413
788	1,117	0	206	411	206	764	5,439	9,979
950	973	0	0	321	0	667	4,880	9,480
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	315
500	518	0	195	100	0	0	1,514	2,514
371	367	0	0	0	0	0	2,737	6,795
0	500	0	0	0	0	0	3,154	8,462
,405	1,410	0	0	0	0	0	4,743	6,443
620	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,466	2,270
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	440
,258	46,973	0	3,269	3,911	1,401	12,795	156,996	308,134

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Moderator: Gary Anderson, Rt. 7 Box 147, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/87

Address

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	10	960	572	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	8	0	781	
BUNN	0	0	0	0	3	1,515	963	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	6	700	277	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	468	275	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	30	400	503	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	4	300	200	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4	568	646	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	3	1,093	1,231	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	4	300	250	
FLAT ROCK	1	2	0	0	26	2,000	1,363	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	24	1,660	8,50	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	1,570	607	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	2	1,209	316	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	550	450	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	15	1,000	635	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	1,238	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	4	800	1,220	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	300	607	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	2	450	165	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	4	600	1,002	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	15	500	356	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	14	600	1,042	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	2,148	
PILOT	0	0	0	0	19	4,500	2,200	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	972	942	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	500	1,061	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	4	600	407	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10	200	223	
RED BUD	0	0	0	1	3	1,200	943	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	3	500	490	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	4	400	500	
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	1	2,000	705	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	497	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	4	650	788	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	5	1,300	949	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	518	500	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	4	350	371	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	15	1,700	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	3	1,410	1,405	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	10	500	310	
TOTALS	1	2	0	1	290	39,443	29,988	

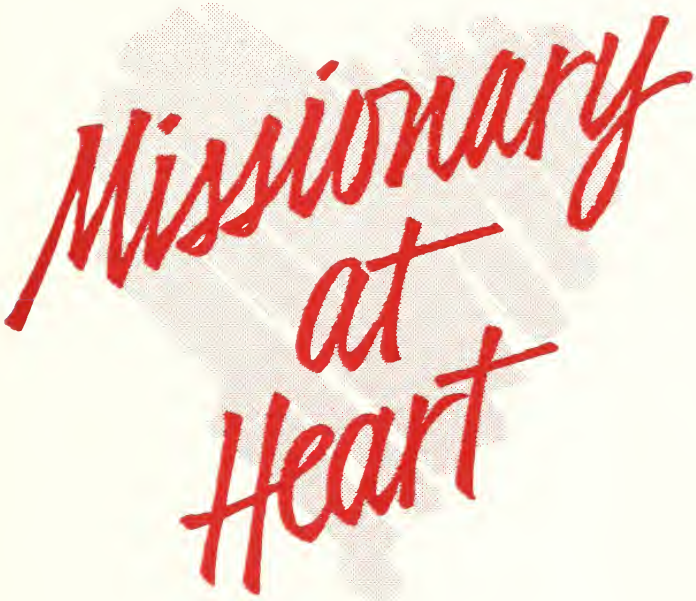
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
				Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
45	2	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
1	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
7	2	0	1	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
16	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0												
10	1	0	1	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
20	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
11	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
5	1	1	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
29	1	2	0	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
30	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
25	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
7	1	0	2	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
25	2	0	5	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	4	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
10	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3	0	0	3	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
2	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
15	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
18	2	0	4	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
3	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
9	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
9	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
5	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
5	1	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
9	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
6	1	0	3	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
1	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
12	2	2	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
15	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
6	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
5	1	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
385	47	6	25	26												

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66ta

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:



Tar River Baptist Association North Carolina

1988
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Annual Session

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Held With

PEACHTREE BAPTIST CHURCH
WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 24, 1988

Held With

PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH
SOCIAL PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 25, 1988

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 2
- Women's Missionary Union Officers 4

CHURCH LEADERS
- Sunday School 5
- Church Training 6
- Music 6
- WMU 7
- Brotherhood 8
- Treasurers 8
- Church Clerks 9
- Chairmen of Deacons 10
- Licensed or Ordained Ministers 11
- Media/Library 12
- Messengers 12

Our Deceased Members 14
Constitution 17
Program 23
Proceedings 25
REPORTS
- History of Peachtree Baptist Church 28
- History of White Level Baptist Church 28
- History of Pilot Baptist Church 30
- History of Social Plains Baptist Church 32
- 1988 Sunday School 33
- Church Training 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Seminary Extension 36
- Brotherhood 37
- Executive Committee 37
- Evangelism 39
- Time, Place, and Preacher Committee 40
- Nominating Committee 40
- Treasurer's 42
- Proposed Budget for 1989 44
- Historical Events 46
- Historian's 47
- Trustee's 48

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1989 49
Director of Mission's Report 52
Statistical Tables 53
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 280, Louisburg 853-2656
SECRETARY
Mrs. Gertrude M. Davis, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR
Terry Alford, Box 940, Spring Hope 478-5466
VICE MODERATOR
Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 478-3652
CLERK
Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 269-8073
TREASURER
Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg
ASSISTANT - Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 556-1622
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Jim Moyniham, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 853-2317
MUSIC MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Steve Kegley, Box 477, Franklinton 494-5121
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 496-5681
WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 269-8073
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
David Moore, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 459-3578
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main, Franklinton 494-7445
MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR
Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 350, Zebulon 496-5466
Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Rt. 2, Zebulon
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg
R.A. DIRECTOR
David Parks, Rt. 1 Box 147, Louisburg 556-1622
David Pearce, Rt. 2, Zebulon
AUDITOR
Carol Jones, Rt. 5, Zebulon
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J.D. Champion, Whit Hayes

Zip Code Numbers

Bailey	27807	Middlesex	27557	Spring Hope	27882
Bunn	27508	Nashville	27856	Wake Forest	27587
Cary	27511	Red Oak	27868	Warrenton	27589
Castalia	27816	Raleigh	27607	Whitakers	27891
Franklinton	27525	Sims	27880	Youngsville	27596
Louisburg	27549			Zebulon	27597

Executive Committee 1988-89

The Tar River Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, moderator, pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be associate pastor, chairman of deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, clerk, treasurer, Music director, and librarian. See Article IX.

Pastors 1988-89

BAILEY
Rev. Bobby Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
Rev. John Sisson, Rt. 1 Box 240, Youngsville 27596
BUNN
Rev. Jeff Hensley, Box 144, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5204, (c) 496-5337
CASTALIA
Rev. Arthur Kirk, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (h) 459-4688, (c) 459-4663
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Donald Austin, Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2015, (c) 853-3458
CENTERVILLE
Rev., Rt. 2 Box 186A, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
CORINTH
Rev. Donald Dowless, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-4979, (c) 496-2557
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev., Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. Mike Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 853-2772, (c) 853-3366
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3485, (c) 478-3652
FISHING CREEK
Rev. James Horton, Rt. 2 Box 202F, Whitakers 27891; (h) 443-3269
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376, (c) 556-1622
FRANKLINTON
Dr. Harry Kahn, Box 477, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7364, (c) 494-5121
HARRIS CHAPEL
Rev. Richard Mills, Rt. 1 Box 163, Youngsville 27596; (h) 556-5878, (c) 556-7733
HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Donald Godfrey, Rt. 2 Box 609, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463
HOLLY GROVE
Rev., Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3780
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8215, (c) 269-7003
LOUISBURG
Rev. Larry C. Williams, Box 730, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-3340, (c) 496-4195
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev., Rt. 5 Box 145, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6146, (c) 496-5521
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rev. Harvey Sharpe, Rt. 6 Box 194, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797

MOUNT ZION
Rev. Mickey Willard, Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2524
PEACHTREE
Rev. David Story, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5938
PEARCE
Rev. Raleigh Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 232, Zebulon 27597
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Samuel Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
Rev. David Moore, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856
PILOT
Rev., Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424, (c) 269-8366
PINE RIDGE
Rev. John Fishbaugh, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Ed Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-7350
POPLAR SPRINGS
Rev. Thomas Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. J.C. Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2285
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2991, (c) 496-6229
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Tim Lowry, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Carroll Arant, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Rev. Jim Moynihan, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2673, (c) 853-2317
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Randall Speer, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
Rev. James W. Creech, Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5305, (c) 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. John Link, Box 367, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5418
UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Jim Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8135, (c) 269-7939
UNION HOPE
Rev. Marc Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639
UNION VIEW
Rev. Edward C. Revelle, P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341, (c) 494-5101
WHITE LEVEL
Rev. Kenneth Ashley, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2583, (c) 853-2771
WOOD
Rev., Rt. 6 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2176
SIMS MISSION
Rev. Eddie Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196-A, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-4562

Committees Appointed by Moderator

BUILDING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Fuller - Corinth; Rev. James Horton - Fishing Creek; Mr. Gerald Nelms - Sandy Creek; Mr. Johnny Alford - Pilot; Mrs. Linda Aycock - Duke Memorial

Tar River WMU Officers for 1988-89

WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Nan M. Jones (Social Plains)
Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8073

Assistant Director. . . . . Miss Nanette Warren (Pilot)

Enlistment/Enlargement Director Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8910

Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Miss Irma Gupton (Mount Zion)
Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2637

Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Chris Bradshaw (Union Chapel)
Rt. 4 Box 184-A, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8135

Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Jean Creech (Union Chapel)
Zebulon, NC 27597

Acteens Director. . . . . Mrs. Georgette Guin (Sandy Creek)
Rt. 1 Box 511-A, Louisburg, NC 27549; 496-4962

GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Tanner (Perry's Chapel)
Rt. 1 Box 132-F, Kittrell, NC 27544; 492-5992

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Miss Tanya Denton (Pilot)
Rt. 2 Box 284, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-9711

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Elaine Lewis (Pilot)
Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8312

WMU PLACE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Gupton, Sandy Creek Church, 853-2863
Mrs. Nanie Wrenn, Louisburg Church, 496-3181

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nita Anderson, Flat Rock Church, 556-4376
Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs Church, 496-3970
Mrs. Betty Claire May, Spring Hope Church, 478-3147
Mrs. Violet Martin, Poplar Springs Church, 496-5630
Ms. Emma Davis, Maple Springs Church, 496-5356

Committees and Members of Committees, 1988-89

See Nominating Committee Report in annual session program for listing of committee members.

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

Bailey ..... R.C. Joyner, P.O. Box 276 Oak Ave., Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Jerry D. Temple, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Robert Seymour, Rt. 5 Box 583, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Herbert Burnette, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Ensley Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Bill Ellington, Rt. 1, Hollister 27844
Corinth ..... Ray Edwards, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Kathy G. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 336, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Sonja Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Gorrell Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Karen Wright, Rt. 2, 14 Oakridge Rd., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Betty Timberlake, Rt. 1 Box 161, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Robin Faulkner, Rt. 2 Box 932, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Frances Moss, Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Hopkins Chapel ..... Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189E, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Donna Allen, 302 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Sammy Beasley, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Lee Pearce, Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Bill King, Rt. 6 Box 524, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Tommie Pearce, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Linwood May, Rt. 2 Box 243, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Charles R. Fisher, 114 W. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Mrs. Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266-D, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Winfred Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... Joe Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Rex Foster, Donna Rd., Raleigh 27601
Rock Spring ..... Earl Perry, Rt. 5 Box 238, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box 215, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Randy Bissette, Rt. 2 Box 110, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Betty Bissette, P.O. Box 279, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Macon Barham, Rt. 1 Box 261, Youngsville 27596
Union Hope ..... Robbie Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... Betty Lowery, Pines MHP #1, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Hilda Best, Rt. 1 Box 147C2, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... H.B. Shearin, Rt. 2 Box 669, Louisburg 27549

Church Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Castalia ..... Rev. Aruthur Kirk, P.O. Box 43, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Beatrice Griffin, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Elizabeth Senter, 24 S. Main, Franklinton 27525
Maple Springs ..... Rev. Grady Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549
Pilot ..... Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Sandy Creek ..... Jimmy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Bethlehem ..... Leo J. Harvey, Rt. 2 Box 587, Franklinton 27525
Bunn ..... Mrs. Lou Batton, P.O. Box 47, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Helen Delbridge, P.O. Box 53, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Linda Thompson, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Star Abbott, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 308, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Linda C. Journigan, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Flat Rock ..... Tim Howard, SEBTS Box 3535, Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton ..... Steve Kegley, Rt. 1 Box 1B, Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Janet Wood, Rt. 4 Box 597, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Sheila Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Robin Brannan, Rt. 3 Box 265-1A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Mildred Morgan, 6109 Bellow St., Raleigh 27609
Maple Springs ..... Shirley Southall, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion ..... Perry Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 516, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Miss Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Kenneth Hopkins, Rt. 3 Box 27, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Eleanor H. Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 172, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Brenda Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Marilyn Fishbaugh, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Linda Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 276D, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Lucille Lambert, Rt. 1 Box 700, Spring Hope 27882
Samaria ..... Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26A, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Sylvia Sutter, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Dickey Bryant, Rt. 3 Box 63, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Blake Stallings, Middlesex 27557

Union View..... Tommy McGhee, Rt. 2 Box 54-A, Wake Forest 27587
White Level..... John H. Rausch, 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Wood..... Mrs. Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 553, Louisburg 27549

WMU Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Bailey..... Mrs. Jean Stone, Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807
Bunn..... Mrs. Kim Justice, 8300 Leesville Rd., Raleigh 27612
Cedar Rock..... Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville..... Mrs. Beatrice Griffin, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Jeanette Pernell, 120 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus..... Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock..... Mrs. Millie Tompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton..... Mrs. Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Patricia Kinton, Rt. 1 Box 121C, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove..... Mrs. Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel..... Mrs. Lissie Langdon, Rt. 4 Box 329B3, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg..... Mrs. Gertrude Boone, 114 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Mary Nancy Meeks, Rt. 4 Box 85, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove..... Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion ..... Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Dorothy Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce..... Mrs. Rene Carroll, Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Dorothy Wrenn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Pilot..... Mrs. Haley Davis, Rt. 2 Box 473, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel..... Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud..... Mrs. Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Cornellia Eatmon, Rt. 3 Box 214, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross..... Mrs. Jackie Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria..... Mrs. Dianne Denton, Rt. 2 Box 95, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek..... Mrs. Georgette Guin, Rt. 1 Box 511A, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Bettye C. May, P.O. Box 190, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope..... Mrs. Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Jean Creech, Rt. 4 Box 176, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope..... Mrs. Helen Denton, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View..... Mrs. Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
White Level..... Mrs. Lessie Murphy, Rt. 4 Box 399C, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Bailey ..... John Jobe, P.O. Box 442 Vance St., Bailey 27807
Centerville ..... Bill Ellington, Rt. 1, Hollister 27844
Corinth ..... Ronnie Pernell, 120 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Fishing Creek ..... Butch Ayscue, Rt. 2, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Herby Alford (RA's), Rt. 7 Box 226, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... R.L. Denson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 346-A6, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Philip Taylor, 3104 Sherry Dr., Raleigh 27604
Hickory Rock ..... Kenneth McCurry, 105 Lakeside Ave., Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mike Nessell, Rt. 3 Box 208A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... Andrew Smiley, 125 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Shelton White, P.O. Box 94, Youngsville 27596
Perry's Chapel ..... Mac Burgess, 207 N. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Eugene Paige, Rt. 2 Box 474, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland (RA's), Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Wayne Martin, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Charlene Finch (RA's), Rt. 5 Box 500, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Steve Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Clyde Best, P.O. Box 746, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... J.D. Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 230, Knightdale 27545
White Level ..... Steve Dement (RA's), Rt. 2 Box 486, Louisburg 27549

Church Treasurers

Bailey ..... Mrs. Evelyn Folsom, P.O. Box 247, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Carlton Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 223, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Glenn Mitchell, P.O. Box 23, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Karl Edwards, P.O. Box 95, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Mrs. Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 505, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Ms. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Martha Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 7 Box 166, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Pete Colbert, 204 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27609
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Barbara Finch, Rt. 4 Box 178A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Steve Howard, 305 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549

Maple Springs . . . . . Donnie Rudd, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove. . . . . Mrs. Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147-A2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Corine Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove . . . . . Everett Mangum, 534 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
Peachtree . . . . . David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce. . . . . Ronald Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia . . . . . Ms. Nancy Bunting, Rt. 1 Box 376, Nashville 27856
Pilot. . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5 Box 368, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge . . . . . Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs . . . . . Mr. R.R. Alford, Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel . . . . . Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud . . . . . Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring . . . . . Mrs. June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross. . . . . Mr. David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria . . . . . Mr. Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 83B, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek. . . . . Mrs. Joy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains . . . . . Mrs. Doris Carlyle, Rt. 5 Box 590, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First. . . . . Mrs. Sue Woodard, P.O. Box 395, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope . . . . . Mrs. Gayle Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel. . . . . Donald Richards, Rt. 4 Box 4161A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope. . . . . Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View . . . . . Milton Ragan, P.O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level . . . . . Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816
Wood . . . . . Mrs. Mary Alice Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission . . . . . John W. Ruffin, Jr., Box 51, Sims 27880

Church Clerks

Bailey. . . . . Mrs. Dan Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem. . . . . Mrs. Larue Richards, Rt. 1 Box 231, Youngsville 27596
Bunn . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Harper, Rt. 1 Box 51, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89-A, Castalia 27816
Centerville . . . . . Willie Dement, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Ann Wood, Nashville 27856
Duke Memorial. . . . . Debbie Duke, Rt. 2 Box 345, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus. . . . . Mrs. Willis Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock. . . . . Mr. Otha D. Hill, Rt. 1 Box 120A, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton . . . . . Mrs. Sue Riley, P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel. . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Jean Wolfe, Rt. 4 Box 692, Louisburg 27549
Louisburg. . . . . Mrs. Lucille Ford, 108 Loy Dr., Louisburg 27549

Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Margaret Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Ruby Alford, Rt. 1 Box 301C, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Linda Fisher, 114 N. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Carol Pelt, Rt. 1 Box 274, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Mrs. Torchie Stallings, Rt. 2 Box 428, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Doughtie, P.O. Box 974, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Mrs. Peggy Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Mrs. Corinne Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 171, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Daphene West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Annette Boykin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Martha Bissette, 4400 Pinehurst Dr., Wilson 27893
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Pauline Tant, Rt. 4 Box 183, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Mrs. Sue Cothran, 204 Bullock St., Franklin 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission ..... Robert Ruffin, Box 41, Sims 27880

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey ..... T.R. Stone, Rt. 1 Box 133, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Kelvin Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Gerald Strickland, P.O. Box 36, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Wayne Boulden, Rt. 1 Box 70, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Steve Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Garner Dement, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Irvin Hunt, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Milton Shearin, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Joe Wayne Edwards, P.O. Box 298, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Epp Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Bill Forsythe, 215 N. Cheatham, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Lee Barham, Rt. 3 Box 262A1, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Joseph Smith, Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Leslie Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 182, Wake Forest 27587
Louisburg ..... Ed Brown, 807 Woodland Tr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Sammy Beasley, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549

Mountain Grove..... Roy L. Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Perry Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 516, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Charles Woodlief, Rt. 3 Box 50, Wake Forest 27587
Pearce ..... Charles Fisher, 114 N. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... T.H. Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 241, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Wallace Stallings, Rt. 2 Box 428, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Clarence Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove..... William Moeller, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs..... Woodrow Moore, Rt. 2 Box 357, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James S. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud..... Rex Foster, Donna Rd., Raleigh 27601
Rock Spring ..... Bobby Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 356, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria..... Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 83B, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... A.T. May, P.O. Box 190, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Lonnie Tant, Rt. 4 Box 183, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope..... Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View..... Kenneth Peterson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Franklinton 27525
White Level..... Ted Gupton, Rt. 4 Box 453, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission ..... David Ruffin, P.O. Box 8, Sims 27880

Ministers of Education/Youth and Associate Pastors and Recreation Directors

(Education - E, Youth - Y, Associate Pastor - AP, Recreation - R)

Cedar Rock..... Ben Nelms (R), Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Flat Rock ..... David Parks (AP), Box 2639, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton..... Steve Kegley (Y), Rt. 1 Box 1B, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Ron Fowler (Y), SEBTS 2635, Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Kay Hunt (R), Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove..... Hayward Tomblin (Y), 504 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
Pearce ..... Robert Fisher (R), 114 W. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Pilot..... Roger Hensley (R, Y, AP), Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Nanette Warren (E), Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge..... Mrs. Jean Hinnant (R), Rt. 2 Box 259, Zebulon 27597
Social Plains ..... Donald Carlyle (Y), Rt. 5 Box 597, Zebulon 27597
White Level ..... John Rausch (Y), 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During the Year

Louisburg ..... Rev. David Holland, 107 Plymouth Cir., Oak Ridge, TN 37820
Mount Zion..... Rev. Mickey Willard, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Perry's Chapel ..... Rev. Samuel Pierce, Rt. 2, Franklinton 27525
Poplar Springs..... Rev. Thomas Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

Bunn ..... Rev. Al Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 27508
Louisburg ..... Rev. A.S. Tomlinson (R), 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Perry's Chapel ..... Rev. Willard A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 27549
Ransdell Chapel ..... Rev. Gene Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope ..... Rev. Al Holley, P.O. Box 240-G, Spring Hope 27882

Media/Library Directors

Bailey ..... Mrs. Ruth Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Mrs. Carol Cheves, P.O. Box 15, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Myrtle Hedgepeth, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Elliott Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Teresa Lancaster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Miss Annie Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Charlette Murray, Rt. 1 Box 3098, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Elizabeth Shearin, Rt. 2, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Adell Wynn, 6 Ramey Cir., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Clifton, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Mary Yarborough, 104 Person St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Melver Neal, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Pat Gropp, Rt. 3 Box 38A, Wake Forest 27587
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Delia Savage, Rt. 2 Box 45, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Jan Strickland, Rt. 2, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Mrs. Treasure Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Rock Spring ..... Ms. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Allison Melina, Rt. 5 Box 416-I, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Miss Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Shelia Moyniham, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Debra Vick, 200 Woods Run, Knightdale 27545
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Elise Wilder, P.O. Box 572, Spring Hope 27882
White Level ..... Mrs. Leona Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 510, Louisburg 27549

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Rev. Bobby Trott, Diane Trott, Lib Johnson, Jean Stone
BETHLEHEM: Rev. John Sisson, Miss Vera Pearce, Jerry Temple, Mrs. Rochelle Gay
BUNN: Evelyn Cole, Erma Strickland, Ray Strickland, Mrs. Ray Strickland
CASTALIA: Elizabeth Harper, Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Karl Edwards
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Elizabeth Morgan, Jewell Fisher, Dorothy Daniels
CENTERVILLE: Beatrice Griffin, Edith Griffin, Dot Gupton
CORINTH: Mrs. Mary Abbott, Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Mrs. Frances Fuller, Mrs. Mary Pearce

CYPRESS CHAPEL: Ruffin Wheeler, Nellie Wheeler, Mrs. Gladys Collie, Mrs. Terry Alford
EPHESUS: Nannie M. Warren, Ruth Hinnant, Lois B. Edwards, A.W. Hinnant
FISHING CREEK: Dorothy Skinner, Lucille Ricks, Mary L. Atkins
FLAT ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. Epp Cattlet, Mr. and Mrs. Gorell Thompson, Mrs. Myrtle Frazier, Richard Cash, Mrs. Pattie Cash, Mrs. Beatrice Hill
FRANKLINTON: Dr. Ray Pruett, Elizabeth Allen, Dorothy Simmons, Lucy Colbert, Margaret Pruett, Richard Morgan, Judy Morgan
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Betty Timberlake, Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier, Jewel Gilliam
HICKORY ROCK: Elizabeth Tharington, Mildred Smith, Mrs. Penninah Duke, Joe Smith, Elsie Tharrington, Mrs. Marjorie Duke
HOLLY GROVE: Grace Langley, Dorothy Shearon, Paul Marks, Velma Marks
HOPKINS CHAPEL: Rev. Norris Cooke
LOUISBURG: Mrs. Aileen Wilder, Nannie Wrenn, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Mrs. Estelle Joyner, Mrs. Marian Sykes
MAPLE SPRINGS: Joe Elmore, Rebecca Elmore, Sally Smith, Ernestine Perry, Mary Nancy Meeks
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Carl Graham
MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Annie Inscoe, Berrye Smiley, Rev. Mickey Willard
OAK GROVE: Rev. Jack C. Rose, Mrs. Dorothy Rose, Everett Mangum, Mrs. Madie Mangum
PEACHTREE: Mrs. Lydia Booth, Mrs. Elsie Bass, Mrs. Eunice Wood
PEARCE: Rev. Raleigh Carroll
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Almira Shugart, Rev. Samuel Pierce, Mrs. Grace Smith, Dorothy Renn, Eleanor H. Wilder
PHILADELPHIA: Annie Strum, Henrietta King, Maggie Walker, Jim Leonard
PILOT: Ruby Arnold, Marie Bufkin, Ethel Bunn, Betty Denton, Van Denton, Betsy Jones, Howard Jones, Elaine Lewis, Zelma Massey, Inez Stallings, Torchy Stallings, Alice Perry, Kim Gay, Roger Hensley
PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry, Jimmy Strickland, Rev. John Fishbaugh
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Glasgow, Mr. and Mrs. John Smith
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Mary Hazel Alford, Mrs. Gertrude Bullock, Mrs. Ruth Hatcher
RANSDELL CHAPEL: J.C. Aldridge, Annette Aldridge, Spencer Rice, Wanda Rice
RED BUD: Eunice Leonard, Sandra Wood, Linda Lowery, Ethel Lou Gupton
ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, John R. Edwards, Virginia Strickland, Cornelia Eatman
ROCKY CROSS: Mr. and Mrs. Tim Lowery, Debbie Wagner, Ruth Hagwood, Malcolm Byrd, Donald Barham
SAMARIA: Annie Ruth Morgan, Benny Morgan, Paul Lamb, Rev. Carroll Arant, June Bissette
SANDY CREEK: Georgette Guin, Joy B. Joyner, Gerald Nelms, Harold Harper, Daphine West, Rev. Jim Moyniham
SOCIAL PLAINS: Don Jones, Nan Jones, Carol Morgan, Eleanor Batchelor, Mitchell Wrenn
SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Ed Brady, Don McLaughlin, Mrs. J.A. Morgan
STANHOPE: Rev. John R. Link

UNION CHAPEL: Eva Richards, Virginia Richards, Dover Tant, Lonnie Tant, Macon Barham
UNION HOPE: Larry Strickland, Edna Massey, Beulah Chamblee, Elton Tant, Geraldine Strickland
UNION VIEW: Kenneth Peterson, Thelma Morton, Winford Murray, Milton Ragan
WHITE LEVEL: Emily Dorsey, Lucille Wood, Gladys House, Donnie Shearin, Hazel Shearin, Iola Collins
WOOD: Jim Williams, Irean Williams, Mary Alice Denton, Eleanor Denton, Elizabeth Gupton, Virginia Gupton, Dora Roble

Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
Mrs. Nancy Finch

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Jimmy Wester

BUNN
Mrs. Eva Mullen
Mr. Joe Turner

CASTALIA
Mrs. Hazel Braswell
Mr. William Fisher
Mrs. Ruth Fisher
Mrs. Mary Taylor
Mr. Mack Manning

CENTERVILLE
Miss Esther Mae Gupton
Mr. L.S. Neal

CEDAR ROCK
Mrs. Lou Ella Holmes
Mrs. Betty Strange
Mrs. Annie Daniels

CORINTH
Mrs. Louise S. Gilliam

DUKE MEMORIAL
Mr. Robert Harris
Mr. Bertis May
Ms. Montagress S. Mercer
Mr. Joseph A. Perry
Ms. Aileen Perry
Mr. Willie Rice
Mr. Percy Rice

EPHESUS
Mrs. Margie L. Taylor
Mrs. Rhada B. Wilder

FLAT ROCK
Mr. Carl Harris - Deacon
Mr. James Hamm
Mr. Charles Cash
Mr. Howard Cash
Mrs. Lola Joyner

FRANKLINTON
Mrs. Pearl Godfrey
Mrs. Mary Conyers
Mr. Howard Harris
Mrs. Oza Hagwood
Mrs. Carolyn Meador
Mrs. Electa Hardy
Mrs. Catherine House
Mr. Frank Fuller
Mrs. Bennie Miller
Mr. Thomas J. McGhee

HARRIS CHAPEL
Mr. Jimmie Lloyd, Jr.
Mr. Dennis Kinton
Mrs. Annie Alford
Mrs. Mary Ellington

HICKORY ROCK
Mr. Arthur T. Wester

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Ila Winstead
Mrs. Louise Collie

Mrs. Minnie Fulford
Mrs. Hattie Creekmore

HOPKINS CHAPEL
Mr. Sonny M. Perry, Jr.
Mr. Leonard Perry
Mr. Derward Mitchell
Mr. George Maxwell Perry
Mrs. Nellie Morris

LOUISBURG
Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler
Mr. Sterling Cottrell
Mrs. Eva Griffin

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Rudolph Harrelson
Mrs. Mabel Strickland
Mrs. Bertie Boone

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. Willard Faulkner
Mrs. Mary D. Edwards
Mr. Percy Pernell

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Mattie Foster
Miss Estelle Upchurch
Miss Lizzie Harris

OAK GROVE
Mr. Fred Alford - Deacon
Miss Vada Davis
Mrs. Carrie Mitchell
Mrs. Beadie Bridges
Mrs. Florence Frazier
Mr. H.R. Heading

PEACHTREE
Mrs. Blanch Wester
Mr. Archie Wester
Mrs. Odell Frazier
Mrs. Mary Winstead
Miss Delphia Marshbourne
Mr. Charlie Sykes
Mr. Sam Rice, Jr.
Mrs. Annie Bass

PEARCE
Adna Johnson

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mr. Iva Frazier - Deacon
Mrs. Frances D. Marshall
Mr. George Edwards - Deacon
Miss Jennie Jones
Mr. James Journigan

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Dorothy Shearin
Mrs. Bettie Parrish
Mr. William H. Jones - Deacon

PILOT
Mrs. Lila Alford
Mrs. Frances Pearce
Mr. Carl Pierce
Mrs. Virginia Medlin
Mrs. Hattie Brantley
Mr. Johnny Carlyle
Mr. Hollis Bunn
Mrs. Bertha Pearce
Mr. Domie Bunn - Deacon

PINE RIDGE
Mrs. Reca Tant
Mr. Harold Beddingfield

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Katie Corbett
Mrs. Essie Manning

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Stanley H. Baker
Mr. Wilbur V. Green
Mrs. Evangeline Carr Williams

RANSDELL CHAPEL
Mr. Claude Young
Mrs. Lizzie Mullens
Mrs. Maggie P. Horton
Mrs. Zelma Denton
Mr. Wesley V. Horton

ROCK SPRING
Mrs. Hortense Alford

ROCKY CROSS
Mrs. Crama S. Crater

SAMARIA
Mr. James Finch - Deacon
Mrs. Mattie Wilder
Mrs. Pearl Denton
Mrs. Flora Richardson

SANDY CREEK
Mrs. Inatha Burnette
Mrs. Lou E. Leonard
Mrs. Alicia Medlin
Mrs. Maggie Gupton
Mrs. Ilene Wheeler
Mrs. Sally Harris
Mr. Gorman Leonard - Deacon
Mr. A.G. May
Mr. Lewis Gilliam
Mr. Tony Denton
Mr. Jack Brewer
Mr. J.J. Foster
Mr. Arthur Dement
Mr. George Denton
Mr. Ira Gupton

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mr. Eddie Jones
Mrs. Doris Bunn

SPRING HOPE
Mrs. Julia Matthews
Mr. Jordan Williams
Mr. R. Bruce White

STANHOPE
Mrs. Carl Dickinson
Mr. Mordecai "Pete" Batten

UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Doris Currin
Mr. Jack Creech

UNION HOPE
Mr. Billy Medlin
Mrs. Ada Bryant
Mrs. Elvie Trevathan
Mr. Clarence Brantley

UNION VIEW
Mrs. Rosa Colbert
Mr. Elbert Bragg

WHITE LEVEL
Mrs. Florine Leonard
Mrs. Betty Pearl Collins
Mrs. Rose J. Swanson
Mr. Charlie Champion

WOOD
Mr. Randolph Denton
Mr. Stephen Lewis
Miss Beulah Coley

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring season

ARTICLE IV — RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more

than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the Auditor shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence on January 1. The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) Trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The Trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parliamentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee meeting.

ARTICLE IX — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, Moderator for the past year, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Directors of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X — OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to nominate the members of the various committees and chairmen and Associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to provide the Association with authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as ex officio member of this committee.

D. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, officers of the Association, etc.

E. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. MISSIONS COMMITTEE composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs, making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this committee.

H. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of a Christian Literature representative, a Christian Education representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI — ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership, and that the request from the church come to the Association through the Chairman of the Ordaining Council or the Associational Office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the Council then proceed according to the approved guidelines for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII — VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution of the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Bylaws

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational Meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:
    Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
    Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina
    Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina
    Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
    State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program Agenda

158th Annual Meeting

Tar River Baptist Association

October 24, 1988

THEME: "Growing Together in Missions and Evangelism"

PEACHTREE BAPTIST CHURCH
White Level Baptist Church, Assisting

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15	Registration	
3:30	Call to Order	Mr. Terry Alford
	Hymn No. 429	Led by Rev. Steve Kegley
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. David Story
	Organization of Sessions	Mr. Terry Alford
	Report of Program Committee	Mrs. Nan Jones
	Recognition of new pastors, new staff, and guests	Mr. Terry Alford
	Histories of Host Churches:	
	Peachtree Baptist Church	Mrs. Lydia Booth
	White Level Baptist Church	Mrs. Mary Conn
4:00	Hymn No. 333	Led by Rev. Steve Kegley
4:05	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Gary Anderson
	Church Training	Rev. Jim Moynihan
	WMU	Mrs. Nan Jones
	Brotherhood	Mr. Wayne Gupton
	Church Music	Rev. Steve Kegley
4:30	Memorial Service	Rev. Norris Cook
4:35	Hymn No. 173	Led by Rev. Steve Kegley
4:40	Miscellaneous Business	
4:45	Committee Reports	
	Executive Committee	Mrs. Nan Jones
	Time, Place, and Preacher Committee	Mr. Van Denton
	Evangelism Committee	Rev. David Moore
	Nominating Committee	Dr. C. Ray Pruette
	Historian's Report	Mrs. Irma Gupton
5:10	Installation of Officers	Rev. Bill Wallace
5:15	Worship	
	Hymn No. 457	Led by Rev. Steve Kegley
	Scripture and Prayer	Dr. Michael Thompson
	Special Music	Mrs. Sandra Wood
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Kenneth Ashley
6:00	Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal	Rev. Thomas Eldridge

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00 "Food Fantastee" ..... Franklinton Youth Puppet Team
7:10 Call to Worship
Hymn No. 191 ..... Led by Rev. Steve Kegley
Scripture and Prayer
7:20 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Maylon Frazier
7:25 Committee Reports (continued)
Constitution and Bylaws Committee ..... Rev. Larry Williams
Trustees Committee ..... Mr. Gerald Strickland
Finance Committee ..... Mr. Richard Morgan
(Adoption of 1989 Budget)
Auditor's Report ..... Mr. Carol Jones
7:50 Miscellaneous Business
Solo ..... Rev. Steve Kegley
8:00 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
"I Am The Association" ..... Miss Nanette Warren
Our Migrant Ministry
Our Prison Ministry
Our Louisburg Manor Ministry ..... Mrs. Maxine Morgan
Our Lake Royale Ministry ..... Mrs. Joyce Green
8:45 Prayer ..... Rev. Jack Rose
Recess

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 25, 1988

PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH
Social Plains Baptist Church, Assisting

7:00 Call to Worship
Hymn No. 408 ..... Led by Rev. Steve Kegley
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Roger Hensley
7:10 Histories of Host Churches
Pilot Baptist Church ..... Rev. Roger Hensley
Social Plains Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
7:25 Social Service Reports
Baptist Homes ..... Mrs. Lydia Booth
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. James Horton
7:40 Committee Reports (continued)
Christian Education ..... Rev. John Fishbaugh
Credentials ..... Mr. Guilford Bufkin
Resolutions ..... Rev. Mike Thompson
7:55 Miscellaneous Business
8:00 WORSHIP PERIOD
Hymn No. 357 ..... Led by Steve Kegley
Special Music ..... Franklinton Chancel Choir
Message ..... Dr. Michael Blackwell
8:45 Prayer
Adjourn

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held at
PEACHTREE BAPTIST CHURCH
White Level Baptist Church, Assisting

October 24, 1988

Moderator: Terry Alford Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: "Growing Together in Missions and Evangelism"

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 158th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Mr. Terry Alford, Moderator.

2. Rev. Steve Kegley led the opening hymn, "Bring Them In."

3. Rev. David Story, pastor of Peachtree Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalms 20 and led the group in prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Cattlet was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Mrs. Nan Jones presented the report from the Program Committee. Motion was made and seconded that the printed program be adopted. Motion carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the Association: Richard Mills, Harris Chapel; John Sissoms, Bethlehem; Donald Dowless, Corinth; and Donald Godfrey, Hickory Rock Baptist Church. Rev. Bill Wallace welcomed them to our association.

7. The histories of the host churches were presented by Mrs. Lydia Booth, Peachtree and Rev. Kenneth Ashley, White Level.

8. Rev. Steve Kegley led in singing, "Lord, Send A Revival."

9. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, and Church Music.

10. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. Norris Cook. His scripture message came from Ecclesiastes with a reflection and time of remembering of those deceased members of this past year.

11. Rev. Steve Kegley led the group in singing, "Pentecostal Power."

12. Miscellaneous Business: Mrs. Sandra Wood announced a mission opportunity available by sponsoring an inmate's child or family member for Christmas. If interested, please contact her.

Rev. Gary Anderson made the following motion: "In view of the glorious challenge and opportunity affronted us in the NC/Brazil Partnership and especially our commitment to the Cantro de Estado, I move we take a free will love offering during this evenings session and tomorrow evening's session. The money from these offerings to be used to assist our team from Tar River with travel expenses for our mission venture and pledging our prayer support as the gospel of Christ is boldly proclaimed through our witness." Motion seconded and carried.

13. The following Committee Reports were presented as printed in the program: Executive Committee, Evangelism Committee, Nominating Committee, and Historian's Report. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee report was referred to a later session.

14. The Installation of Officers was led by Rev. Bill Wallace.

15. The afternoon worship service was opened by Rev. Steve Kegley leading the group in singing, "Send the Light," assisted by John Rausch.

16. Special music was presented by Mrs. Sandra Wood through the song "Broken and Spilled Out."

17. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Kenneth Ashley, pastor of White Level Church. His scripture came from Matthew 9 and his message was titled "The Hardest Part of Harvesting."

18. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Thomas Eldridge.

EVENING SESSION

19. The evening session was opened by the Franklinton Youth Puppet Team with "Food Fantastee." Rev. Steve Kegley led the group in singing, "Jesus Saves."

20. The devotional time was presented by Bill Wallace along with several volunteers.

21. The moderator expressed his appreciation to our music leaders for today's session, Steve Kegley, Nanette Warren, Sandra Wood, John Rausch, and Mrs. May.

22. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Maylon Frazier. Motion was made to accept report as printed, seconded, and carried. He asked everyone to take special note that our expenses continue to be above our income.

23. Several reports were referred to in the printed program by the moderator and accepted as printed.

24. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the following report from the Credentials Committee: 38 churches are represented at today's session with 167 present. A full report will be given at the session tomorrow night.

25. Mr. Terry Alford, our moderator, presented Mr. Maylon Frazier with a plaque from Tar River Association in recognition and appreciation for his 21 years of service to Tar River as treasurer.

26. A special offering was taken for the NC/Brazil project as voted on in the afternoon session.

27. Special music was presented by Rev. Steve Kegley.

28. Our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Wallace, was recognized to present his report. Helping him present his report were several special guests that represent our areas of mission work in Tar River. Miss Nanette Warren gave a special "I Am The Association," followed by Ishmael Diaz, Jr. speaking on our Migrant Ministry. Mrs. Maxine Morgan followed with grateful appreciation to our association for what is being done with the Louisburg Manor Ministry. The ministry that is being done at Lake Royale was presented by Mrs. Joyce Green with a very inspiring presentation of gratitude. Rev. Bill Wallace shared what is being done with the Prison Ministry. This was a very inspirational and informative time for everyone.

29. Rev. Jack Rose, pastor of Oak Grove Church, closed this session with prayer.

30. Our moderator reminded everyone that our meeting would continue on Tuesday night at Pilot Baptist Church at 7:00 P.M.

Proceedings

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 25, 1988

Held at
PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH
Social Plains Baptist Church, Assisting

1. The 158th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Mr. Terry Alford, Moderator.

2. Rev. Steve Kegley led the opening hymn, "The Banner of the Cross."

3. Rev. Roger Hensley, interim pastor, Pilot Baptist Church led the devotion from Psalms 139.

4. The church histories were presented by Rev. Roger Hensley, Pilot Baptist Church, and Mrs. Nan Jones, Social Plains Baptist Church.

5. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Baptist Hospital, Baptist Homes, Baptist Children's Homes, and Christian Education.

6. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Dr. Mike Thompson as follows: "Whereas our Tar River Association has been invited by Peachtree, White Level, Pilot and Social Plains Baptist Churches to hold our annual meeting for 1988; Whereas all of those involved have done a commendable job in the planning, making this meeting informative, enjoyable and beneficial to our work: Therefore, be it resolved that we sincerely thank the members of Peachtree, White Level, Pilot and Social Plains Baptist Churches for their gracious hospitality. Be it further resolved that we thank all those involved at every step of the process which has made this meeting so successful.

Whereas Tar River Association has been experiencing growth in several areas of ministry; Whereas our leadership has developed and presented plans for continued ministry which expresses a great concern for the people of our region and a clear vision of the future; Therefore, be it resolved that we, the members of the Tar River Association, sincerely thank Rev. Bill Wallace, Terry Alford, and all other elected leaders for their contribution to our Association. Be it further resolved that we continue to prayerfully support our association and its leadership as we face the challenge and opportunities God has placed before us." Motion was made to adopt resolution as presented, seconded and carried.

7. Moderator Terry Alford presented the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report as printed on page 17 of the program. Motion to accept, seconded and carried.

8. An offering was taken at this time to assist the association in expenses toward the NC/Brazil project.

9. Miscellaneous Business: Mrs. Elaine Lewis, Mission Action Director for Tar River WMU, made a motion that we set aside February 26 (Volunteer Missions Sunday) as the date for all our churches to take a love offering for our NC/Brazil project expenses. Motion was seconded and carried.

10. Rev. Steve Kegley opened the evening worship service with the hymn, "Take My Life and Let It Be."

11. The Franklinton Baptist Church Chancel Choir brought the special music for the worship service. Terry Alford expressed his sincere appreciation for the special music presented.

12. Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized to introduce our special speaker for the evening worship service. A sincere welcome was extended to Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. The title of his message was "Learning To Let Go Of The Past" with scripture coming from Luke 9:57-62.

13. Mr. Guilford Bufkin was recognized for the Credentials Report. He reported that Monday's session was represented by 39 churches with 124 messengers, 10 alternates, 29 pastors, seven associational officers, and eight guests. Tuesday nights session was represented by 33 churches with 73 messengers, two alternates, 22 pastors, eight associational officers and 25 guests. Total registration for the two days was 308.

14. Mr. Maylon Frazier adjourned the meeting with prayer.

History of Peachtree Baptist Church

Peachtree Missionary Baptist Church is located three miles North of Spring Hope on Highway 581, in the forks of the road. There has been a church in this area since before 1809. The first church meetings were held under a "bush arbor" near the present site. The first recorded building was called the "Moses Meeting House" in 1809. A church was built at Peachtree Grove in 1813 on land given by William "Billy" Hunt. This was a log house and the name was changed to "Peachtree Meeting House." In 1856, the church was remodeled or rebuilt. This same building burned on the last day of 1919 following a refurbishing and clean-up day. The next day, the first Sunday of 1920, the members voted to rebuild immediately. This building was removed to make room for the new brick structure which was dedicated in 1957.

Peachtree has been known as a mission-minded church for many years. In the 1930s the first mention was made in the minutes of a YWA being organized. This was a young women's missions group for people from age 7 to 70. As early as 1844, money was subscribed from the membership for the itinerant preacher. Again in the 1830s, plans were made to send out three missionaries from the Tar River Association, but the Civil War prevented this action. Besides being interested in mission areas outside the Peachtree Community, the church took an interest in beginning new churches in the general area. Peachtree Church was known as "The Mother of Churches" because ministers of the church began organizing churches in the surrounding communities. A number of strong churches exist today because of the dreams and visions of early Peachtree people. Peachtree is the oldest Missionary Baptist Church in continuous operation in Nash County. Records show that there have been 52 pastors and a number of interim pastors who also endeared themselves to us.

We have enjoyed a glorious history, but we understand that a great history should be looked at as a good foundation on which to build a bright future.

History of White Level Baptist Church

In the Gay Nineties, the only site of learning in our area was the old one-teacher "Sally Murphy School House." It was in this school building that the first Sunday School in this area was started. Due to the growth of the Sunday School, it was moved to a bush arbor in the yard of Mr. J.C. Collins on the Red Bud-Louisburg Road.

In early 1900, a post office was established in Mr. T.H. Dickens' store and a new three-room school was erected near the store. The Sunday School was held in the new school building. A revival was held and 64 persons were baptized in the old Tom House Mill Pond.

The Rev. John W. Sledge became interested in the community and was helpful in organizing a church assisted by George M. Duke, George W. Coppedge, and H.H. Mashburn. Eleven persons from Red Bud Baptist Church and 12 persons from Sandy Creek Baptist Church moved their membership to become the 23 charter members. Rev. Sledge was the first pastor at a salary of $50 of which he gave back half to the church.

Later a church was built on two acres of land given by Mr. T.C. Collins, on which the present structure stands. In July 1911, the building was dedicated. Rev. Sledge suggested the church be called "White Level." The church was received into the Tar River Association in 1911.

During the past years, we have had wonderful pastors and laymen to lead and guide our church.

During World War I, 22 men were called into the armed services, all returning home safely.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1922 with Mrs. Mamie Dickens president. In 1925, the Baptist Young People's Union was organized. During this time, the steeple and bell were added to the church.

In 1928, the WMU started a building fund and gave the first $325 to buy cement to make the blocks for our present building, which were made by men in the community.

On September 1, 1929, Ollie Jack Murphy was ordained to the ministry by White Level Church. He was educated at Wake Forest and Southern Seminary. He served as pastor in Tennessee and was serving as pastor of Penelope Baptist Church in Hickory, N.C. at his death on June 13, 1963.

During World War II, Rev. L.H. Hollingsworth was pastor. Fifty-six men were called to active duty, three of whom made the supreme sacrifice. Rev. Hollingsworth volunteered for service and served in the Pacific area. Rev. A.S. Lamm and Dr. Frank Lide served as interims. Services were held in the Junior Order Hall due to construction of the new building.

Mr. John Edwards served as pastor at one time, teaching school and pastoring eight other churches at the same time.

The church was finally completed, furnished, and dedicated. Mr. L.L Gupton laid the cornerstone for the new church building at the dedication.

Rev. T.H. Steen was pastor from 1949 to 1963. During this time a new educational annex was constructed, and Mr. Sal West gave a plot of land to be used as a building site for the parsonage. Rev. and Mrs. Steen were the first occupants in the parsonage in 1956.

In June 1961, Douglas Mitchell was called as choir director. He organized an adult choir, a youth choir, and a children's choir. Later, robes were purchased for the adult choir.

During the ministry of Rev. W.W. Porter, his only son, Stanley, died at the age of 10. He is buried in the White Level cemetery. The Porter family gave a number of hymnals to the church in Stanley's memory.

The church history is of special interest to the church with Mrs. Leona Dickens as librarian. "In Memorium Gifts" have been given by the families of Mr. Allan Nelms, Mr. B.T. Dorsey, and Mr. E.G. Brewer. These "In Memorium Gifts" have been a deciding factor towards the growth of the library. Since that time, many other books have been given in memory of other church members.

A Tape Recorder Ministry was initiated in February 1972. This ministry is instrumental in carrying the worship services to shut-ins and rest homes.

As a form of ministry, White Level conducts worship services in the area rest home each month.

On June 9, 1974, White Level licensed Ronnie West to the Christian ministry.

A public address system was installed in the church building during June 1974. The system has speakers in the nursery, the educational building, the sanctuary, and special earphones in selected pews for persons hard of hearing.

Rev. Kenneth Alstom resigned as pastor in 1976. The church was fortunate to have Dr. John Carlton serve as interim pastor until the church called Rev. Leon Warren in 1977.

The church paved the driveway and walks and installed a steeple in 1977. Since that time, a van has been purchased and new pews have been installed in the church.

In an attempt to broaden its ministry, the church instituted the Deacon Family Ministry Program and called Randy Bridges as Youth and Educational Director during 1981. Randy resigned in 1982, and Rev. Leon Warren resigned in 1983 to pastor White Oak Baptist Church in White Oak, North Carolina.

Rev. Tommy Preston served as pastor of White Level in 1984. In January 1986, the church called Reverend Kenneth Ashley as pastor. We have been and still are being blessed by Rev. Ashley's ministry in the service of our Lord. He has taught the following courses: MasterLife, Covenant Marriage, Parenting By Grace, and PrayerLife.

The church called John Rausch as Minister of Youth and Music in August 1986.

White Level is seeking to be used of God so that we will be inspired through worship, educated through Bible study, and dedicated through Christian living to love God and minister to our neighbors.

This history is dedicated to our forefathers and mothers who worked so diligently to organize a church for the benefit of future generations. Led by the Holy Spirit and inspired by the Lord, they paved the way for a rich and fruitful spiritual life for generations to come.

History of Pilot Baptist Church

Pilot Sunday School was organized before the church. The second Sunday in May 1888, L.H. Joyner and about 25 others met in a brush arbor across the road from the Lemmie Massey home and organized the Sunday School. The Sunday School continued until 1903 with no organized church. However, they had preaching and revivial services fairly often with volunteer preachers bringing the messages.

In 1903, the church was organized, named Joyner's Chapel in honor of L.H. Joyner. In 1924, the name of the church was changed to Pilot because of confusion—some called it Joyner's Chapel and some Pilot—leaving the impression that there were two different churches. In 1904, the church was admitted to the Tar River Association. Reverend George Duke helped organize the church and was called as its first pastor. In the beginning, services were held in the old school house near the site of our present annex building.

In 1907, work was begun on the first church building, frame with 11 classrooms, and a sanctuary with seating capacity of 400. The present church building was begun in 1949 and finished in 1950 with 21 classrooms and a sanctuary with seating capacity of 450, including the balcony. In the fall of 1945 and spring of 1946, a ten-room parsonage was built. With much of the labor and material donated, actual cost of the building was $13,500. In 1980, this house was sold and a new brick one built valued at $101,000.

Much of the labor was contributed on this parsonage also.

Early in 1953, the elementary school property (the present annex) was purchased along with 12 acres of land. Part of this building was set aside for social functions, and a calendar is kept by the church hostess. We also have Sunday School classrooms and a nursery in this building. The building is not idle during the week now. August 29, 1983, our Day Care Ministry was opened and operates in the annex. The grounds of this property are used mostly for recreation; with a picnic shelter, basketball and tennis courts, ball field, and play area for small children. The last appraisal in 1988 (insurance value) on all buildings, equipment, and furnishings was $900,000.

Pilot's first report to the Association showed a membership of 102 with 100 enrolled in Sunday School. At the end of June this year, we had an enrollment of 329 with an average of 179 attending Sunday School. Total contributions in 1904 amounted to $199.56; in 1956, $9,883.81; in 1983 our budget was $85,087; and in 1988 our budget is $110,360.

The exact date of the organization of the first WMU in our church is not known, but it was organized by Miss Pearl Parker and Miss Annie Wilder. The first record of WMU work in the church is for the year 1912. There were 14 members in 1914. This organization has grown through the years. Along with the Brotherhood, the WMU has helped the membership become more aware of the mission work being done and of that which needs to be done. In recent years, our church has sponsored several missionary trips. Both the WMU and Brotherhood have good organizations on all age levels.

Our first senior choir was organized in 1949 by Cadwin Cone. At present, there are 23 members. Our first Minister of Music, Education and Youth was hired in 1969.

We have had a library since 1967 with lots of good books, many given as memorials. We have also had a part-time secretary since 1964.

On September 20, 1982, our church licensed Barry Jones, son of Carol and Alice Jones, to preach the gospel.

On April 17, 1983, our first Associate Pastor, Tim McQueen, was hired. He was also Minister of Youth. He served until August 1984.

Pilot Baptist Day Care Ministry was opened August 29, 1983. Present attendance is 70.

On July 7, 1985, we voted to call as our second Associate Pastor and Minister of Youth, Ron Galyon.

In August 1985, Mrs. Peggy Mooney served as a missionary in Togo, Africa.

On April 5, 1987, Anthony K. Ray was licensed to preach the gospel.

On March 1, 1987, Ron Galyon was ordained as Minister of the Gospel at Pilot Baptist Church.

Roger Hensley was called to be Associate Pastor and Minister of Youth in April 1987.

On June 26, 1988, our pastor, Rev. Jesse Mooney, Jr., submitted his resignation effective August 28. He is furthering his education at Campbell University.

On August 21, 1988, Articles of Incorporation were adopted.

Pilot Baptist Church has had 17 pastors and on August 28, 1988, we voted to hire Roger Hensley as interim pastor.

History of Social Plains Baptist Church

Social Plains Baptist Church, Route 5, Zebulon, North Carolina, was organized in 1883 with 12 charter members: Keuser, Calvin, Sidney, Bryant, John, Martha, Jane E., Mary A., and Lucy Alford; Phinuhus and Nancy Puckett, and S.B. Bunn.

The Hagwood family gave the land for the church to be built on. Church services were held on Saturday until 1921, when the membership had grown to 34, and a yearly budget to $65.00. In 1935 the membership was 60 and the pastor's salary was $30.29. The first missions offering was given this year.

In 1936 the church lost a number of members to the newly organized Union Hope Baptist Church. The next three years it looked as if the church would be disbanded, but the leadership of Pastor Julius Holloway helped the church stage a comeback in 1939. In 1940 the pastor's salary was increased to $75.00 a year, and missions giving was increased. In 1950 a building fund was started with a $500.00 budget. Under the leadership of Mrs. Rossie Jones, a WMU was organized on May 10, 1953, with 12 members.

In 1955 work was begun on the new church building. Materials and labor were donated by members and friends of the church. The sanctuary was completed in 1956 at a cost of $6,050.00. The first service in the new building was held on Easter Sunday, April 8, 1956. The foundation for the educational building was laid on March 20, 1957. In 1958 the church borrowed money for the first time in its history to install the heating system and complete the educational building. The old church building was remodeled and turned into a community building in 1964. A fiberglass baptistry was installed in 1966.

The first GA Coronation Service was held in March 1967. Choir robes and an organ were also purchased that year. The pastorium was begun in September 1969 and completed in November 1972 at a cost of $15,697. The church building was air conditioned in 1971. In 1974 an addition was built on the community building and two rest rooms added. Four new classrooms were added to the church in 1981. In October 1982, the church licensed its first candidate for the ministry, Charles Smith. On October 9, 1983, the church celebrated its 100th Anniversary.

The present total membership is 176. The budget for 1988-89 is $31,920.00 with 10 percent of all income going to Cooperative Program and four percent to Associational Missions. Total value of church property is $220,000.00.

The following men have served as pastors of Social Plains:

Raeford Driver (1883-1889)
J.G. Cottingham (1889-1900)
G.W. Coppage (1900-1903)
J.W. Sledge (1903-1914)
A.L. Goodrich (1914-1915)
A.R. Gay (1915-1918)
W.M. Hartsel (1918-1919)
J.W. Nobles (1919-1935)
Theo Davis (1935-1937)
W.A. Cone (1937-1938)
Julius Holloway (1938-1943)
M.M. Turner (1943-1944)
P.F. Hardy (1944-1945)
Walter Moose (1945-1947)
A.D. Parrish (1948-1956)
E.M. Rhyner (1956-1959)
Gene K. Hiers (1959-1963)
Carroll Spivey (1963-1968)
Eugene Hatcher (1968-1969)
Ronald Rowe (1970-1972)
Leslie H. Parrish (1972-1976)
Bruce Martin (1977-1979)
David E. Mills (1979-1984)
Victor Blackwell (1984-1988)

1988 Sunday School Report

The churches of the Tar River Baptist Association believe in Sunday School. As of October 1987, there was an enrollment of 5,500 persons enrolled in Sunday School in our 43 Baptist churches. These numbers represent people who hear the Word, study the Word, and experience the love of Jesus Christ.

Our Spring VBS Clinic had a total of 14 churches participating with a total enrollment of 63 in attendance. Howbeit, 25 churches submitted VBS reports, which reflected a total enrollment of 1,772 with eight churches receiving the Merit Award and five churches receiving the Advance Award. To those of you who submitted reports, "Hats Off" to you for a job well done.

Our ASSISTeam participated in the ASSISTeam East Training offered this past year at F.B.C. of Cary where we trained to better help our local Tar River Baptist Association Sunday Schools. Then as a team, led the TRBA on September 19, 1988, in the study of the People Challenge Series of Sunday School Study. For that study, we had good attendance with a significant number of our churches participating. It was the best Sunday School Leadership Night that I have witnessed in several years.

I would like to thank all of those who led study groups in both the VBS Clinic and served as ASSISTeam members:

Mrs. Joann Wallace ..... Adult (VBS)
Rev. David Moore ..... Youth (VBS)
Ms. Nanette Warren..... Older Children (VBS)
Mrs. Emily Creech..... Middle Children (VBS)
Mrs. Vickie Denton..... Younger Children (VBS)
Mrs. Addilene Leonard ..... Older Preschool (VBS)
Mrs. Mary Abbott..... Younger Preschool (VBS)
Dr. Mike Thompson ..... Adult ASSIST Leader
Rev. David Moore and Ms. Nanette Warren . . . Youth ASSIST Leaders
Mrs. Vickie Denton ..... Children ASSIST Leader
Mrs. Chris Bradshaw ..... Preschool ASSIST Leader

I deeply appreciate their devotion to duty as they served you, the fine churches of the Tar River Baptist Association.

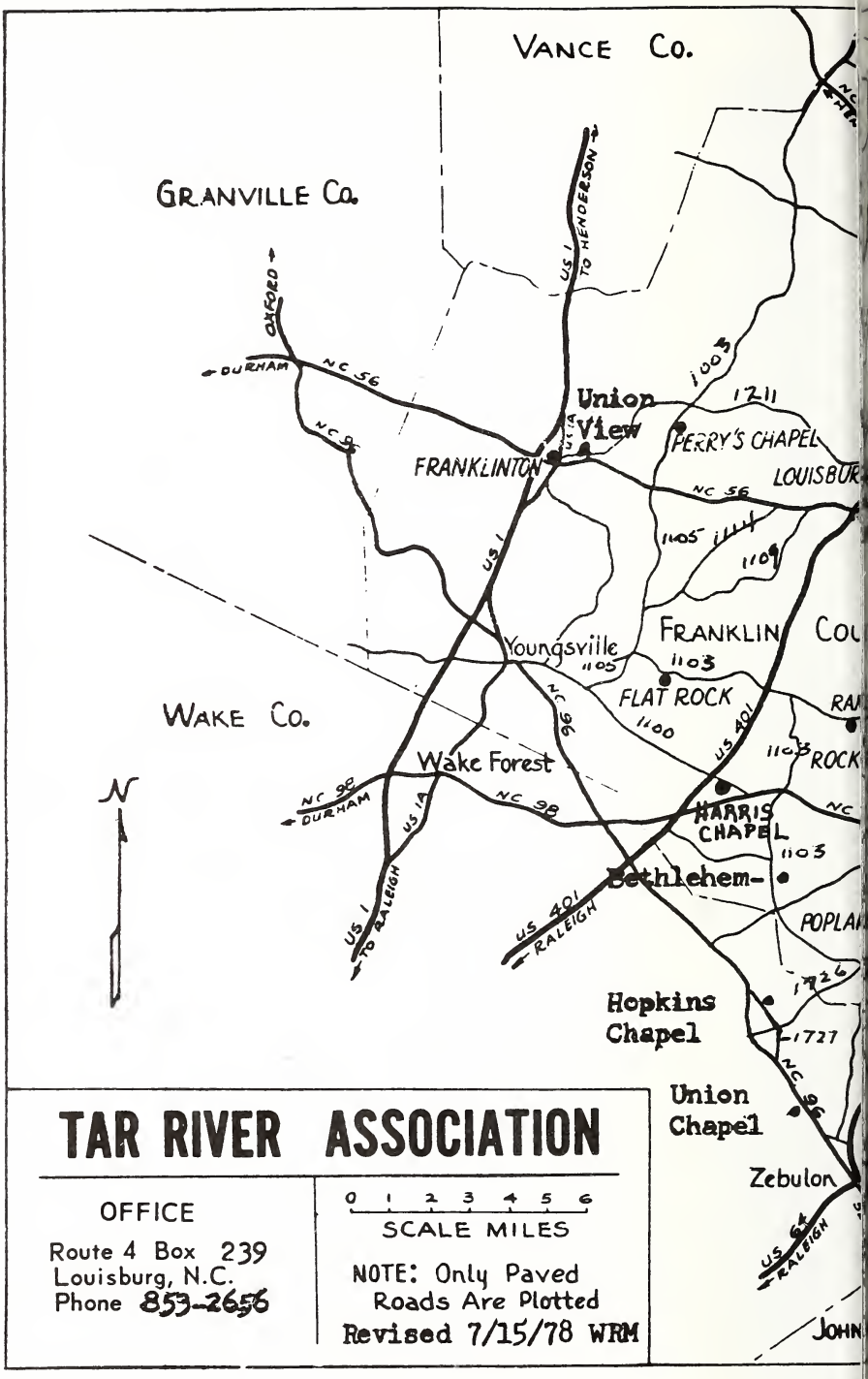
Respectfully submitted,
Grady Edwards
Associational Sunday School Director

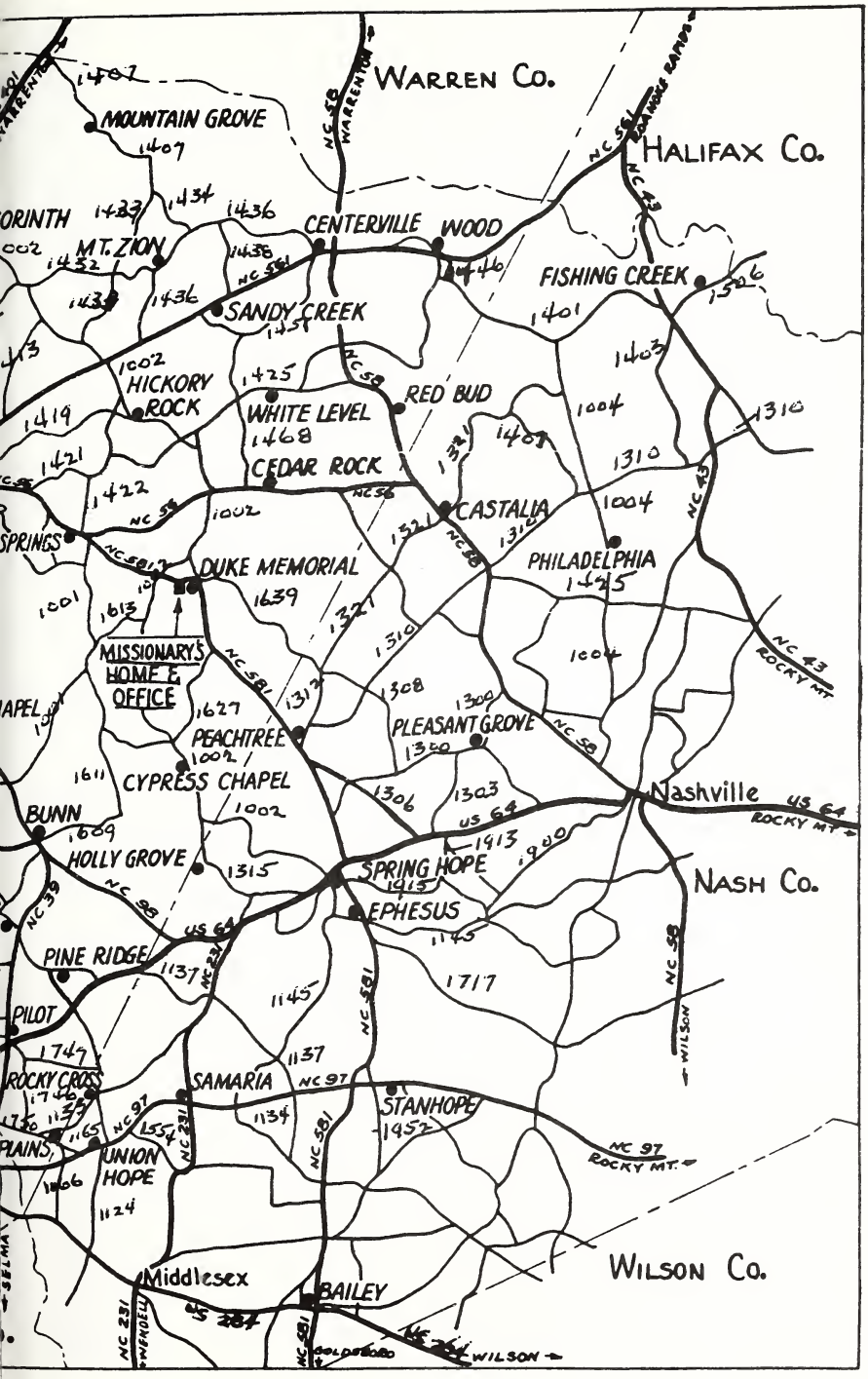
Church Training Report

The objective of Church Training is to equip church members and leaders to do the work of the church. Tar River Baptist Association provides training opportunities throughout the year to assist the laity in fulfilling the Church Training objective. Such opportunities include a January Bible Study Institute, an Associational Youth Night, a Baptist Doctrine Study Institute, and other training events designed to meet the needs of the churches.

Church Training is a MUST for any church or church leader that wants to do the work of the church effectively and efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Moyniham, Director


VANCE Co.
GRANVILLE Co.
WAKE Co.
US 1 TO HENDERSON
OXFORD
DURHAM
NC 56
NC 96
US 1A
FRANKLINTON
Union View
1003
1211
PERRY'S CHAPEL
LOUISBUR
1105
1109
US 1
Youngsville
1105
FRANKLIN
1103
FLAT ROCK
1100
US 401
NC 98
Wake Forest
HARRIS CHAPEL
1103
Bethlehem
US 1 TO RALEIGH
US 401 RALEIGH
POPLA
1726
Hopkins Chapel
1727
Union Chapel
Zebulon
US 64 RALEIGH
JOHN
N
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
OFFICE
Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656
0 1 2 3 4 5 6
SCALE MILES
NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted
Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
Nashville
NC 58
NC 581
NC 97
US 64
NC 43
NC 231
US 264

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The work of WMU in Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,450 members in 140 organizations of Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women.

The purpose of all the age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by an Executive Committee of nine women, each state trained to represent all age levels of WMU as well as Mission Action and Enlistment Enlargement. These associational leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local churches. Our fall workshop was held at Sandy Creek on September 12 with 110 present.

Our theme, "A Century to Celebrate - A Future to Fulfill," caused us to reflect on the past as we celebrated. Most all of our churches took part in the celebration of 100 years of WMU work. Many of the churches also took part in the NC Correctional Center Christmas project by providing tooth paste for their Christmas boxes. Another project that was a big success this year was the Food Lion project to raise money for our Baptist Children's Home. A big thanks to all who took part in this special project.

Our Associational World Day of Prayer was most successful this year with 100 attending and an offering of $90.00 to support Continental Women's Work. Louisburg and Union Chapel hosted this meeting. The Tar River WMU Historical Banner has been completed by the WMU ladies at Bailey and Union Chapel. I hope you all will get a chance to see it.

This year the Acteens has a "Birthday Dessert Banquet" at Centerville Baptist Church with Carol Hawkins, former journeyman to Spain, speaking.

Our GA's were involved in a very successful Mother-Daughter Banquet in May with very good attendance. Pray for our GA's as they continue to grow in missions awareness.

The Mission Friends of Tar River came together on November 8 at Pilot Baptist Church with lots of fun with "Jingles" the clown. We had 67 present for this meeting. Also, the annual MF Roundup was held at Samaria Church with 116 present to enjoy the B & M Puppets.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Louisburg Baptist Church with 130 attending. A very inspiring message by Mrs. Ruby Fulbright was given during both sessions. This meeting is one of the highlights of the year in WMU and we are especially grateful to the churches who plan and prepare for this meeting.

Tar River WMU exists to assist the churches. Please call on your council anytime and give us the privilege of working with you to mulitiply mission work in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan Jones, WMU Director

Seminary Extension Report

In many associations, Seminary Extension is used to educate pastors. But due to the proximity of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, we in Tar River have sought to use Seminary Extension to train lay persons in needed Biblical and ministry skills. Seminary Extension offers courses in Biblical studies, pastoral ministries, theology, church history, worship, evangelism, teaching, counseling, and music. If you or your church see a need for training in these areas, consider Seminary Extension. For further information, contact our Associational Office.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Thompson

Brotherhood Report

TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

The Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors of Tar River Association shared in several events this year.

Tar River was well represented at the North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention in Winston-Salem. We had volunteers participate in several overseas mission projects, as well as many local mission projects. Men's units and RA chapters donated funds to purchase Bibles for Russia. Red Bud Baptist purchased the first 20 Bibles of the 10,500 that were given to Russia from North Carolina. Tar River Royal Ambassadors and Baptist Men were represented at the "RA & Baptist Men Rally" at the Rockingham Race and also at special events to promote men and boy's work held at Wake Forest University in conjunction with football and basketball games. RAs in the association also participated in statewide sports events such as RA Track Meet and RA Basketball.

The Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador Workshop held during the Associational Key Leadership Conference was taught by Gary Anderson, Tar River Royal Ambassador Director. Another associational workshop for men and boy's leadership was held at Red Bud Baptist with Tommy Puckett from the State Office in Cary and two other specialists teaching the three conferences.

I am excited about Royal Ambassadors and Baptist Men in Tar River. Our opportunities and possibilities are unlimited. We are bound only by your willingness to get involved.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Wayne Gupton
Brotherhood Director

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met four times since the last annual meeting.

DECEMBER 14, 1987

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Thirty-six were present from 18 churches. Mrs. Emily Creech reported that 96 people attended the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat in November at Louisburg Church. A total of 227 tubes of toothpaste was collected from 26 churches as a part of the Christmas project for the NC Correctional Center for women.

Rev. Victor Blackwell reported on "M" Night which was held at Rock Spring Baptist Church in November.

The Treasurer's Report was presented by Maylon Frazier. He reported that the $5,000 voted on from the last meeting that was to be transferred to a Building Fund had not been done due to the fact that the bank balance was too low. After much discussion, motion was made to leave the money in checking and work toward another solution to begin a building fund. This matter was referred to our Finance Committee.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. (See his report in book for details.) He encouraged all our churches to be a part of the World Missions Conference to be held in October of 1988. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Roger Plemmons and Rev. Jesse Mooney.

FEBRUARY 29, 1988

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Twenty-one churches were represented with 52 in attendance. The WMU Report was presented by Mrs. Emily Creech encouraging good attendance at several events coming up, expecially the WMU Annual Spring Meeting to be held at Louisburg, March 28, 1988.

Rev. Grady Edwards announced the VBS Clinic to be held at Pilot in May.

Motion was made by the Nominating Committee that Rev. Jesse Mooney be elected to fill the vacancy of Church Training Director. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Mooney reported that the Children's Bible Drills would be held March 24 at Pilot Church with Pilot and Harris Chapel participating.

The Treasurer's Report was presented and accepted.

Rev. Harry Kahn reported that the new pastor of Perry's Chapel, Rev. Sammy Pearch, has been approved for ordination.

The Associational Council presented the following recommendation: That we change our Week of Prayer for Associational Emphasis to May 15-22 to correspond with the national emphasis and that we set a goal of $7,000 as an offering to be designated building fund for our new Associational Center. Motion carried.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. (See his report for details.) He announced Pastor/Deacon Mates Banquet to be held March 4-5 at Pearce Church, encouraged youth to get involved in the musical to be presented in May by our association, encouraged a good offering from our church during Association emphasis week, and asked our churches to participate in the World Missions Conference to be held in the fall.

Mrs. Nan Jones expressed appreciation from Social Plains Church to those involved in the FIRST TAR RIVER RA BASKETBALL LEAGUE held recently. A banquet was held on February 18 for all the church teams that participated. Flat Rock RA's won the championship for the Junior High Division and Social Plains RA's won the championship for the Senior High Division. Pilot Senior High RA's represented Tar River in the State Play-off March 11-12, 1988. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Clark Rounds.

JUNE 27, 1988

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Forty-two were present from 19 churches. The new pastor, Rev. Marc Tilley was introduced and welcomed to Tar River. Terry Alford presented Bill Wallace's report due to his absence and shared with the group several items as follows: The last member of the Building Committee, Mrs. Linda Aycock, has been appointed and they will meet very soon; the new work has begun at Louisburg Manor and other churches are needed to help with this ministry; an official request for our first project in the NC/Brazil Partnership has been received for 10 teams to go in March 1989 and Mr. Wallace needs the approval of the association to lead the first team; plans for the World Missions Conference continue to run smoothly - but we need at least six more churches to participate; and the annual meeting is scheduled for October 24-25, 1988, at Peachtree Church and Pilot Church.

Reports were heard from Nan Jones, WMU Director, and Jesse Mooney, Church Training Director. Rev. Mooney reported that Harris Chapel competed in the state finals of Children's Bible Drills and came out very well.

Motion was made by Harvey Sharp to approve Bill Wallace to assume the responsibility for leading this group to Brazil. No other details except approval are included in this motion. Motion seconded and passed. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jesse Mooney.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1988

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Forty-three were present from 19 churches. Rev. Bobby Trott, new pastor at Bailey, was welcomed back to Tar River. Mrs. Nan Jones gave the WMU Report indicating that the fall workshop was well attended by 110 ladies. The Missions Fair, October 15, was announced and all WMU leaders were encouragaed to support this event. Rev. Gary Anderson, RA Director, announced that the RA Banquet would be held during RA Week in November and information would be coming out on that soon. The Treasurer's Report was presented and approved as printed.

Mr. Gerald Nelms of the Building Committee reported that they are meeting and looking at plans. Any suggestions concerning our new office center should be sent to Bill Wallace. He asked for financial support of all our churches. Rev. Harry Kahn reported that the Ordination Council has met with Mickey Willard, pastor of Mount Zion Baptist Church, and he has been approved for ordination. The Associational Council made the motion "That an additional 8 (eight) hours per week be authorized for the association's secretary, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee." Motion was seconded and passed following explanation and discussion.

Rev. Bill Wallace presented his report indicating much concern that our financial giving in Tar River is way down and we aren't meeting our budget. Also, announcements were made concerning our upcoming World Mission Conference for October 9-16, 1988. Plans were announced for the Missions Banquet and Rally on October 8 at Pilot Baptist Church. Charles Orange will bring the missionary message for that service. A Missions Fair will be held at Louisburg Church on October 15 from 10:30-1:30 with all the missionaries taking part in this event. Plans for our Tar River Annual Meeting, October 24-25, 1988, were announced and good attendance was encouraged.

The 1989 Calendar of Events was presented to the group for approval. Motion was made by Rev. Harry Kahn to adopt the calendar as printed with additions if needed. Motion seconded and carried. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Mike Thompson.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, Clerk

Evangelism Report

This year we enjoyed our trip to Ridgecrest for our Key Leadership Conference that was held May 9-11. We received information that will help us in our efforts in evangelism in our Association and State.

A Lay Evangelism School was planned for the first week in August but had to be cancelled and rescheduled for August 29-September 22. Due to lack of participation, it had to be cancelled. We feel this may have occurred due to the rescheduling. We apologize for the inconvenience and would like to thank those who were involved in setting up the Lay Evangelism School. We would like to also thank Maple Springs for their willingness to be our host.

This year our Association Leadership Conference was held at Harris Chapel Baptist Church. I was the Evangelism Conference leader.

This coming year, our State Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro on February 6-7, 1989.

We are still planning a Tar River Association Evangelism Conference. We are hoping this will take place in February or March. Pray for our endeavor.

This year we hope to lead our Association to vote to participate in the "Here's Hope 1990 Simultaneous Revivals." Our state Evangelism Department is asking us to schedule our revivals for April 1-8, 1990.

May we add to the Kingdom of God through our endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,
David R. Moore, Director

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee

We recommend that the 1989 annual session of the Tar River Baptist Association be held on Monday and Tuesday, October 23 and 24, 1989. We recommend that we accept the invitation of the Spring Hope Baptist Church to meet with them in an afternoon and evening session on October 23. We further recommend that we accept the invitation of the Castalia Baptist Church to meet with them in an evening session on October 24. We also recommend that the Ephesus Baptist Church assist on October 23, and the Fishing Creek Baptist Church assist on October 24. It is our recommendation that Reverend Raleigh Carroll will preach the annual sermon and that Reverend David Story be the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Van Denton, Chairman

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Terry Alford, Cypress Chapel
Vice Moderator ..... Clark Rounds, Ephesus
Clerk ..... Nan Jones, Social Plains
Treasurer ..... Sam Wood, White Level
Assistant ..... Maylon Frazier, Harris Chapel
Auditor ..... Carol Jones, Pilot
Historian ..... Irma Gupton, Mount Zion
Church Training Director ..... Jim Moynihan, Sandy Creek
Sunday School and VBS Director ..... Gary Anderson, Flat Rock
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Nan Jones, Social Plains
Brotherhood Director ..... Wayne Gupton, Red Bud
Music Director ..... Steve Kegley, Franklinton
Evangelism Chairman ..... David Moore, Philadelphia
Stewardship Chairman ..... Richard Morgan, Franklinton
Annuity Representative ..... Ronnie Denton, Pilot
Royal Ambassador Directors ..... David Pearce, Pilot; David Parks, Flat Rock
Church Media/Librarian ..... Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs; Sylvia Flowers, Poplar Springs
Trustees ..... Gerald Strickland, Bunn; J.S. Champion, Cypress Chapel; Whit Hayes, Duke Memorial

Nominating Committee ..... Gary Anderson, Flat Rock; Agnes Merritt, Corinth; Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek; C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton; Bill Pearce, Perry's Chapel

Associational Council ..... Moderator Terry Alford, Cypress Chapel; Vice Moderator Clark Rounds, Ephesus; SS Director Gary Anderson, Flat Rock; CT Director Jim Moynihan, Sandy Creek; WMU Director Nan Jones, Social Plains; Brother Director Wayne Gupton, Red Bud; Music Director Steve Kegley, Franklinton; Evangelism Committee Chairman David Moore, Philadelphia; Stewardship Committee Chairman Richard Morgan, Franklinton; At large member Epp Cattlet, Flat Rock; At large member Glenn Strickland, Poplar Springs; At large member S.P. Scott, Hopkins Chapel

Resolutions Committee..... Michael Thompson, Duke Memorial; Agnes Merritt, Corinth; Raleigh Carrol, Pearce; Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek; Christine Bradshaw, Union Chapel

Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin, Chairman, Pilot; Virginia Wheless, Bunn; Ruth Hatcher, Poplar Springs; Herbert Burnett, Castalia; Nannie Wrenn, Louisburg

Finance Committee ..... Richard Morgan, Franklinton; Bill Spruill, Wood; Sam Wood, White Level; J. Everette Mangum, Oak Grove; Larry Strickland, Union Hope

Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Van Denton, Pilot; Sonny Ayscue, Mountain Grove; Mary Conn, White Level; Cindy Champion, Pearce

Constitution Committee..... Larry Williams, Chairman, Louisburg; Eloise Nelms, Cedar Rock; Senator James Speed, Mount Zion; Sonja Rounds, Ephesus; Herman Jones, Social Plains

Ordaining Council ..... Dr. Harry Kahn, Chairman, Franklinton; David Story, Peachtree; Tim Lowery, Rocky Cross; Thomas Eldridge, Poplar Springs; Jimmy Pulliam, Rock Spring; Jack Rose, Oak Grove

Social Services:

Baptist Hospital..... Jimmy Creech, Spring Hope

Retirement Homes..... Lydia Booth, Peachtree

Children's Homes ..... James Horton, Fishing Creek

Christian Education:

Church and Seminary Extension ..... Mike Thompson, Duke Memorial

Literature and Library ..... Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs

Education and Schools ..... John Fishbaugh, Pine Ridge

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ray Pruette, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January-September 1988

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 973.63
Bethlehem	450.00
Bunn	1,199.97
Castalia	109.62
Cedar Rock	250.00
Centerville	250.00
Corinth	995.93
Cypress Chapel	442.50
Duke Memorial	886.64
Ephesus	951.46
Fishing Creek	281.25
Flat Rock	3,218.13
Franklinton	1,732.50
Harris Chapel	1,800.00
Hickory Rock	360.00
Holly Grove	400.00
Hopkins Chapel	1,903.51
Louisburg	1,499.94
Maple Springs	1,050.00
Mountain Grove	510.00
Mount Zion	175.00
Oak Grove	380.00
Peachtree	300.00
Pearce	487.50
Perry's Chapel	853.55
Philadelphia	800.00
Pilot	2,250.00
Pine Ridge	888.75
Pleasant Grove	750.00
Poplar Springs	900.00
Ransdell Chapel	806.08
Red Bud	1,275.00
Rock Springs	1,382.28
Rocky Cross	---
Samaria	1,091.91
Sandy Creek	1,044.00
Sims Mission	---
Social Plains	1,476.89
Spring Hope	1,192.50
Stanhope	50.00
Union Chapel	---
Union Hope	1,559.27
Union View	1,000.00
White Level	1,000.00
Wood	366.54
OTHER INCOME:*	
Pastor-Deacon Supper	1,394.76
State Missions Conference	210.00
Sports Banquet	180.00
Sales Tax Refund	407.39
Valentine Banquet	196.00
Basketball League	49.38
Baptist State Convention	1,049.11
Home Mission Board	918.00
Brazil Trip	101.60
Minutes-1987	75.00
Building Fund	3,310.31
World Missions Conference	4,296.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$51,482.40

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE:	
Bethlehem	$ 200.00
Bunn	200.00
Cedar Rock	200.00
Corinth	200.00
Duke Memorial	200.00
Ephesus	200.00
Harris Chapel	200.00
Maple Springs	200.00
Mount Grove	200.00
Perry's Chapel	200.00
Philadelphia	200.00
Pilot	200.00
Pine Ridge	200.00
Poplar Springs	200.00
Ransdell Chapel	200.00
Rock Springs	200.00
Samaria	200.00
Sandy Creek	200.00
Social Plains	200.00
Spring Hope	200.00
White Level	200.00
Books	96.50
TOTALS	$4,296.50

BRAZIL TRIP:	
W.M.U.	$ 51.00
Rocky Cross	50.00
Miscellaneous	.60
TOTALS	$101.60
MINUTES 1987:	
Flat Rock	$15.00
Hopkins Chapel	30.00
Peachtree	15.00
Perry's Chapel	6.00
Union Chapel	9.00
TOTALS	$75.00
BUILDING FUND:	
Bethlehem	$ 89.00
Bunn	346.00
Cypress Chapel	75.00
Ephesus	161.60
Fishing Creek	78.00
Flat Rock	103.17
Harris Chapel	200.00
Maple Springs	157.00
Mountain Grove	176.00
Philadelphia	219.00
Pilot	467.00
Pine Ridge	54.00
Poplar Springs	26.00
Red Bud	289.19
Rock Springs	270.02
Samaria	114.00
Sandy Creek	79.00
Social Plains	262.33
Union Hope	116.00
TOTALS	$3,310.31

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSES:		
Vacation Bible School		$ 227.70
Sunday School		72.71
Church Training		296.04
Brotherhood and R.A.'s		66.81
Woman's Missionary Union		200.00
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES:		
Cost of Promotions		540.00
Office: Supplies		3,507.86
Postage		912.70
Utilities: Electricity		544.38
Telephone		991.75
Fuel Oil		617.61
Repairs		190.75
Hospitality Fund		28.00
Capital Expenditure (Copier)		923.48
Moving Expense - DOM		991.75
Miscellaneous		395.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSE:		
Salary - DOM		14,437.44
Insurance - DOM		1,885.10
Retirement - DOM		2,591.76
Social Security - DOM		2,165.58
Housing Allowance - DOM		2,999.88
Conference and Clinics - DOM		855.00
Travel Allowance - DOM		3,749.94
Secretary's Salary	$ 3,899.88	
Less Taxes	374.88	
		3,525.00

Social Security - Secretary	390.50
Withholding Tax - Secretary	199.92
Treasurer's Honorarium	487.52
Clerk's Honorarium	487.52
OTHER EXPENSES:*	
State Missions Conference	210.00
World Missions Conference	1,999.12
Valentine Banquet	300.00
Pastor-Deacon Supper	1,450.03
Basketball Trophies, etc.	227.75
Travel - Home Mission Board	918.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$49,386.60

*These are not considered as Budgeted items. 1988 income exceeds expenses $2,095.80.**

BANK BALANCE

Balance January 1, 1988	$ 6,528.40
Receipts January-September	51,482.40
Totals	58,010.80
Expenses January-September	49,386.60
CHECKING BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1988	**$ 8,624.20

**This includes World Missions Conference and Building Fund NET income of $5,607.69. Considering this the General Fund balance would be $3,016.51 or a decrease of $3,511.89 since January 1, 1988.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a report only for January thru September 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treasurer

Proposed Budget for 1989

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	BUDGET 1989
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:	
Vacation Bible School	$ 350.00
Sunday School	200.00
Church Training	250.00
Brotherhood and RA's (1)	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union (2)	200.00
Music	150.00
Evangelism	350.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00
Migrant Ministry (3)	500.00
Lake Royale Ministry (4)	550.00
	$ 2,850.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes Pastor/Deacon Supper, R.A. Track Meet, R.A. Banquet and Campout
(2) Includes Annual Meeting, Joint WMU and Brotherhood Rally
(3) Funds from State Convention
(4) Funds from State Convention

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:	
Cost of Promotion (1)	600.00
Office Supplies and Postage (2)	5,000.00
Utilities - Associational Center	2,300.00
Repairs - Associational Center	750.00
Insurance - Associational Center	250.00
Annual Sessions	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
	400.00
	$11,050.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Literacy Training
(2) Includes Newsletter
(3) Cannon NP352SF copier

III. NEW CHURCH STARTS	$ 4,000.00
IV. BUILDING FUND (NEW ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER)	$ 3,000.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:	
Salary - DOM	19,250.00
Insurance - DOM	2,187.36
SBC Annuity Program - DOM	4,987.50
Social Security - DOM	2,887.50
Housing Allowance - DOM	4,000.00
Conferences and Clinics - DOM	1,500.00
Travel Allowance - DOM	5,000.00
Salary - Secretary	7,780.00
Social Security - Secretary	1,120.32
Treasurer's Honorarium	700.00
Clerk's Honorarium	700.00
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer)	150.00
	$50,412.68
TOTAL BUDGET:	$71,312.68

THIS REPRESENTS A NINE PERCENT INCREASE
OVER THE 1988 BUDGET

Historical Events

(From Church Letters)

BETHLEHEM: Installed new sound and tape system.

CENTERVILLE: First year for a Chrismon Tree, ornaments made by church members; Cross given in memory of Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Leonard and placed in front of baptistry.

EPHESUS: Celebrated 100th birthday of WMU.

FRANKLINTON: Installed BTN Satellite.

HICKORY ROCK: Renovation of Church front porch and installed ramp.

LOUISBURG: Renovation of Preschool Department; Ordination of David Holland to the gospel ministry.

MOUNT ZION: New minister ordained; repairs made to church and parsonage; Scholarships presented to two college students; 125th year observance.

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Purchased Allen organ, installed new carpet in sanctuary, celebrated WMU centennial, former pastor Michael Hampton appointed missionary to Indonesia.

PHILADELPHIA: Clubhouse renovated, cushions for church pews and new church pews for church choir were given in loving memory of William Howell Jones by his wife, Loris Jones.

PILOT: Voted to incorporate Daycare and Church separately; Barry Jones ordained to preach the gospel August 21, 1988, in Buies Creek, NC.

PLEASANT GROVE: Cushioned pews in sanctuary.

POPLAR SPRINGS: 200th Anniversary celebration; pastor ordained.

ROCK SPRINGS: Started a youth ministry.

ROCKY CROSS: New heating and air in education building; new driveway and parking spaces; relandscaped the church yard.

SAMARIA: Carillon Bells were given to church by Mrs. Nell Finch and family in memory of Mr. James Finch; Johnny Finch ordained as deacon.

SANDY CREEK: Ordained Gilliam Gordon, Licensed Ismail Diaz; Worship service for Spanish-speaking people; Brotherhood organized.

SPRING HOPE: New floor covering donated for vestibules; piano purchased for sanctuary; A-roof erected at Education Building Entrance.

UNION CHAPEL: Church yard was landscaped.

UNION HOPE: Retirement ceremony for retiring pastor, Frank Hollifield; building of sheltered picnic area; 50th anniversary celebration on September 28, 1986.

WHITE LEVEL: Celebrated Life Weekend with attendance over 500; two choirs organized; observed GA Recognition; MasterLife Program; Marriage Retreat Program held; Church installed new heat and air conditioning; purchased van; completed pastor's study in church; Mr. Herbert Bartholomew, only living charter member of church was presented a plaque on his 100th birthday; new top on church building; painted parsonage and church; MasterLife taught and Survival Kit training held.

WOOD: Erected Church Directory sign; observed Pastor Appreciation Day.

Historian's Report

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS 1987-88

BAILEY: January Bible Study is held each Sunday night. WMU Focus Week held. Acteens Recognition Service and GA Advancement in their GA steps. Acteens made book markers for the residents of Westwood Manor Nursing Home.

BETHLEHEM: Church called Jay Harvey as Music Director.

BUNN: Pastor taught January Bible Study. Several members attended the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro on April 12.

CASTALIA: A living Nativity Scene sponsored by the Youth, December 21-23 at 7:30 P.M. each evening.

CEDAR ROCK: Remodeled carport at the parsonage and made it into a room. Renovated one Sunday School room upstairs into a kitchen in the Educational Building.

CENTERVILLE: Made a Christendom Tree at Christmas. Landscaped the grounds and planted shrubbery.

CYPRESS CHAPEL: Started a monthly Newsletter. Pastor held a Training Course for Sunday School Officers and Leaders.

EPHESUS: Acteens, GAs, and Mission Friends collected "Christmas in August" gifts for missions.

FISHING CREEK: Organized a Tiny Chimes Chorus for the three-year olds and a little older.

FRANKLINTON: Adopted a seven-year long-range plan. Started two Children's Choirs. A Tape Ministry to the shut-ins. A Handbell Choir organized. An old-fashioned Tent Revival conducted. Special Commissioning Service for all members of the New York Mission Trip Team.

HARRIS CHAPEL: A new Grand Piano given in memory of Tammy and Christopher Wall by the Wall and Bowden families.

HICKORY ROCK: Parsonage painted. Wallpapered inside. Installed new heating and air conditioning system and new water heater. Renovated front porch to church and installed a wheel chair ramp. Playground equipment purchased and installed on the church ground.

HOPKINS CHAPEL: The Brotherhood started a food closet. Leslie Simmons ordained as deacon. January Bible Study was held.

LOUISBURG: Renovated nursery and preschool Children's Sunday School rooms and provided new furniture for them. Started publishing a monthly newsletter.

MAPLE SPRINGS: A new sound system and a portable baptistry installed. Purchased organ.

MOUNTAIN GROVE: Started a visitation program and purchased a van.

MOUNT ZION: Purchased a tape copier. Church Directory was completed. Elected Reverend Mickey Willard as Pastor. Installed Pastor July 24.

OAK GROVE: Several members attended the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro. Some of the ladies attended the State WMU Convention in Greensboro. Baptismal Service held May 8 with five adults and one child being baptized.

PEACHTREE: Canned goods were distributed to the needy of the community.

PEARCE: Pastor and several members attended the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro April 12. Church voted to purchase a new tape recorder to assist in the tape ministry. Pastor taught "How to Witness."

PERRY'S CHAPEL: A rededication of the newly refurbished church sanctuary and a dedication of a new Allen Organ. Some renovation also made at the pastorium.

PHILADELPHIA: Observed the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.

PILOT: Several members attended the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro. Members of Brotherhood and WMU went on a "Clean Up" mission trip to Caswell. Observed Pastor-Staff Appreciation Day.

PINE RIDGE: Church voted to participate in the World Missions Conference.

PLEASANT GROVE: Cushioned pewis in the sanctuary.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Celebrated the 200th Anniversary of the Church in June. Renovated Church and grounds. Gift of an oil painting and a poem written which included the names of all the members.

RANSDELL CHAPEL: The WMU celebrated the WMU Centennial with a banquet and program on May 15. A singing was held on May 29 with several area churches participating.

RED BUD: Mr. Bobby Tharrington and Mr. Billy Wood spent two weeks in Holland helping to renovate an old building to be used for a Baptist Church. Pastor attended the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas.

ROCK SPRING: A Centennial Mission Act Festival was held with each mission organization providing a display. Church called a Youth Minister.

ROCKY CROSS: Celebrated the dedication of a new Fellowship Building.

SANDY CREEK: Begun services for Spanish-speaking people. Licensed Ishmael Diaz for preaching the Gospel. Ordained Gilliam (Butch) Gordon into the Gospel Ministry. Pastor taught thirteen-week training classes on "Ingathering." Enlistment for "MasterLife" to begin in October.

SPRING HOPE: Called Sylvia Sutter as Choir Director and Martha Crowell as Organist.

UNION HOPE: Called Reverend Marc Tilley as full-time pastor. A new church bell donated.

WHITE LEVEL: Eight completed "MasterLife." Pastor taught a thirteen-week course on "Covenant Marriage" and a thirteen-week course on "Parenting By Grace." Held a weekend "Celebrate Life" for reaching young people and parents. Observed GA Recognition Service.

WOOD: Installed church sign and lettering. Placed vinyl siding on trim of church and educational building.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Gupton, Historian

Trustees Report

A minimal amount of repair has been necessary to the Associational Center during the year. It was necessary to have a service man repair the heating system. We also found it necessary to do some minor repair to our refrigerator and water heater.

Your committee engaged the services of Jason Aycock to cut the grass at the Associational Center.

Your Building Planning Committee is busy with planning for a new Associational Center on our Louisburg property.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland, Chairman

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1989

Tar River Baptist Association

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
2	Happy New Year (Office Closed)
2- 6	Bible Study Week
8	Witness Commitment Day
9	Ministers' Conference - Louisburg Baptist Church
12	Methods & Materials Workshop for Children's Choir Leaders (Calvary Church, Raleigh)
13	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention (FBC, Charlotte) Jerry Clower, Speaker
15	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
22	Baptist Men's Day
28	Acteens Event

FEBRUARY

3- 4	ASSIST Training Institute (First Church, Cary)
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6- 7	State Evangelism Conference (Greensboro)
10	Ministers and Mates Valentine Banquet
11	BW/BYW Craft Day
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	Focus on WMU
13	Ministers' Conference (Ephesus)
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
19-22	Home Mission Study
26	Volunteers in Missions Day
27	TRBA Evangelism Conference

MARCH

6	Ministers' Conference (Ransdell Chapel)
6- 7	VBS State Clinic
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
12	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12-19	Youth Week
13	Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
18	Associational Baptist Youth Night
20	Executive Board Meeting - Duke Memorial
26	Start-A-Church Commitment Day
26	EASTER
27	EASTER MONDAY (Office Closed)
31	State Annual WMU Meeting (Fayetteville)

APRIL

1	State Annual WMU Meeting (Fayetteville)
1	Daylight Savings Time Begins
3	WMU Spring Meeting (Pilot)
3- 5	N.C. Music Conference (Caraway Conference Center)
9	Mission Friends Activity

10	Ministers' Conference (Pine Ridge)
10-16	Jewish Fellowship Week
15	Acteens Event
16	Cooperative Program Day
17-21	Baptist Doctrine Study
23	Life Commitment Sunday
24	Associational VBS Clinic
26	Secretaries Day
28-29	Single Adults Evangelism Conference - Caswell

MAY

5	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament (Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville)
6	RA Track Meet
6	State Children's Bible Drill (Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville)
7	Senior Adult Day
7-14	Homes and Hospital Offering
7-14	Christian Home Week
8	Ministers' Conference (Pearce)
12	Associational Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament (FBC, Asheboro)
14	Mother's Day
15-16	Key Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)
21	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
22-28	Associational Emphasis Week
26	State Youth Speakers Tournament (FBC, Asheboro)
27	State Youth Bible Drill (FBC, Asheboro)
28	Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
29	Memorial Day (Office Closed)

JUNE

4	Religious Liberty Sunday
5	Ministers' Conference (Fishing Creek)
5	Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
11-12	WMU Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada
18	Father's Day
19	Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
22	Program Committee Meeting (Associational Center)
25	Annuity Board Sunday

JULY

2	Christian Citizenship Sunday
3	Ministers' Conference (Bethlehem)
4	Independence Day (Office Closed)
12-15	National Acteens Convention (San Antonio, Texas)
28	Youth Evangelism Crusade - Carowinds

AUGUST

5	WMU Associational Workshop (Kinston)
6	Day of Prayer for World Peace

7 Ministers' Conference (Oak Grove)
13 Language Missions Day
14 Nominating Committee Meeting (Associational Center)
17 Finance Committee Meeting (Associational Center)
20 Associational Emphasis Sunday (Offering)
20-17 Church Music Emphasis Week
21 Evangelism Clinic
29 Associational Key Leadership Conference

SEPTEMBER

3- 9 Brotherhood Leadership Week
4 Labor Day (Office Closed)
10 Single Adult Day
10-17 Week of Prayer For State Missions
11 Ministers' Conference (Harris Chapel)
11 WMU Fall Workshop (Hickory Rock)
12 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
17 State Missions Day (Offering)
18 Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
24-Oct. 1 Sunday School Preparation Week
25 Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
29-30 BW Retreat (Ridgecrest)

OCTOBER

2 Ministers' Conference (Pleasant Grove)
11 Regional Evangelism Conference (Raleigh)
23-24 TRBA Annual Meeting
28 Time Changes At 2:00 A.M. - *Fall Back 1 Hour*

NOVEMBER

5-11 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
6 Ministers' Conference (Red Bud)
6 RA Banquet (Flat Rock)
6- 8 Secretaries Retreat (Caraway Conference Center)
7 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
13-15 Baptist State Convention
19-22 Foreign Mission Study Week
20 "M" Night
23 Thanksgiving (Office Closed)

DECEMBER

1 Ministers and Mates Christmas Banquet
3-10 Week of Prayer For Foreign Missions
4 Ministers' Conference (Hopkins Chapel)
11 Missions Friends Activity
11 Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
18 Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
24 Student Day at Christmas
25-26 MERRY CHRISTMAS (Office Closed)

Director of Missions Report

This has been a good year in the Tar River Baptist Association. We have begun a new ministry at Louisburg Manor, ministering each Friday to the residents there. With the able assistance of the Fishing Creek Baptist Church, an additional ministry to a new migrant group was started in that area. The Lake Royal Ministry continues to be a blessing not only to those who attend but also to all who take part in providing this ministry. Our work at Bunn Prison is rewarding. In fact, I want you to hear first-hand from some who have been blessed by your ministries in these afore mentioned places.

First, I have a very special guest who is going to try to help you better understand just what Tar River Baptist Association really is.

(MONOGLOGUE: "I Am The Association" — Presented by Miss Nanette Warren)

Now I want you to hear from our Migrant Work.

Listen next to the taped testimony of an inmate at the Bunn Prison.

Hear now what your ministry means to a resident of Louisburg Manor.

Listen finally to what some have to say about your ministry at Lake Royalle.

Other highlights of the year include a workshop for pastors, deacons, and spouses, a first ever associational youth musical, and a great World Missions Conference.

The Building Planning Committee for the new associational center has already begun their work. Very early during the coming year they will probably have plans ready for associational approval. We need to get on with this project and complete that building to the glory of God. I challenge you to greater giving that the dream of this new associational center might become a reality.

Tar River Baptists are the salt of the earth. I love each of you and I thank God for the privilege of serving as your Director of Missions. Let's join our hands and hearts and make this next year the best year in the history of the Tar River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

The 1988 Annual of the Tar River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: William A. Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/88

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (3, 4)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms (13)	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) (14)
BAILEY	Nash	1909	3	X		1	4
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	1898	1		X	5	7
BUNN	Franklin	1911	3		X	0	0
CASTALIA	Nash	1892	3		X	5	1
CEDAR ROCK	Franklin	1876	1		X	0	5
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	1935	2	X		2	1
CORINTH	Franklin	1785	1		X	0	3
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	1855	1		X	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	1924	1	X		1	6
EPHESUS	Nash	1880	1		X	8	2
FISHING CREEK	Nash	1881	1		X	0	0
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	1824	1	X		26	16
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	1858	3	X		12	8
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	1890	1	X		4	8
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	1915	1		X	2	3
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	1916	1		X	2	1
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	1851	1		X	11	5
LOUISBURG	Franklin	1836	4		X	2	10
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	1773	1	X		3	2
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	1901	1		X	1	2
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	1862	1		X	1	6
OAK GROVE	Franklin	1875	1	X		9	7
PEACHTREE	Nash	1809	1	X		0	0
PEARCE	Franklin	1915	2		X	1	4
PERRY'S CHAPEL	Franklin	1844	1		X	1	3
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	1859	1	X		1	5
PILOT	Franklin	1903	1	X		1	11
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	1924	1		X	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	1851	1		X	0	4
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	1788	1		X	7	4
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	1912	1	X		6	6
RED BUD	Franklin	1823	1		X	3	4
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	1874	1		X	2	4
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	1924	1		X	5	4
SAMARIA	Nash	1823	1	X		2	3
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	1770	1	X		7	10
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	1883	1	X		1	8
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	Nash	1889	3		X	0	2
STANHOPE	Nash	1890	1		X	0	1
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	1910	1	X		4	0
UNION HOPE	Nash	1936	1	X		1	8
UNION VIEW	Franklin	1941	3	X		5	13
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	1906	1		X	1	4
WOOD	Franklin	1915	1		X	1	0
SIMS MISSION	Wilson		2		X	0	2
TOTALS						144	197

15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1	200	34	234	0	0	65,000	265,000	0
5	142	98	240	4	0	60,000	175,000	0
8	200	115	315	0	0	100,000	350,000	0
11	133	94	227	1	0	60,000	280,000	0
3	156	74	230	0	0	80,000	453,000	6,000
6	98	58	156	0	3	55,000	300,000	0
3	219	57	276	0	0	32,000	150,380	0
0	112	48	160	0	0	2,250	40,000	0
10	157	110	267	1	0	60,000	210,000	6,800
5	138	80	218	1	0	75,000	575,000	0
0	51	30	81	0	0	50,000	200,000	21,000
8	415	199	614	3	0	90,000	500,000	12,149
17	538	260	798	1	0	90,000	650,000	11,000
11	299	156	455	0	0	140,000	440,000	0
4	94	51	145	0	0	65,000	250,000	0
8	125	57	182	0	0	40,000	250,000	0
34	372	61	433	0	1	--	500,000	0
29	443	120	563	0	15	--	343,100	0
6	243	33	279	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
4	245	22	267	0	0	75,000	335,000	0
8	140	88	228	0	0	60,000	275,000	0
9	233	144	377	0	0	125,000	500,000	60,218
12	190	82	272	0	3	60,000	400,000	0
1	210	139	349	1	0	90,000	260,000	10,000
18	199	82	281	0	1	50,000	298,000	0
4	128	141	269	1	1	60,000	395,000	0
12	497	75	566	1	0	127,300	790,400	0
16	119	39	158	0	5	40,000	280,000	0
8	95	32	127	2	0	95,000	375,000	0
5	140	30	170	1	1	75,000	300,000	0
3	169	42	211	0	0	95,000	225,000	0
0	163	84	247	1	0	85,000	300,000	5,000
2	162	35	197	0	1	60,000	225,000	0
1	102	61	163	0	0	80,000	330,000	0
7	277	38	315	0	0	65,000	365,000	0
23	424	123	547	0	0	40,000	367,500	3,000
6	139	37	176	1	0	70,000	220,000	0
10	240	79	318	1	3	125,000	725,000	0
2	43	19	62	0	0	-	50,000	0
5	276	0	276	3	0	80,000	450,000	0
6	174	71	245	0	0	90,000	500,000	0
0	319	81	400	13	0	50,000	150,000	0
4	333	65	398	0	0	72,000	460,000	0
5	177	70	217	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
0	21	0	21	0	0	--	--	--
340	9,320	3,414	12,730	36	34	2933550	14,908,130	3,066,467

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BAILEY	0	8	14	16	0	8	40	21
BETHLEHEM	0	10	8	5	0	19	14	20
BUNN	0	10	20	5	7	30	25	28
CASTALIA	0	10	16	21	3	9	10	25
CEDAR ROCK	0	7	16	3	5	33	10	23
CENTERVILLE	3	14	9	11	3	3	15	31
CORINTH	3	5	20	15	6	15	28	27
CYPRESS CHAPEL								
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	12	16	16	4	6	62	12
EPHESUS	0	11	15	11	8	10	34	42
FISHING CREEK	0	6	4	6	6	8	10	15
FLAT ROCK	0	35	39	32	8	31	60	56
FRANKLINTON	0	20	44	56	20	15	59	78
HARRIS CHAPEL	6	16	16	9	52	18	39	29
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	10	6	10	10	24	20
HOLLY GROVE	0	3	6	7	3	6	36	5
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	18	21	34	18	35	35	47
LOUISBURG	0	24	34	30	4	12	96	35
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	5	17	17	5	0	40	27
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	4	12	8	2	0	38	28
MOUNT ZION	0	5	5	8	8	0	21	29
OAK GROVE	5	12	19	8	0	14	39	30
PEACHTREE	0	14	13	7	0	10	14	31
PEARCE	3	4	3	5	0	18	20	30
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	16	28	25	10	22	22	26
PHILADELPHIA	0	13	23	8	2	26	5	21
PILOT	10	26	23	33	15	45	80	60
PINE RIDGE	0	7	3	4	4	4	21	20
PLEASANT GROVE	0	7	5	3	3	7	22	21
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	3	12	16	4	15	23	17
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	5	17	15	5	10	14	11
RED BUD	0	15	23	13	13	25	23	33
ROCK SPRING	0	16	13	24	8	14	31	26
ROCKY CROSS	2	8	11	15	0	16	14	12
SAMARIA	0	18	24	10	4	20	15	35
SANDY CREEK	0	39	58	25	17	25	33	25
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	8	11	14	4	4	31	26
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	5	9	9	17	11	21	59
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3
UNION CHAPEL	0	6	10	7	0	12	0	48
UNION HOPE	5	9	10	12	4	12	42	2(
UNION VIEW	0	10	25	8	10	10	25	2
WHITE LEVEL	0	20	20	20	10	30	30	5(
WOOD	0	4	3	6	0	7	0	1
TOTALS	42	488	1,505	603	302	629	1,225	1,24

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	2	0	109	71	0	N	0	63	0	0
0	0	4	0	80	43	0	N	0	36	0	0
0	0	4	0	129	65	0	N	0	90	0	0
0	5	3	0	102	38	0	N	0	50	0	0
0	0	8	0	105	45	0	N	0	18	0	0
3	5	2	0	99	39	0	Y	0	60	0	0
0	0	4	0	123	83	0	Y	0	94	0	0
0	0	4	0	132	66	0	N	0	81	0	0
0	0	2	0	133	72	0	N	0	81	0	0
0	0	2	0	57	30	0	N	0	20	0	0
0	0	6	0	267	160	0	N	0	118	0	0
0	32	5	0	329	152	0	N	0	162	0	26
0	0	3	0	188	107	0	Y	1	31	0	0
0	0	2	0	82	45	0	N	0	42	0	0
0	3	2	0	71	45	0	N	0	15	0	0
0	0	5	0	213	110	0	Y	0	81	0	0
0	0	5	0	240	113	0	N	0	35	0	0
0	0	2	0	118	68	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	0	0	0	92	67	0	N	0	49	0	0
0	6	3	0	85	33	0	N	0	30	0	0
0	12	4	0	143	86	0	N	0	129	0	0
0	0	6	0	95	61	0	N	0	72	0	0
0	7	5	0	95	86	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	7	1	0	157	63	0	N	0	52	0	0
0	0	4	0	102	50	0	N	0	103	0	0
0	9	6	0	307	180	0	N	0	104	0	0
0	0	2	0	65	47	0	N	0	43	0	0
0	4	2	0	74	47	0	N	0	52	0	0
0	0	4	0	94	57	0	N	0	37	0	0
0	0	2	0	77	40	0	N	0	45	0	0
0	0	5	0	150	109	8	Y	0	60	0	0
0	0	2	0	134	85	0	N	0	49	0	0
0	2	3	0	83	55	0	N	0	65	0	0
0	6	4	0	136	84	0	N	0	88	0	0
37	0	4	0	263	185	0	N	15	96	0	0
0	0	3	0	101	62	0	N	0	51	0	0
0	0	3	0	134	67	0	N	0	50	0	0
0	0	0	0	11	8	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	3	0	88	65	0	Y	0	43	0	0
0	0	4	0	118	65	0	Y	0	65	0	0
0	0	4	0	117	70	0	N	0	90	0	0
0	6	6	0	198	93	0	N	0	86	0	0
0	0	3	0	37	29	0	N	0	31	0	0
40	106	148	0	5,543	3,146	8	-	16	2668		

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Jim Moyniham, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	
BUNN	0	0	0	0	
CASTALIA	0	2	8	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	2	7	5	20	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL					
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	17	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	4	6	0	
FLAT ROCK	0	8	27	15	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	8
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	20	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	13	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	4	14	22	48	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
RED BUD	0	0	0	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	3
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	15	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	6	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	8	12	0	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	6	43	80	154	11

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.I./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	21	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	5	2	2	51	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	19	12
30	0	0	6	0	0	36	30
0	0	7	0	0	0	17	10
19	0	45	0	3	0	117	25
0	0	0	0	3	0	87	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	21	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	15	21	1	0	42	0
0	0	30	0	0	0	30	20
0	0	12	0	0	0	25	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	25	0	0	28	15
0	0	26	0	0	0	26	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	25	33	4	32	192	34
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	13	0	0	0	15	12
0	0	0	19	1	0	52	30
0	0	0	132	1	0	148	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	1	0	13	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	11	35	0	0	72	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	6	203	331	18	34	1,071	315

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Tar River North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Steve Kegley, Box 477, Franklinton, NC 27525 Year Ending 9/30/88	87	88	89	90	91
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	12
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	12
BUNN	0	5	4	0	15
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	15
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	11
CENTERVILLE	4	5	7	0	12
CORINTH	0	0	0	2	15
CYPRESS CHAPEL					
DUKE MEMORIAL	2	6	5	2	12
EPHESUS	7	5	5	11	10
FISHING CREEK	4	3	8	2	11
FLAT ROCK	4	0	20	30	22
FRANKLINTON	4	6	12	9	23
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	18
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	15
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	13
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	2	8	4	23
LOUISBURG	0	11	14	6	20
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	3	18
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	12
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	3	15
OAK GROVE	8	7	3	7	18
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	15
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	22
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	2	5	1	14
PHILADELPHIA	0	3	6	1	10
PILOT	4	6	6	12	25
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	2	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	16
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	3	3	5	16
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	20
RED BUD	6	6	5	2	16
ROCK SPRING	4	8	8	2	20
ROCKY CROSS	0	2	3	5	12
SAMARIA	4	8	8	0	15
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	20	25
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	3	2	4	14
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	3	5	0	26
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	6
UNION CHAPEL	0	6	6	0	25
UNION CHAPEL	8	5	7	8	22
UNION VIEW	8	4	6	2	21
WHITE LEVEL	2	15	14	5	18
WOOD	0	0	0	0	12
TOTALS	69	124	171	148	702

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	3	1	16	8
0	0	0	3	0	15	12
0	0	0	3	0	27	20
0	6	0	2	0	23	12
0	0	0	4	0	15	12
0	3	0	5	0	36	8
0	7	0	7	0	31	15
0	4	0	2	0	33	20
0	0	0	1	0	39	20
0	0	0	2	0	30	22
0	8	0	10	0	94	50
21	5	0	6	0	86	70
8	0	0	5	0	31	15
0	0	0	3	0	18	13
0	0	0	1	0	14	10
0	8	0	4	0	49	20
0	0	0	4	0	55	44
0	0	0	5	0	26	8
0	0	0	2	0	14	11
0	0	0	2	0	20	15
0	0	0	4	0	47	39
0	0	0	2	0	17	12
0	2	0	4	0	28	15
0	0	0	3	0	25	14
0	1	0	3	0	24	22
0	25	1	4	0	83	63
0	0	0	2	0	14	12
0	4	0	4	0	24	13
0	0	0	3	0	30	25
0	0	0	3	0	23	15
0	0	0	3	0	38	28
0	3	0	5	0	50	28
0	0	0	7	0	29	8
0	1	0	2	0	38	30
0	0	0	4	0	49	30
0	0	0	2	0	25	20
0	10	4	5	0	53	20
0	0	0	2	0	8	7
0	0	0	3	0	40	19
0	3	0	2	0	55	15
0	0	0	3	0	44	30
0	3	0	7	0	64	60
0	0	0	2	0	14	10
29	93	5	153	1	1,494	940

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Nan M. Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
BAILEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
CASTALIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
CENTERVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
CORINTH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
CYPRESS CHAPEL							
DUKE MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
EPHESUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
FISHING CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
FLAT ROCK	1	2	1	0	2	0	6
FRANKLINTON	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
HICKORY ROCK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PILOT	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
PINE RIDGE	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED BUD	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
ROCK SPRING	1	2	1	1	0	0	5
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SAMARIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
SANDY CREEK	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
UNION HOPE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
UNION VIEW	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
WOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	31	33	19	13	46	1	143

	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
10	5	6	10	10	2	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	10	0	8	9	1	0	34
10	0	5	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	10	7	0	0	17
4	7	0	10	12	4	0	37
5	7	0	0	20	1	0	33
4	11	0	15	1	0	0	31
2	10	7	0	33	4	0	66
5	5	6	0	5	1	0	22
3	24	20	0	32	1	0	90
0	10	0	0	34	5	0	49
3	5	7	0	10	2	0	27
4	5	0	6	8	2	0	25
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
3	5	6	7	32	3	0	66
0	0	0	0	40	5	0	45
3	8	7	3	31	8	0	60
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
4	4	3	0	10	1	0	22
5	6	0	0	12	5	0	28
10	14	0	0	15	3	0	42
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
5	5	10	0	9	3	0	32
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
18	6	4	18	29	9	0	84
4	3	0	0	11	1	0	19
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
3	5	0	7	8	4	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	0	5	0	12	1	0	28
11	9	6	3	9	4	0	42
8	9	0	0	9	6	0	32
7	12	3	0	0	3	0	25
8	15	17	12	12	3	0	67
4	0	0	6	13	1	0	24
4	4	5	0	45	4	0	62
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
5	5	5	6	15	2	0	38
0	9	0	3	8	3	0	23
8	12	6	0	28	1	0	55
6	5	5	0	20	3	0	39
0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
12	244	133	124	608	103	0	1,424

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee
BAILEY	8	0	12	1
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	2	0	2
CORINTH	0	0	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL				
DUKE MEMORIAL	6	7	5	4
EPHESUS	3	0	2	0
FISHING CREEK	0	4	6	2
FLAT ROCK	6	8	4	4
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	6	9	4
HICKORY ROCK	4	0	0	1
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	3	3	4	5
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	4	0	10	1
PEACHTREE	0	4	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	2	5	1	3
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0
PILOT	3	9	10	3
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	5	2
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	1	0	3
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1
RED BUD	0	10	0	0
ROCK SPRING	3	2	0	1
ROCKY CROSS	4	5	4	5
SAMARIA	2	6	2	3
SANDY CREEK	6	4	0	2
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	2	3	1
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	4	0	1
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	2	0	3
UNION HOPE	0	3	4	2
UNION VIEW	6	12	7	1
WHITE LEVEL	2	5	4	3
WOOD	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	62	104	92	58

118	119	120	121	122	123
High School Baptist Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	3	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	2	0	13
0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	22
2	0	6	2	0	15
0	0	0	2	0	14
4	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	15	3	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	5	1	0	25
0	0	23	2	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	10
0	0	15	1	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	17	1	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	12	3	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	22	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	6
8	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	20	6	0	38
2	0	25	1	0	34
0	0	20	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	15	4	0	28
2	2	0	1	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	222	36	0	615

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BAILEY	20	12	3	47,337	3,091	50,428	67
BETHLEHEM	12	10	3	25,231	5,534	30,765	1,44
BUNN	12	5	3	55,548	8,148	63,696	
CASTALIA	0	4	16	25,387	2,376	27,763	8
CEDAR ROCK	2	20	0	27,600	5,826	33,426	
CENTERVILLE	15	4	4	28,836	3,121	31,957	
CORINTH	2	10	3	43,428	10,363	53,791	1,63
CYPRESS CHAPEL							
DUKE MEMORIAL	7	7	3	39,487	20,297	59,784	
EPHESUS	15	8	3	46,927	9,466	56,393	1,23
FISHING CREEK	2	10	0	24,500	1,820	26,320	1,10
FLAT ROCK	15	18.75	4.6	90,009	26,627	116,636	6
FRANKLINTON	30	3	1	133,258	10,014	143,272	2,40
HARRIS CHAPEL	35	5	2.5	77,091	10,452	87,543	
HICKORY ROCK	15	2.1	1.5	26,792	7,312	34,104	63
HOLLY GROVE	15	0	3	24,449	1,360	25,809	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	23	13	4	57,358	13,177	70,535	
LOUISBURG	0	3.5	1.5	126,428	13,373	139,801	4,14
MAPLE SPRINGS	8	7	7	35,961	7,544	43,505	1,95
MOUNTAIN GROVE	9	1	2	30,329	2,232	32,561	49
MOUNT ZION	0	1	0	27,334	2,560	29,894	
OAK GROVE	20	10	1	62,962	12,135	75,097	1,06
PEACHTREE	0	198	12.4	38,762	3,265	42,027	32
PEARCE	13	3	3	42,089	4,897	46,986	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	37	7	3.5	31,357	10,985	42,342	5,97
PHILADELPHIA	11	11	-	40,769	11,881	52,650	2,58
PILOT	125	12	4	108,892	131,375	240,267	1,21
PINE RIDGE	16	11	4	30,910	7,853	38,763	49
PLEASANT GROVE	8	5	5	31,263	2,337	33,600	99
POPLAR SPRINGS	12	3.8	2.9	38,497	6,731	45,228	1,04
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	4	3	32,843	3,047	35,890	
RED BUD	20	10	3.5	67,290	5,906	73,196	63
ROCK SPRING	20	5	5	57,617	7,030	64,647	
ROCKY CROSS	2	2	1.5	22,748	7,087	29,835	
SAMARIA	0	10	3	47,802	3,289	51,091	45
SANDY CREEK	0	6	4	68,658	3,181	71,839	
SOCIAL PLAINS	26	10	4	49,075	3,272	52,347	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	14	6	2	66,792	5,761	72,553	1,01
STANHOPE	0	0	0	6,199	155	6,354	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	44,809	6,200	51,062	
UNION HOPE	25	10	5	45,434	2,943	48,377	
UNION VIEW	25	10	5	46,773	315	47,088	
WHITE LEVEL	15	5	3	51,828	17,523	69,351	
WOOD	10	3	2	31,163	2,709	33,872	
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	5,300	125	5,425	60
TOTALS	636	287	112	1,063,132	424,695	2,487,871	32,25

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
51,107	0	17,542	0	0	1,988	12,063	31,593
32,212	0	10,877	0	0	1,481	13,298	25,656
63,696	0	21,267	0	0	3,005	17,954	42,226
27,843	0	16,746	0	0	683	411	17,840
33,426	12,000	18,000	0	6,900	2,000	20,000	46,900
31,957	0	16,140	0	0	1,354	3,794	21,288
55,430	0	12,353	0	0	2,406	30,377	45,136
59,784	0	18,506	0	17,396	2,355	11,611	49,868
57,624	0	18,542	0	0	2,389	28,499	49,430
27,420	0	16,000	0	3,500	680	3,000	23,180
16,697	18,000	36,264	0	5,851	10,489	36,411	87,015
45,672	0	73,689	0	11,000	6,438	34,745	125,872
87,543	0	25,467	0	0	2,533	24,000	52,000
34,738	0	9,455	0	0	875	16,781	27,111
25,809	0	13,050	0	0	760	5,910	19,722
70,535	0	18,041	0	0	3,562	30,142	51,745
43,949	0	65,219	0	0	3,795	67,415	136,429
45,458	0	18,893	0	0	2,292	23,435	44,620
33,054	0	16,625	0	0	1,434	4,554	22,613
29,894	0	8,361	0	0	1,596	10,949	20,905
76,161	0	17,672	0	9,324	2,089	50,618	79,703
42,350	0	20,910	0	0	2,315	14,301	37,526
46,986	0	14,403	0	1,100	1,835	8,307	25,645
48,319	0	15,884	0	0	2,926	19,860	38,670
55,238	0	24,520	0	0	1,008	39,069	64,597
241,482	0	39,496	0	0	5,585	175,203	220,284
39,253	0	12,500	0	0	1,400	15,656	29,556
34,592	0	21,850	0	0	1,676	14,858	38,384
46,269	0	17,310	0	0	600	17,774	35,684
35,890	0	12,606	0	0	1,789	7,834	22,229
73,832	0	21,371	0	15893	2,563	16,646	56,473
64,647	0	22,930	0	0	1,966	21,263	46,159
29,835	0	10,400	8,500	0	2,482	5,575	26,957
51,542	0	16,020	0	0	3,293	13,414	32,727
71,839	3,000	33,523	0	5,450	2,918	31,730	73,621
52,347	0	16,786	0	6,405	1,715	18,805	43,711
73,563	0	40,413	0	0	2,455	21,455	64,323
6,354	0	3,000	0	0	58	773	3,831
51,009	0	31,492	0	0	2,159	18,249	51,900
48,377	0	17,273	0	0	1,310	11,650	30,236
47,088	0	21,064	0	0	1,551	11,154	33,769
69,351	0	28,700	0	0	2,927	37,664	69,291
33,872	0	16,112	0	0	1,008	14,817	31,937
6,025	0	2,425	0	0	187	2,256	4,866
520,069	33,000	929,697	8,500	82,819	100,930	984,280	2,103,228

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program
BAILEY	0	600	600	5,713	1,410
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	1,885	714
BUNN	0	0	0	1,966	1,813
CASTALIA	0	0	0	1,026	393
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1,500	500
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	250
CORINTH	0	0	0	4,343	1,074
CYPRESS CHAPEL	(LETTER NOT RECEIVED)				
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,754	1,180
EPHESUS	0	0	0	3,766	1,355
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	2,050	375
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	17,588	4,247
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	4,410	2,310
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3,600	1,800
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	543	360
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	400	400
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	7,918	2,550
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	6,000	2,000
MAPLE SPRINGS	978	0	978	2,647	1,757
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	200	510
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	292	175
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	6,448	510
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	900	435
PEARCE	0	0	0	1,050	700
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,239	1,363
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	4,463	800
PILOT	0	0	0	7,649	3,000
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	3,550	1,285
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,700	1,000
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,500	900
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,368	1,728
RED BUD	0	0	0	5,100	1,700
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	4,300	1,843
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	365	300
SAMARIA	0	0	0	4,881	1,550
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	3,113	1,45
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	5,072	2,267
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	3,588	1,918
STANHOPE	0	0	0	150	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,000	41
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	4,735	2,39
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	1,000	1,00
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2,200	1,20
WOOD	0	0	0	789	52
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	404	
TOTALS				137,865	53,45

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
85	672	911	0	0	0	0	518	3,596	9,909
0	270	378	0	0	0	0	300	1,662	3,547
00	1,145	1,561	0	229	264	300	1,505	7,317	9,283
50	350	789	0	20	20	0	0	1,622	2,648
03	0	557	0	0	0	0	0	1,360	1,360
22	300	359	0	180	0	0	0	1,311	2,011
0	576	998	0	0	18	0	1,300	3,966	8,309
2	347	1,608	0	123	15	15	0	3,290	6,044
47	1,105	1,057	0	119	119	119	969	4,990	8,756
50	403	500	0	64	64	64	497	2,117	4,167
14	930	3,017	0	136	136	136	0	8,910	26,498
10	852	1,413	0	0	104	0	900	5,589	9,999
00	210	2,000	0	0	500	0	1,288	6,298	9,898
0	1,728	1,333	0	0	0	0	0	3,421	3,964
55	542	665	0	0	0	0	0	1,762	2,162
79	827	1,703	0	0	0	0	0	5,259	13,177
29	942	2,440	0	152	76	77	262	6,678	12,678
13	720	1,246	0	245	305	0	4,218	8,804	12,429
0	573	1,165	0	560	450	320	0	3,578	3,778
08	176	341	0	125	125	125	0	1,567	1,567
00	1,248	2,789	0	0	0	0	983	6,330	12,778
99	918	830	0	550	0	0	0	2,932	3,832
22	392	697	0	0	0	0	0	2,111	2,111
51	675	778	0	83	42	42	275	3,707	5,946
20	1,526	5,151	0	0	0	0	377	9,074	13,537
42	2,500	3,401	0	57	57	57	2,400	12,214	19,863
41	553	1,157	0	0	249	0	447	4,036	7,586
50	300	500	0	325	325	0	0	3,100	4,800
45	475	1,177	0	20	0	0	847	3,891	5,391
0	225	322	0	0	0	0	0	2,275	4,643
22	754	2,000	0	0	0	0	3,430	13,306	18,406
77	490	695	0	135	68	68	1,102	4,578	8,878
00	460	575	0	0	0	0	110	1,645	2,010
30	700	1,772	0	0	91	0	228	4,371	9,252
0	654	1,213	0	0	0	0	0	3,318	6,431
00	779	601	0	98	196	98	100	4,539	9,611
03	861	2,644	183	0	301	0	0	6,310	9,898
0	0	0	0	0	77	78	0	155	305
21	856	700	0	61	0	0	410	2,456	3,456
27	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,207	7,942
0	135	180	0	25	0	0	0	1,340	2,340
400	1,514	2,109	0	0	0	0	2,362	7,585	9,785
159	360	775	0	0	0	0	100	1,920	2,709
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
376	29,630	54,107	183	3,307	3,602	1,499	24,928	187,497	324,296

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Moderator: Terry Alford, P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope, NC 27882

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in
BAILEY	0	1	0	911	672	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	14	0	270	
BUNN	0	0	6	1,500	1,100	
CASTALIA	0	0	5	700	350	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	400	303	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	300	300	
CORINTH	0	0	2	1,000	572	
CYPRESS CHAPEL						
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	7	1,000	345	
EPHESUS	0	0	5	900	1,105	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	400	400	
FLAT ROCK	1	2	58	3,000	930	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	16	1,826	852	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	11	1,500	210	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	12	1,000	555	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	2	665	542	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	12	1,500	827	
LOUISBURG	0	0	15	2,400	942	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	800	720	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	1	800	573	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	7	0	176	
OAK GROVE	0	0	15	2,500	1,248	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	800	918	
PEARCE	0	0	9	200	322	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	7	650	675	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	1,200	2,148	
PILOT	0	0	14	4,500	2,500	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	6	1,100	553	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	6	1,079	300	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	7	1,000	475	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	500	225	
RED BUD	0	0	2	2,000	754	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	3	600	353	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	20	575	460	
SAMARIA	0	0	8	2,000	700	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	1,100	654	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	10	700	779	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	8	1,300	546	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	5	800	856	
UNION HOPE	0	0	6	587	227	
UNION VIEW	0	0	34	1,000	135	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2,109	1,514	
WOOD	0	0	1	500	360	
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1	2	334	47,402	28,446	

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph. Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
23	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
12	0	1	KJ	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	KJ	C	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
12	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
30	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
5	0	15	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
7	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	NAS	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
8	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
15	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
19	0	70	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
1	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
9	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	NAS	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
6	1	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
7	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	KJ	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
4	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
1	0	0	NIV	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
32	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
5	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
283	1	86														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66te

1989 Annual

THEME: "Churches Laboring Together With God"

Tar River Baptist Association North Carolina

1989
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Fifty-ninth
Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Held With

SPRING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
BAILEY BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 23, 1989

Held With

CASTALIA BAPTIST CHURCH
FISHING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 24, 1989

Published in 1989 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 2
- Women's Missionary Union Officers 4

CHURCH LEADERS
- Sunday School 5
- Church Training 8
- Music 8
- WMU 7
- Brotherhood 7
- Treasurers 6
- Church Clerks 9
- Licensed or Ordained Ministers 11
- Media/Library 10
- Messengers 11

Our Deceased Members 13
Constitution 15
Program 21
Proceedings 23
REPORTS
- History of Spring Hope First Baptist Church 26
- History of Bailey Baptist Church 27
- History of Castalia Baptist Church 28
- History of Fishing Creek Baptist Church 29
- Sunday School 30
- Credentials Committee 38
- Woman's Missionary Union 47
- Discipleship Training 39
- Brotherhood 33
- Executive Committee 31
- Evangelism 40
- Time, Place and Preacher Committee 39
- Nominating Committee 40
- Treasurer's 42
- Proposed Budget for 1990 46
- Historian's 34
- Trustee's 45

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1990 52
Director of Missions' Report 48
Statistical Tables 57
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
SECRETARY
Mrs. Gertrude M. Davis, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR
Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 496-5512
VICE MODERATOR
Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 478-3652
CLERK
Gertrude Davis, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 853-2656
TREASURER
Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg 853-2123
ASSISTANT - Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Bobby Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 235-3663
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Jim Moyniham, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 853-2317
MUSIC MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Nanette Warren, Rt. 2, Zebulon 269-8910
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 496-5681
WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Diane Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 235-3663
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
Jimmie Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 496-6229
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main, Franklinton 494-7445
MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS
Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 350, Zebulon 496-5466
Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Rt. 2, Zebulon
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg 853-2637
RA DIRECTORS
David and Shirley Pearce, Rt. 2, Zebulon
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J.D. Champion, White Hayes

Zip Code Numbers

Bailey	27807	Middlesex	27557	Spring Hope	27882
Bunn	27508	Nashville	27856	Wake Forest	27587
Cary	27511	Red Oak	27868	Warrenton	27589
Castalia	27816	Raleigh	27607	Whitakers	27891
Franklinton	27525	Sims	27880	Youngsville	27596
Louisburg	27549			Zebulon	27597

Executive Committee 1989-90

The Tar River Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, moderator, pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be associate pastor, chairman of deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, clerk, treasurer, Music director, and librarian.See Article IX.

Pastors 1989-90

BAILEY
Rev. Bobby Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
Rev. John Sisson, Rt. 1 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; (h) 496-4570
*BEULAH
Rev. Billy Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 324-2B, Zebulon 27597; (h) 556-3524, (c) 556-7245
BUNN
Rev. Jeff Hensley, Box 144, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5204, (c) 496-5337
CASTALIA
Rev. Arthur Kirk, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (h) 459-4688, (c) 459-4663
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Andy Cook, Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2015, (c) 853-3458
CENTERVILLE
Rev. Tim Carter, Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
*COMMUNITY, FRANKLINTON
Rev. Joe Pierce, 324 Railroad St., Wake Forest 27587; (h) 556-8958
CORINTH
Rev. Donald Dowless, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-4979, (c) 496-2557
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Mike Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. Morris Haywood, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 853-2772, (c) 853-3366
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3485, (c) 478-3652
FISHING CREEK
Rev. Stanley Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 202-F, Whitakers 27891; (h) 443-3269
FLAT ROCK
Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376, (c) 556-1622
FRANKLINTON
Dr. Harry Kahn, Box 477, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7364, (c) 494-5121
HARRIS CHAPEL
Rev. Richard Mills, Rt. 1 Box 163, Youngsville 27596; (h) 556-5878, (c) 556-7733

HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Donald Godfrey, Rt. 2 Box 609, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463
HOLLY GROVE
Rev. Steve Griffith, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3780
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8215, (c) 269-7003
LOUISBURG
Rev. Larry C. Williams, Box 730, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-3340, (c) 496-4195
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. John Butler, Rt. 5 Box 145, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-5755, (c) 496-5521
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rev. Carl Graham, Rt. 6 Box 194, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797
MOUNT ZION
Rev. Mickey Willard, Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2524
OAK GROVE
Rev. Jack Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596; (h) 556-4226, (c) 556-2315
PEACHTREE
Rev. David Story, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5938, (c) 478-4418
PEARCE
Rt. 3 Box 232, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7510
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Samuel Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
Rev. Ed Rogers, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-4428, (c) 459-3578
PILOT
Rev. Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424, (c) 269-8366
PINE RIDGE
Rev. David Higginbotham, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-7350
POPLAR SPRINGS
Rev. Thomas Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. J.C. Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2285, (c) 853-3787
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2991, (c) 496-6229
ROCKY CROSS
Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Carroll Arant, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Rev. Jim Moynihan, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2927, (c) 853-2317

SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Randall Speer, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
Rev. James W. Creech, Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5305, (c) 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. William Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson 27893
UNION CHAPEL
Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8135, (c) 269-7939
UNION HOPE
Rev. Marc Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639
UNION VIEW
P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341, (c) 494-5101
WHITE LEVEL
Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2583, (c) 853-2771
WOOD
Rt. 6 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2176
SIMS MISSION
Rev. Eddie Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196-A, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-4562

*Churches under watchcare.

Tar River WMU Officers for 1989-90

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Diane Trott (Bailey)
Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey, NC 27807; 235-3663
Assistant Director ..... Miss Nanette Warren (Pilot)
Enlistment/Enlargement Director Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8910
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Miss Irma Gupton (Mount Zion)
Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2637
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Mildred Thompson (Flat Rock)
Rt. 1 Box 117-J, Youngsville, NC 27596; 556-4695
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Jean Creech (Union Chapel)
Rt. 4 Box 176, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8547
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Kim Gay (Pilot)
Rt. 2 Box 463-D, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8916
GA Director ..... Mrs. Mary Tanner (Perry's Chapel)
Rt. 1 Box 132-F, Kittrell, NC 27544; 492-5992
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Jeanie Strickland (Ephesus)
P.O. Box 808, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 478-3305
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Elaine Lewis (Pilot)
Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8312

WMU PLACE COMMITTEE
Mrs. Nannie Wrenn, Louisburg Baptist Church, 496-3181
Mrs. Lucille Hayes, Maple Springs Baptist Church, 496-5274

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Betty Claire May, Spring Hope Baptist Church, 478-3427
Mrs. Violet Martin, Poplar Springs Baptist Church, 496-5630
Mrs. Emma Davis, Maple Springs Baptist Church, 496-5356

Committees and Members of Committees 1989-90

See Nominating Committee Report in annual session program for listing of committee members.

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

(Only churches listed report Sunday School Directors)

Bailey ..... R.C. Joyner, P.O. Box 276, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Jerry Temple, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Darnell Batten, 104 Hill Pl., Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Herbert Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 26, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Ensley Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Bill Ellington, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Ray Edwards, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Francis Colbert, Rt. 2 Box 396, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Sonja Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Wesley Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 134, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Hazel Williams, 709 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Betty Timberlake, Rt. 1 Box 161, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Charlene Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198A, Castalia 27816
Holly Grove ..... Lois Hecks, Rt. 2 Box 458, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189E, Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs ..... Sammy Beasley, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Lee Pearce, Rt. 2 Box 147B, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Bill King, Rt. 6 Box 524, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Ronnie Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 64, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Vann Denton, Rt. 2 Box 208, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266B, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Winfred Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 310, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Rex Foster, 3712 Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604
Rock Spring ..... Earl Perry, Rt. 5 Box 238, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box 215, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Randy Bissette, Rt. 2 Box 110, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Betty L. Bissette, P.O. Box 279, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882

Union Chapel ..... Macon Barham, Rt. 1 Box 261, Youngsville 27596
Union Hope ..... Blake Stallings, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... Rayford Bobbitt, 309 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Hilda Best, Rt. 1 Box 147C2, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Bennie Ray Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 562, Louisburg 27549

Treasurers

(Only churches listed reported Treasurers)

Bailey ..... Evelyn Folsom, P.O. Box 247, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Alice Wester, Rt. 1 Box 61, Louisburg 27549
Bunn ..... Johnnie Winstead, P.O. Box 31, Bunn 27807
Castalia ..... Karl Edwards, P.O. Box 95, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 6 Box 374, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 505, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Martha Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 7 Box 166, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Pete Colbert, 204 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27607
Hickory Rock ..... Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Barbara Finch, Rt. 4 Box 178A, Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs ..... Donnie Rudd, Rt. 6 Box 39C, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147-A2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Corine Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Everett Mangum, 534 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
Peachtree ..... David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Nancy Bunting, Rt. 1 Box 376, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5 Box 368, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... R.R. Alford, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 83B, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Joy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Doris Carlyle, Rt. 5 Box 590, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Anna Faircloth, 113 Warren St., Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Gayle Pace, Rt. Box 197, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donald Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416-1A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Rayford Bobbitt, 309 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Mary A. Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission ..... John Ruffin, P.O. Box 51, Sims 27880

WMU Directors

(Only the churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Bailey ..... Jean Stone, Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Kim Justice, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Cedar Rock ..... Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Agnes Lancaster, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Betty Edwards, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Wyette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Libby Anders, 103 Spring Ct., Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Lessie Langdon, Rt. 4 Box 329-B3, Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs ..... Mary Nancy Meeks, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Dorothy Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Elizabeth Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 211, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Haley Davis, Rt. 2 Box 473, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Jackie Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Dianne Denton, Rt. 2 Box 95, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Georgette Guin, Rt. 1 Box 511A, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557
Spring Hope, First ..... Donna Best, P.O. Box 726, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Debra Woodlief, Rt. 6 Box 312, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Helen Denton, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Lessie Murphy, Rt. 4 Box 399C, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Bailey ..... Allen Winstead, Rt. 1 Box 179A, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Tracey Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 610, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mark McAllister, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... James Powell, Rt. Box 437, Castalia 27816
Fishing Creek ..... George Saunders, Rt. 2 Box 222, Whitakers 27897
Flat Rock ..... Herbby Alford, Rt. 7 Box 226, Louisburg 27549

Franklinton ..... Robert Denton, 210 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... Greg Bishop (RAs), 401 Cedar St., Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Ricky Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 355, Zebulon 27597
Oak Grove ..... Shelton White, Youngsville 27596
Perry's Chapel ..... Mac Burgess, 207 N. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Gene Paige, Rt. 2 Box 474, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland (RAs), Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Cornelia Eatman (RAs), Rt. 5, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Steve Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Clyde Best, P.O. Box 726, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Charles Pafford, Rt. 6 Box 128A, Zebulon 27597

Church Training Directors

(Only churches listed report Church Training Directors)

Bunn ..... Jeff Hensley, P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Arthur Kirk, P.O. Box 43, Castalia 27816
Franklinton ..... Elizabeth Senter, 24 S. Main St., Franklinton 27525
Peachtree ..... David Story, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Bailey ..... Diane Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Karen Harris, 147 Spring Valley Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Bunn ..... Lou Batten, 104 Hill Pl., Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Helen Delbridge, P.O. Box 53, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Linda Thompson, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Star Abbott, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 308, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... David Carr, Rt. 1 Box 378, Castalia 27816
Fishing Creek ..... Linda Journigan, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Flat Rock ..... Charles Haley, #53 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton ..... Sherri Weeks, 14 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Harris Chapel ..... Ralph Estevez, 52 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... Charlene Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198A, Castalia 27816
Hopkins Chapel ..... Robin Brannan, Rt. 3 Box 265-1A, Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs ..... Sue Bell, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion ..... Perry Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 515, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Mary Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882

Perry's Chapel ..... Eleanor Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 172, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Brenda Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Amy Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 259B, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Ransdell Chapel ..... Annette Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 335, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Linda Lowrey, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Johnny Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 224C, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26A, Middlesex 27557
Social Plains ..... Randall Speer, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Sylvia Sutter, Rt. 3 Box 1, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Dickey Bryant, 506 Pearce Rd., Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Blake Stallings, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... Tommy McGhee, Rt. 2 Box 54A, Wake Forest 27587
White Level ..... John Rausch, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 553, Louisburg 27549

Church Clerks

(Only churches listed reported Church Clerks)

Bailey ..... Lib Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Larue Richards, Rt. 1 Box 231, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Virginia Whelless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Ellen B. Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 83, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89-A, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Willie Dement, Rt. 6 Box 377, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Faye Shearin, Rt. 5 Box 848, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Willis Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Peggy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Otha D. Hill, Rt. 1 Box 120-A, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Patti Carter, Rt. Box 88, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Anne Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 163B, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Linda Swanson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Castalia 27816
Holly Grove ..... Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Melba Ray, 1207 N. Arendell Ave., Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs ..... Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Margaret Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Ruby Alford, Rt. 1 Box 301C, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Dorothy O. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Torchie Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 428, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Margaret Doughtie, P.O. Box 974, Nashville 27856

Poplar Springs ..... Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Peggy Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Corinne Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 171, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Daphene West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Annette Boykin, 825 Horton St. Ext., Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Martha Bissette, 4400 Pinehurst Dr., Wilson 27893
Union Chapel ..... Pauline Tant, Rt. 4 Box 183, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549
Sims Mission ..... Robert Ruffin, P.O. Box 41, Sims 27880

Media/Library Directors

Bailey ..... Mrs. Ruth Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Mrs. Gladys Scott, P.O. Box 216, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Myrtle Hedgepeth, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Elliott Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Teresa Lancaster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Miss Annie Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Charlette Murray, Rt. 1 Box 3098, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Mrs. Joyce Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 117-B, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Denise Roberts, Rt. 1 Box 2, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Clifton, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Mary Yarborough, 104 Person St., Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Pat Gropp, Rt. 3 Box 38A, Wake Forest 27587
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Delia Savage, Rt. 2 Box 45, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Mrs. Treasure Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Lucille Hayden, Rt. 1 Box 597-A, Spring Hope 27882
Samaria ..... Miss Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Pat Strawbridge, 305 West Noble St., Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. Elsie Wilder, P.O. Box 572, Spring Hope 27882
White Level ..... Mrs. Jean Jones, Rt. 2 Box 820, Louisburg 27549

Ministers of Education/Youth, Associate Pastors and Recreation Directors

(Education - E, Youth - Y, Associate Pastor - AP, Recreation - R)

Flat Rock ..... Charles Haley (AP), #53 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton ..... Steve Hinson (Y), Rt. 3 Box 150-36, Franklinton 27525

Harris Chapel .....Ron Fowler (Y), SEBTS, Box 2635, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock .....John Faulkner (R), Rt. 2 Box 932, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion .....Banks Denton (R), Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove .....Howard Tomblin (Y), 504 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
Pilot .....Eric Hayes (R), Box 3660, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27597
Nanette Warren (E), Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Rock Spring .....William McCabe (Y), 22 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Spring Hope ....Mrs. Jean White (Y), P.O. Box 2812, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587
White Level .....John Rausch (Y), 93A-11 Wall Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Wood .....Elizabeth Gupton (R, Y), Rt. 2, Louisburg 28549

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During the Year

Bethlehem .....Leo J. Harvey, 1421 Rock Creek Dr., Rocky Mount 27804
Poplar Springs .....Michael Hall, 547 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
Rock Spring .....William McCabe, 22 McDowell, Wake Forest 27587
Union View .....Clyde Waiden, Jr., 24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525
Union View .....Alton Wilson, Address Unknown

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

Bunn .....Rev. Al Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 27508
Louisburg .....Rev. A.S. Tomlinson (R), 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Perry's Chapel .....Rev. Willard A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Rev. James E. Robinson, 640 Spindlewick Dr., Dunwoody, GA 30338
Pilot .....Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope .....Rev. Al Holley, P.O. Box 240-G, Spring Hope 27882
Union View .....Rev. Clyde Waiden, Jr., 24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525
Rev. Alton Wilson, Address Unknown

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Rev. Bobby Trott, Diane Trott, Pete Stone, Jean Stone
BETHLEHEM: Rev. John Sisson, Jerry Temple, Mrs. Rochelle Gay
BUNN: Evelyn Cole, Erma Strickland, Ray Strickland, Mrs. Ray Strickland
CASTALIA: Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Karl Edwards, Pauline Drake
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Elizabeth Morgan, Jewell Fisher, Dorothy Daniels
CORINTH: Mrs. Mary Abbott, Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Mrs. Senora Harris, Mrs. Faye Cardwell
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Ruffin Wheeler, Nellie Wheeler, Mrs. Gladys Collie, Mrs. Terry Alford
EPHESUS: Nannie M. Warren, Ruth Hinnant, Lois B. Edwards, A.W. Hinnant, Spencer Edwards, Phillip Murray
FISHING CREEK: Lois Murray, Lucille Ricks, Mary L. Atkins, Annie Saunders
FLAT ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. Epp Cattlet, Mrs. Beatrice Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Gorell Thompson, Mrs. Myrtle Frazier, Pattie Cash

FRANKLINTON: Dr. Ray Pruett, Frances Eakes, Dorothy Simmons, Lucy Colbert, Margaret Pruett, Richard Morgan, Judy Morgan, Harry Kahn, Jake Parham, Pete Colbert

HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Betty Timberlake, Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier, Jewell Gilliam

HICKORY ROCK: Elizabeth Tharington, Mildred Smith, Jewel Hayes, Joe Smith, Elsie Tharrington, Mrs. Marjorie Duke, Maude Smith

HOLLY GROVE: Grace Langley, Dorothy Shearon, Paul Marks, Velma Marks

HOPKINS CHAPEL: Lilliam Hopkins, Melba Ray, Lessie Langdon, Elsie Perry, Virginia Mitchell

LOUISBURG: Mrs. Aileen Wilder, Nannie Wrenn, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Mrs. Estelle Joyner, Mrs. Marian Sykes

MAPLE SPRINGS: Willard and Virginia Winborne, Seth and Ruby Washburn

MOUNTAIN GROVE: Jeanette Ayscue, Roy Ayscue, Carl Graham

MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Annie Inscoe, Elizabeth Murphy, Bettye Smiley, Annette Foster

OAK GROVE: Rev. Jack C. Rose, Mrs. Dorothy Rose, Everett Mangum, Mrs. Madie Mangum, Mr. and Mrs. Howard White

PEACHTREE: Mrs. Lydia Booth, Mrs. Elsie Bass, Mrs. Eunice Wood, Mrs. Annie Privette

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Annie Edwards, Rev. Samuel Pierce, Mrs. Grace Smith, Dorothy Renn, Eleanor H. Wilder

PHILADELPHIA: Annie Strum, Henrietta King, Maggie Walker, Jim Leonard

PILOT: Ruby Arnold, Marie Bufkin, Betty Denton, Van Denton, Roger Hensley, Betsy Jones, Howard Jones, Elaine Lewis, Zelma Massey, Gilford Bufkin, Inez Stallings, Torchy Stallings, Alice Perry, Jackie Stallings

PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry, Jimmy Strickland

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Glasgow, Mr. & Mrs. John Smith

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Mrs. Gertrude Bullock, Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Woodrow Moore

RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Rice, Cecil Aldridge, Annette Aldridge

RED BUD: Eunice Leonard, Sandra Wood, Linda Lowery, Ethel Lou Gupton

ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, Lilliam Strickland, Pauline Cheaves, Hazel Jeffreys, John Edwards, Rita Daniels

ROCKY CROSS: Debbie Wagner, Ruth Hagwood, Malcolm Byrd, Donald Barham

SAMARIA: Annie Ruth Morgan, Mark Hucks, Paul Lamb, Rev. Carroll Arant, June Bissette, Ruby Strickland

SANDY CREEK: Georgette Guin, Joy B. Joyner, Gerald Nelms, Harold Harper, Rev. Jim Moyniham

SOCIAL PLAINS: Don Jones, Carol Morgan, Eleanor Batchelor, Rebecca Jones

SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Martha Parrish, James Creech, Betty C. May, Pauline Perry

STANHOPE: Rev. William Bussey, Woody Parker, Doris Parker, Evelyn Westray, Vashti Strickland

UNION CHAPEL: Eva Richards, Virginia Richards, Dover Tant, Phyliss Barham, Macon Barham

UNION HOPE: Edna Massey, Beulah Chamblee, Elton Tant, Geraldine Strickland, Helen Wilson

UNION VIEW: Kenneth Peterson, Thelma Morton, Winford Murray, Milton Ragan

WHITE LEVEL: Emily Dorsey, Lucille Wood, Gladys House, Donnie Shearin, Hazel Shearin, Iola Collins

WOOD: Pauline Taylor, Mary Alice Denton, Eleanor Denton, Elizabeth Gupton, Mamie Gupton

Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
- Mrs. Lillian Etheridge
- Mrs. Laurine Lassiter
- Mrs. Beatrice Johnson
- Mr. Edgar Farmer, Jr.

BUNN
- Mrs. Annie Denton
- Mrs. Grace Jones
- Mrs. Geraldine Frazier
- Mr. Boyd Land
- Mrs. James B. White
- Mrs. Dorothy Edison
- Mr. Frank Galloway

CASTALIA
- Mrs. Elizabeth F. Harper
- Mr. Hal Bartholomew
- Mr. Tom Boulden
- Mrs. Hilda Denton

CEDAR ROCK
- Mr. Thomas Dean
- Mrs. Annie Daniels

CORINTH
- Miss Camilla Finch
- Mr. Melvin Harris
- Mrs. Violet Edwards
- Mr. Elton Cooke
- Mr. George Finch
- Mrs. Etta Wrenn
- Mr. Rodney Smith

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Wayne Bowden
- Mrs. Shirley Keith
- Mr. Curtis Gatling
- Mrs. Josephine Mitchell
- Mrs. Elaine Harris

EPHESUS
- Mr. William E. Warren
- Mrs. Helen J Drummond
- Mrs. Rugy Warren

FISHING CREEK
- Mrs. Ruth F. Shearin

FLAT ROCK
- Mr. Bud Bowling
- Mrs. Etta Bowling
- Mr. Carl Harris - Deacon
- Mr. Howard Mangum - Deacon
- Mrs. Ina Layton
- Mrs. Katie Bell Alford
- Mr. Robert Wiggins - Deacon
- Ms. Macid Holloway
- Mr. R.B. Gill - Deacon
- Mr. Charlie Hill
- Mr. Howard Nowell
- Ms. Eloise Gilliam
- Mr. Melvin Bridges - Deacon
- Mr. Richard Cash - Deacon
- Mr. Otha Frazier
- Mr. Hubert Roberts

FRANKLINTON
- Mr. William Pearce
- Mr. George Harris
- Mrs. Audrey Day
- Mr. Howard Nowell
- Mr. M.C. Ball
- Mrs. Josephine Henderson
- Mr. William Cyrus

HARRIS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Cathy Howell
- Mr. Gerald Rogers

HICKORY ROCK
- Mrs. Mary Belle Inscoe - Deaconess
- Mrs. Nonie Sledge
- Mrs. Ruby I. Inscoe

HOLLY GROVE
- Mr. Daylon Jeffreys
- Mrs. Ethel Lynwood
- Mr. Charlie Strickland

HOPKINS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Ruth Gay
- Mrs. Eliza Horton
- Mr. Billy Hopkins - Deacon

Mrs. Gladys Blackley
Mr. Jarvis Baker
Mrs. Vickie Cook VonCannon
Mr. Donald Perry

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Mort Harris
Mr. Johnny May
Mr. Q.S. Leonard - Deacon
Mrs. Merle Wester

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. J.B. Marshall

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Louise Murphy
Mrs. Johnnie May Jordan
Mr. Millard Wester

OAK GROVE
Mr. Rufus Minor
Mr. Earl Williams

PEACHTREE
Mr. Wade Wester
Mr. Wester Perry
Mr. James Henry
Mr. Stewart Privette

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Mattie King - Deaconess
Mrs. Helen Cooper

PINE RIDGE
Mrs. Carrie Cone
Mr. Julian Cone

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Estelle Bunn

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Ennis G. Murphy

RED BUD
Mr. Grover Collins
Mrs. Rae I. Stallings
Mrs. Annie L. Parrish

ROCK SPRING
Ms. Constance Cheaves
Ms. Collen Ott
Mr. Irdell Ward
Mr. W.K. Ott

WHITE LEVEL
Miss Esther Brewer
Mrs. Nobie Burnette
Mrs. Beulah Murphy
Mrs. Lettie Lhearin
Mr. Minner Gilliam

WOOD
Mrs. Edna Sturges

ROCKY CROSS
Mr. G.C. Pace

SAMARIA
Mr. B.C. Jones - Deacon
Mr. Charlite Morgan - Deacon
Mr. Wallie M. Whitley
Mr. Charlie Debnam - Deacon
Mrs. Tera Morgan
Mrs. Hallie Edwards

SANDY CREEK
Mr. Morton Gupton
Mrs. Thelma Benton
Mrs. Delma Cooke
Mr. Ismail Diaz

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mr. Bennie Lewis - Deacon
Mr. Bernard Batchelor
Mr. Joe Bunn

SPRING HOPE
Mrs. Betty Honeycutt
Mrs. Betty M. Jones
Mrs. Tassie Winstead
Mr. Charles Glover

STANHOPE
Mrs. Recca Robbins
Mr. Huel Bunn

UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Kate Kohler
Mrs. Mary Alice Gay

UNION HOPE
Mr. Willie Bullock - Deacon
Mr. George Baines
Mr. Frank Chamblee
Mr. Douglas Massey
Mrs. Leona Whitley
Mrs. Alma Boyette
Miss Martha Debnam
Mrs. Virginia Mace
Mrs. Vella Strickland

UNION VIEW
Mrs. Martha Tomlinson
Mr. Horace Frazier
Mrs. Bessie Bridges
Mrs. Mary Wester

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring season

ARTICLE IV — RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more

than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the Auditor shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence on January 1. The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) Trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The Trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parliamentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee meeting.

ARTICLE IX — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, Moderator for the past year, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Directors of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X — OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to nominate the members of the various committees and chairmen and Associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to provide the Association with authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as ex officio member of this committee.

D. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, officers of the Association, etc.

E. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. MISSIONS COMMITTEE composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs, making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this committee.

H. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of a Christian Literature representative, a Christian Education representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI — ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership, and that the request from the church come to the Association through the Chairman of the Ordaining Council or the Associational Office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the Council then proceed according to the approved guidelines for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII — VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution of the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Bylaws

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational Meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:

Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina
Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina
Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program Agenda

159th Annual Meeting

Tar River Baptist Association

October 23, 1989

THEME: "Churches Laboring Together With God"

SPRING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Bailey Baptist Church, Assisting

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15 Pre-Session Registration
3:30 Call to Order ..... Mr. Terry Alford
Hymn No. 41 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech
Organization of Sessions ..... Mr. Terry Alford
Report of the Program Committee ..... Rev. Clark Rounds
Recognition of New Pastors, New Staff, and Guests ..... Mr. Terry Alford
Histories of Host Churches:
Spring Hope Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Lena Morgan
Bailey Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Dan (Lib) Johnson
4:00 Hymn No. 434 ..... "Serve the Lord With Gladness"
4:05 Organizational Reports:
Sunday School ..... Rev. Bobby Trott
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Jim Moynihan
WMU ..... Mrs. Diane Trott
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Wayne Gupton
Church Music ..... Miss Nanette Warren
4:30 Memorial Service ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
4:35 Hymn No. 47 ..... "Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
4:40 Miscellaneous Business
4:45 Historian's Report ..... Mrs. Irma Gupton
4:50 Committee Reports:
Executive Committee ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. Van Denton
Evangelism Committee ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
5:10 Installation of Officers ..... Mr. Terry Alford
5:15 Worship
Hymn No. 178 ..... "Break Thou the Bread of Life"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Andy Cook
Special Music ..... Mrs. Betty Lane Bissette
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. David Story
"CAN THESE BONES LIVE?" ..... Ezekiel 37:1-14; John 3:8
6:00 Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
October 23, 1989

6:45 Pre-Session Registration
7:00 Special Music
7:15 Call to Worship
Hymn No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Bobby Trott
7:25 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood
7:30 Committee Reports: (continued)
Trustees Committee ..... Mr. Gerald Strickland
Finance Committee (Adoption of 1990 Budget) .... Mr. Richard Morgan
Auditor's Report ..... Mr. Carol Jones
7:50 Miscellaneous Business
8:00 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Special Music
Strategy Planning Report ..... Rev. Bobby Stafford
Hymn No. 435 ..... "To the Work"
8:45 Prayer ..... Mr. Epp Catlett
Recess

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 24, 1989

CASTALIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Fishing Creek Baptist Church, Assisting

6:45 Pre-Session Registration
7:00 Special Music
7:15 Call to Worship
Hymn No. 451 ..... "O Zion, Haste"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Arthur Kirk
7:25 Histories of Host Churches
Castalia Baptist Church ..... Rev. Arthur Kirk
Fishing Creek Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Jack Avant
7:35 Social Service Reports
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Lydia Booth
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Lou Russell
7:50 Committee Reports: (continued)
Christian Education ..... Rev. Roger Hensley
Credentials ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
Resolutions ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
8:00 Miscellaneous Business
Discussion and Vote on the Strategy Plan
8:15 The Brazil Report ..... The Brazil Team
Scripture
Hymn No. 457 ..... "Send the Light"
Testimonies and Slides
Special Music
9:00 Prayer ..... Joel and Ann Ferreira
Adjourn

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held at
SPRING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Bailey Baptist Church, Assisting

October 23, 1989

Moderator: Terry Alford Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: "Churches Laboring Together with God"

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 159th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:15 p.m. by Mr. Terry Alford, Moderator.

2. Rev. David Story led the opening hymn, "To God Be The Glory."

3. Rev. Jimmy Creech, pastor of Spring Hope Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalm 100 and I Corinthians 3:1-9 and led in the opening prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Cattlet was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Rev. Clark Rounds presented the report from the Program Committee. Motion was made and seconded that the printed program be adopted. Motion carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the Association: Andy Cook, Cedar Rock; Steve Griffith, Holly Grove; John Butler, Maple Springs; and Joe Mullins, Youth pastor at Holly Grove.

7. The histories of the host churches were presented by Mrs. Lena Morgan, Spring Hope Church, and Mrs. Lib Johnson, Bailey Baptist Church.

8. Rev. David Story led in singing "Serve the Lord With Gladness."

9. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Sunday School, WMU, Brotherhood, Discipleship Training, and Music.

10. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. Bill Wallace.

11. Rev. David Story led the group in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

12. Miscellaneous Business: Mr. Gilford Bufkin was recognized from the Credentials Committee with the following motions (See Credentials Report):

(a) That the Community Baptist Church, Franklinton, NC, be received under the watchcare of Tar River Baptist Association for the period of one year, and after that into full fellowship with the Association. Motion was seconded by Eleanor Batchelor and carried unanimously.

(b) That the Beulah Christian Church, near Rolesville, NC, be received under the watchcare of Tar River Baptist Association for the period of one year and after that into full fellowship with the Association. Motion was seconded by Randall Speer and carried unanimously.

13. The following Committee Reports were presented as printed in the program: Executive Committee, Evangelism Committee, Nominating Committee, Historian's Report, and Time, Place, Preacher Report.

14. The Installation of Officers was led by Mr. Terry Alford.

15. The afternoon worship service was opened by Rev. David Story leading the group in singing "Break Thou The Bread of Life."

16. Special music was presented by Mrs. Betty Lane Bissette.

17. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. David Story, pastor of Peachtree Baptist Church. His scripture, Ezekiel 37:1-14 and John 3:8, was read by Rev. Andy Cook.

18. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Jimmy Creech.

EVENING SESSION

19. The evening session was opened with special music by a trio from Spring Hope Church, David Story, and our special guests visiting us from Brazil, Joel and Anna Ferreira. David Story led the group in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Rev. Bobby Trott read scripture from Psalm 85 and John 17.

20. The moderator expressed his appreciation to our music leaders for today's session, David Story, Nanette Warren, Betty Lane Bissette, Joel and Anna Ferreira, the ladies from Spring Hope, and to the organist and pianist. He also welcomed the following new pastors to the Association: Rev. Mike Harrell, Cypress Chapel; Rev. Bill Bussey, Stanhope; and Rev. Randall Speer, Social Plains.

21. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Terry Alford in absence of our treasurer.

22. The 1990 budget was presented. Motion was made by Dr. Harry Kahn that we adopt the budget as printed. Seconded by Mrs. Agnes Merrid and carried.

23. Mr. Terry Alford expressed appreciation to Mrs. Nan Jones for the past nine years of service to Tar River as clerk.

24. Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. (See printed report.)

25. Special music was presented by Mrs. Betty Lane Bissette.

26. Rev. Bobby Stafford, Baptist State Convention, presented the Strategy Planning Report from the Association Planning Committee. This report will be voted on at the Tuesday night session of our annual meeting.

NOTE: Booklet with complete details of our Strategy Planning Committee is in our Associational Office upon request.

Proceedings

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 24, 1989

Held at
CASTALIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Fishing Creek Baptist Church, Assisting

1. Special music was presented prior to the meeting by Sandra Wood, Susan Parker, and Pam Faulkner along with Nanette Warren.

2. The 159th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Mr. Terry Alford, moderator.

3. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the opening hymn, "O Zion, Haste."

4. Rev. Arthur Kirk, pastor of Castalia, led the devotion from Philippians 1 and led in prayer.

5. The church histories were presented by Rev. Arthur Kirk, Castalia Baptist Church, and Mrs. Jack Avant from Fishing Creek Baptist Church.

6. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Baptist Hospital, Baptist Homes, Baptist Children's Homes, and Christian Education. Mrs. Lou Russell from the Development Staff of the Baptist Children's Homes spoke briefly to the group.

7. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mr. Gerald Nelms as follows: "Whereas our Tar River Association has been invited by Spring Hope, Bailey, Castalia, and Fishing Creek Baptist Churches to hold our Annual Meeting for 1989; Whereas all of those involved have done a commendable job in the planning, making this meeting informative, enjoyable and beneficial to our work: Therefore, be it resolved that we sincerely thank the members of these churches for their gracious hospitality. Be it further resolved that we thank all those involved at every step of the process which has made this meeting so successful.

"Whereas Tar River Association has been experiencing growth in several areas of ministry; Whereas our leadership has developed and presented plans for continued ministry which expresses a great concern for the people of our region and a clear vision of the future; Therefore, be it resolved that we, the members of the Tar River Association, sincerely thank Rev. Bill Wallace, Terry Alford, and all other elected leaders for their contribution to our Association. Be it further resolved that we continue to prayerfully support our Association and its leadership as we face the challenge and opportunities God has placed before us.

"Whereas Tar River Association, in cooperation with Flat River Baptist Association and Cullom Baptist Association, is participating in the North Carolina Brazil Partnership missions project; Whereas our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Wallace, moderator, Terry Alford, and many others have participated by trips to Brazil or financial support; Therefore, be it resolved that we thank all those who have taken part in the North Carolina/Brazil missions project. Be it further resolved that we continue to support this project that God has placed before us."

8. Rev. Bill Wallace introduced Rev. Bob Watson from the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Watson is the person designated to Tar River under the CARE program. He is available to any church in Tar River to help in any way needed.

9. Rev. Wallace also introduced Rev. Dick King of the Louisburg Baptist Church who is available to our churches for supply and interims.

10. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Bill Wallace presented the 1990 Calendar for Tar River. Motion was made to adopt the calendar as printed. Motion seconded and carried.

Floor was opened for discussion and questions concerning the Strategy Planning Committee Report which was presented to our Annual Meeting on Monday evening. After much discussion and several questions of concern, Rev. David Story of Peachtree Church made the motion that we adopt the report as printed. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam seconded the motion. Vote was taken and motion carried.

11. Rev. Bill Wallace shared highlights from the Brazil trip along with several others who were a part of the team. They encouraged others to get involved in this project. Nanette Warren presented a slide presentation as her part of the Brazil presentation.

12. Following special music by Mrs. Sandra Wood, Joel and Anna Ferreira, who are visiting here from Brazil and worked with our team while they were in Brazil, were introduced to the group to speak. Together they brought a very inspiring message. They closed their message with prayer.

13. Mr. Gilford Bufkin was recognized for the Credentials Report. He reported that we had 39 of our churches represented; 143 messengers, 28 alternates, 27 pastors, nine associational officers, and 41 visitors had registered for the meeting.

14. Mr. Terry Alford expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to serve as moderator for the past two years and presented the gavel to our incoming moderator, Mr. Gerald Nelms, to close the meeting. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

History of Spring Hope First Baptist Church

Spring Hope Baptist Church was chartered and organized on December 29 and 30, 1889, with four known charter members. At the Tar River Association in October 1890 Spring Hope reported 13 members and worship services once a month with Elder John A. Bridgers as pastor. Bridgers was ordained in 1891 and stayed with the local church until 1892. Worship services were held in an unused building in the downtown area. Planks were placed over nail kegs for seats. Later services took place in a one-room school building on Walnut Street where most community functions took place. Joint Sunday School was held there every Sunday afternoon for Baptists and Methodists alike.

The church had acquired by 1895 the property of Walnut Street where the present church facilities are located. A frame church was reported to the Association in 1895; the cost, $700; seating capacity, 200; and members, 42. When the Tar River Association was divided in 1907-08 Spring Hope Church became a member of the Roanoke Association. A new brick church was erected in 1909-10 at a value of $12,000.00 with a capacity of 500. Electric lights and a central heating system were enjoyed for the first time. Beautiful stained-glass windows were installed. This is the church that is still in use today. The first electric organ was purchased in 1937. The 50th Anniversary of the church was celebrated in 1939.

The baptistry was not installed until 1921-22. Prior to that baptisms were administered in Tar River near Webb's Mill. An education building was erected beside the church in 1950 and in 1955 a permanent parsonage was built at 309 Nash Street. The church was reunited with the Tar River Association in 1958. The sanctuary was renovated in 1960. The Putnam Room was enlarged, furnished with pews and renamed The Morgan Chapel.

The Church Library was initiated in December 1962. Beginning that year the church letter *Gabriel* was issued twice a month. The Tape Ministry was started in 1973 for the homebound. The newsletter, renamed *The Letter,* was issued weekly.

A new electric organ was purchased in 1976. The parking lot property was bought in 1981, the van and sound system in 1984, the grounds relandscaped in 1985 and in 1986 the church offices were moved from second floor to street level for easier access. They were refurnished and equipped appropriately. In the meantime a new tradition, "Hanging Of the Greens," had been initiated. Plexiglass was installed over the stained-glass windows and a stained-glass window was placed in the front of the baptistry in 1986.

The library was updated in 1987 and four brass chandeliers were installed in the sanctuary. Many memorial gifts have made the church more comfortable, pleasanter in

appearance and more conducive to deep spiritual worship. The music program has always been and continues to be excellent. All phases of the work of First Baptist Church are executed with Christian love, faith, prayer, support, and caring concern. Today there are 318 members: 225 resident and 93 non-resident.

In our Centennial Year we celebrate the firm foundations begun by so many in our first 100 years; and we look forward expectantly to our second 100 years of service and ministry in the Lord's name! God bless First Baptist Church as we seek to continue the ministry of Jesus Christ in our community through worship, Christian education and stewardship of life. Our mission is to help others come to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior and to grow and mature in His spirit.

Lena Morgan, Church Historian

History of Bailey Baptist Church

September 26, 1909 became a day to remember to Baptists in the Bailey area. On that day the Rev. J.W. Nobles, state missionary, J.H. Grice, and G.W. Finch met at Rock Springs Schoolhouse for the purpose of establishing a Missionary Baptist church. Presenting letters for membership were J.P. Underwood, Sr., R.L. Underwood, L.R. Finch, B.L. Taylor and daughter, Mrs. Ellen Finch, and Miss Mary Underwood.

Mr. Nobles was appointed moderator and clerk, and duly recorded the meeting. J.P. Underwood, Sr. was chosen deacon, with R.L. Underwood as clerk. Mr. Nobles agreed to remain as pastor until December of the same year. The Articles of Faith, Church Covenant, and Rules of Order taken from Pendleton's Church Manual were adopted. Thus was constituted the Missionary Baptist Church of Bailey, Nash County, North Carolina.

At the first conference held on October 17, 1909, the church voted to request membership into the Johnston Baptist Association, and was accepted the same month. A building committee was appointed and a church building was soon erected on what is now Highway 581.

During the early years of World War II as the need for expansion increased, our pastor, P.P. Hartsell led the church in a building program. The lot where our present church stands on Highway 264 was purchased from W.H. Farmer and Brothers for $2,500. Two thousand of this sum was donated by W.H. Farmer and Brothers. The old church building was sold to Mr. B.M. Farmer, who converted it into an apartment called "Gospel Apartments."

Ground breaking for the education building and basement was held in 1947. Construction on the main auditorium was started in July 1950. In November 1956 the Bailey Missionary Baptist Church, with a membership of 168, was formally dedicated.

Plans for the pastorium were begun in 1957, and the building completed in 1959. Mrs. Mary High, the former Mary Underwood, charter member, donated a large portion of the money for this building. It was at this time that our church changed from the Johnston Baptist Association to the Tar River Baptist Association.

Pastors who have served our church in these years of expansion are: Revs. P.P. Hartsell, J.W. Davis, Frank Zedick, Clyde Yates, J. Monte Bishop, Charles Allard, Todd Walters, Charles Kratz, Jerry W. Turner, Shelby Stephens, John Owings and James W. Hales. While Rev. Jerry Turner was pastor, we began the first phase of a remodeling project. Jerry was a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and served four years as pastor after he graduated. The remodeling project was completed while Rev. Shelby Stephens, also a student, was pastor. While Rev. James W. Hales was pastor, a Baptist

Mission was started in an old restaurant building in Sims, North Carolina, August 1985. At the present time the Mission is considering becoming a church on its own. Tape ministries, monthly newsletters, young Baptist women organizations, Homebound Sunday School classes, Family Deacon Ministry Plan are some of our latest achievements. On September 25, 1988, Rev. Bobby G. Trott became our pastor.

In October 1989 T.R. (Pete) Stone was ordained into the gospel ministry at Bailey Baptist Church. At the present time, we have 196 resident members and 36 non-resident members. Twenty-three were added this year.

Many challenges still lie ahead for Bailey Baptist Church and we look forward to the future always with a prayer in our hearts for our continued success. Being confident of this thing, that what God has started, He will bring to completion for His glory.

Submitted by,
Mrs. Dan (Lib) Johnson, Church Clerk

History of Castalia Baptist Church

"Jesus Christ. . .the same yesterday and today and forever."
Hebrews 13:8

Castalia Baptist Church was organized in 1891 by Rev. George Duke with the following charter members: Mr. and Mrs. S.J. Bartholomew, Mr. and Mrs. D.S. Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Batchelor, and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Coppedge.

The church was housed in three different buildings in the Castalia area from 1891 until 1961 when it was settled in the building that it presently occupies.

The first two buildings consisted of one large room each. The third contained a large auditorium with four Sunday School rooms. Mr. S.J. Bartholomew was a key contributor and leader in the construction of this third building. In October 1927 six more Sunday School rooms were added to the building with Louis May as the contractor and lumber donated by Dr. A.L. Denton.

In the fall of 1960 the members made plans to begin construction of a fourth building, the present church, which consists of a sanctuary and an educational building. Jack Cone was the contractor and W.J. Edwards was serving as pastor at the time. The dedication service for the new church was held on June 4, 1961, with B.A. Mitchell and Julian King, two former pastors, taking part in the program. On June 13, 1965, a note burning service was held to burn the note for the $10,000 borrowed to complete the building. Rev. J.C. Carnes was serving as the church's pastor at the time. God had blessed us in a wonderful way, making it possible to build a new church; beautiful, adequate, and to have it all paid for in just a little over four years!

Several improvements and additions have been made over the years. These are as follows: (1) a new well was drilled on the church lot and the church building was insulated in 1970; (2) installation of a new heating system with central air conditioning and the painting of the sanctuary were completed in 1971; (3) also, in the same year a new Baptistry Scene was donated. In the fall of 1974 a new Allen Organ was added to the sanctuary. In the early '80s, chimes were donated to the church by Lizzie Drake and a new sound system was donated by an anonymous benefactor.

On August 12, 1983, the bell that originally hung in the previous church building's steeple was rightfully placed in the steeple of the current church. After 22 years of silence, this bell once again calls us to worship each Sunday morning. This was made possible through a donation by Mr. Tom Boulden in memory of his wife, Estelle.

The Tar River Association met with Castalia Church in 1926, 1941, 1966 and 1972.

The church has had one man to answer the call into the ministry. Rev. Harvey Coppedge was ordained into the ministry on August 30, 1945.

On October 12, 1947, the church voted to build a parsonage on a lot given by Miss Eugenia Boone. The Rev. and Mrs. W.H. Hollowell were the first to occupy the new home, moving in on January 27, 1949.

In 1974 we dissolved our association with Pleasant Grove Church and called a full-time pastor, Rev. John E. Carkeet, the first full-time pastor since 1949.

God has blessed and used this church in the community for the past 98 years in a marvelous way. Since there is no record of the early church history, some of the older church members were able to recall the names of the pastors serving from 1891 until 1920 as:

G.M. Duke	Pat Purness	G.W. May
W.C. Nowell	John Mitchell	Oscar Creech
A.A. Pippin	P.D. Mangum	Paul Gulley

Those serving from 1920 until the present time:

J.L. Price	M.S. Barnette	William J. Edwards
J.H. Bunn	John T. Edwards	J.D. Carnes
W.R. Wallace	C.B. Peacock	L. Glenn Hodge
J.R. Everett	Horace Thompson	Lonnie R. Armstrong
J.S. Hopkins	W.H. Hollowell	John E. Carkeet
J.H. Smith	B.A. Mitchell	Charles E. Hayes
F.G. Walker	Julian King	Dennis R. Ball
B.X. Fisher		

Our present pastor is Rev. Arthur E. Kirk.

History of Fishing Creek Baptist Church

Fishing Creek Baptist Church came into being and affiliated itself with the Tar River Baptist Association in 1881. Living in a northern section of Nash County were three Christian men who felt a need for a place in which to worship God, to study, and to fellowship. T.M. Ward, T.P. Alford, Miles Bobbitt and their wives became charter members of Fishing Creek Baptist Church. The first service, a revival, was held under a bush arbor. For a short while services were held in an old storehouse. Later much of this lumber was used to build the first church building. Brother G.W. Newell, the first pastor, presented the church with a beautiful Bible which the church still treasures along with the original Lord's Supper utensils which were given by the Bobbitt family.

The earliest known deacons were: Brothers T.T. Warren, A.R. Shearin, and J.A. Saunders. In 1944 Mrs. Eva Ricks and Mrs. Carrie Ward were ordained as the first deaconesses.

Over the 100 year period, Fishing Creek Church has had 28 pastors and has advanced from Saturday and Sunday services once a month to a church service every Sunday. One minister has gone out from our church, Rev. W.O. Rosser. Rev. H. Reid Miller, a Canadian, served the church 17 years.

From 1954 until the fall of 1976 all of our pastors were students of Southeastern Seminary. During this time we advanced to full-time.

In 1947 a brick structure was begun on the original site and was ready for use by the fall of 1949.

In 1968 a community building was erected next to the church and has been used for many church functions.

The first Chrismon tree was dedicated in 1977. During the fall of 1979 a new air conditioning and heating plant were installed. During that winter and much of 1980 the Sunday School department was remodeled by adding classroom space, a music room, and a pastor's office. A brick sign has also been erected at the entrance to the church grounds.

On June 28, 1981, Fishing Creek held a Centennial Celebration with four former pastors, many former members and visitors present.

A three bedroom, two bath parsonage was completed in early 1987, next to the community building.

God truly blessed us in late November of 1988. A tornado leveled the trees around the cemetery but did little structural damage to the church building and no damage to the parsonage or community building.

Through the sale of peanuts and a fish supper, we sent our pastor, Rev. James Horton, to Brazil in August of this year. He is a member of the Evangelism Team.

For the last two summers, we have held a migrant ministry on Sunday afternoons.

We are very proud to have one of our young ladies studying and witnessing in Indonesia for a year.

Today, the church has an active Brotherhood and a Woman's Missionary Union with one Baptist Women's group and two Youth Organizations. Also, we have Adult, Youth, and Tiny Chimes choirs meeting weekly.

It is our prayer and our belief that we will continue to grow as long as we keep alive our heritage—a compelling belief in and a need to worship God, to study His Word, and to fellowship with Him and with our fellowmen.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School continues to be the largest program organization in the life of the Southern Baptist Convention and in the churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. It is not unusual for some churches to regularly have more people in Sunday School than in the morning worship service. It is important, therefore, that Sunday School work be strengthened as a reaching and teaching organization of the local church.

The Sunday School ASSISTeam is available to help any church that may need help with their Sunday School work. They are available throughout the year and are equipped to offer specialized church consultation. We urge our churches to avail themselves of the training opportunities that the Associational ASSISTeam can offer.

During the past year Associational Sunday School work has centered around three main events or emphases. The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was conducted on April 24 at the Flat Rock Baptist Church. There was good attendance and gratitude is expressed to those who led the conferences. Associational Sunday School Leadership Night was held on September 12 at the Bunn Baptist Church. Mrs. Linda Thompson, church materials representative coordinator of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, did a Curriculum Workshop. There was good participation from the churches. Everyone who attended found the workshop to be most helpful. The Associational Key Leadership Conference was conducted on September 19 at the Spring Hope Baptist Church.

All of the conferences were well attended but Sunday School and WMU had extremely large groups. Rev. Aubrey Quakenbush, retired minister from Clinton, North Carolina, brought a very fine message of challenge.

Let's make this coming year our very best year yet in Sunday School work. Many exciting training opportunities will be offered through the Association and the Baptist State Convention for the support and strengthening of Sunday School work. We will also begin to prepare for a Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign to be conducted in 1991. Pastors, Sunday School directors, and Sunday School workers need to lead the people of the churches to participate and become more proficient in reaching people for Christ and in teaching them the Word of God.

I look forward to serving as Associational Sunday School director for 1989-90. Please feel free to call on me if I can help you in any way with your Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Trott

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met five times since the last Annual Meeting, with one meeting being a special called session.

DECEMBER 12, 1988

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Thirty-six were present from 15 churches. Mrs. Nan Jones reported that several churches participated in the North Carolina Correctional Center Christmas project by providing 140 bottles of shampoo for their Christmas packages.

The Treasurer's Report was presented by Maylon Frazier. He reported that we are operating around $4,000 in the red and our churches need to be encouraged to contribute consistently in order to keep our bills paid. Dr. Harry Kahn made a motion that our Stewardship Committee send a letter to all our key leaders of Tar River informing them of our financial situation. Motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report (See his report in book for details.) He shared with the group that money is being received through the Associational office to help with disaster/tornado relief if churches would like to participate. Harris Chapel and Mount Moriah (Black church in Bunn) were damaged very heavily. North Carolina Baptist Men will be rebuilding Mount Moriah Church and need participation from our churches.

The Baptist Men and RA Rally to be held at Red Bud on January 21, 1989, was announced by Mr. Wayne Gupton. The meal will be served from the North Carolina Disaster Van.

Mr. Maylon Frazier expressed his appreciation to the Association for allowing him to serve as Treasurer for the past 21 years.

MARCH 20, 1989

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Twenty churches were represented with 48 in attendance. The WMU Report was presented by Mrs. Nan Jones encouraging good attendance at several events coming up, especially the WMU Annual Spring Meeting to be held at Rocky Cross Church, April 10, 1989.

Mr. Wayne Gupton expressed appreciation for support of the Baptist Men/RA Rally held in January.

Gary Anderson announced RA Basketball Banquet to be held March 24 at Flat Rock Church.

Mr. Richard Morgan, Stewardship chairman, reported that at the request of the Executive Committee, a letter had been mailed to all key leaders in Tar River concerning our financial situation and requesting that special offering be taken to help in this situation.

Mr. Sam Wood, treasurer, announced that our Association is out of the red and expressed his appreciation to all the churches for their support of the special offering.

The Associational Council made the following motions: (1) That Tar River participate in the "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You" simultaneous revivals, April 1-8, 1990. Motion seconded and carried. (2) A motion that Tar River Baptist Association implement Strategy Planning. Motion seconded and carried. (3) A motion that there be a called meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association on April 2, 1989, Duke Memorial Baptist Church to act on the sale of the Tar River Association office property located in Justice and that the trustees be allowed to negotiate the sale and price of such property with the action of the trustees to be approved by the Tar River Baptist Association Executive Committee. We further move that for the interim between the sale of the property and the completion of our new building that the trustees be authorized to negotiate for the use of rental property for use as an Associational office. After explanation, motion was seconded and carried.

Request for Sims Mission for pastoral aid from the Baptist State Convention was approved.

Rev. Bill Wallace announced that a special envelope was available for those who wish to support the volunteers going to Brazil. Announced the need for help with rebuilding Mount Moriah Church. Also, plans for our new buildings have been received from the Sunday School Board. The Building Committee will meet soon to go over these. Volunteers are still needed to go to Brazil.

APRIL 2, 1989

Moderator for the special called meeting was Terry Alford. Only official business for the purpose of the called meeting would be conducted at this meeting. Recommendation from the March 20, 1989, Executive Committee meeting was read to the group. (See minutes from March meeting above.) Motion was made to accept first part of recommendation as stated with the following amendment that all funds from the sale of the current property, plus interest be designated to Building Fund for the new building to be located in Louisburg. Motion seconded with amendment carrying with six voting against it. Original motion carried with 88 voting for and seven against the motion.

Second part of motion was read: Motion concerning rental property was seconded and carried with 81 voting for and five against the motion.

JUNE 19, 1989

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Forty were present from 19 churches. Mrs. Nan Jones reported that 280 people attended the WMU Annual Meeting at Rocky Cross in April. Rev. Jim Moyniham, Church Training director, reported that Tar River now has a Church Training Council to help the churches. Mr. Sam Wood presented the Treasurer's Report indicating that our funds continue to run low and encouraged consistent giving and at least four percent from our churches.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. Following are highlights from this report: Trustees have met and our property has been appraised; Your Building Committee has secured the services of architect Robert Proctor of Rocky Mount to help with the design and working drawings of our new office building; Strategy Planning has begun

and will report soon; The Mission Team will minister in Brazil August 3-16, 1989; Reported that two churches, Community Baptist, Franklinton, and Beulah Christian Church near Rolesville, have expressed interest in affiliating with Tar River Baptist Association. Both have been referred to our Credentials Committee.

SEPTEMBER 25, 1989

Moderator for the session was Terry Alford. Fifty-three were present from 22 churches. Mr. Wayne Gupton announced project of collecting socks for the street people of New York by our Baptist Men and RAs.

Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Evangelism director, encouraged all churches to vote to participate in the Here's Hope revivals in April 1990.

Mr. Richard Morgan, Finance Committee chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1990 to be voted on at the annual meeting in October.

Rev. Clark Rounds presented the following motion from the Associational Council: "That Article III, paragraph C of the Constitution be changed to read as follows: The Association shall meet biannual in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring session." (Note: This is a return to the reading in effect prior to the changing of one meeting a year ago.) Note: Unless the Constitution has been changed from what was printed in 1988, our recommendation can take effect in 1990-91 if we provide to all churches at least two weeks before the Annual Meeting. Motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. Amount received for the special offering during Associational Emphasis week was $1,465.42. The Strategy Planning Committee will present a printed report at our annual meeting in October with goals and action plans to be voted on by the Association. Our Annual Meeting will be held October 23 and 24 at Spring Hope and Castalia Churches.

Mr. Richard Morgan reported that our History Committee will meet again soon and seek to get our history to the printer. Meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan Jones, Clerk

Brotherhood Report

The Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors of Tar River Association were involved in many ways to promote missions through men and boys this past year.

Several men represented Tar River at the annual North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention in Charlotte as well as the North Carolina Baptist Mens' Board Meeting at Caraway. These conferences provided ideas and suggestions to be used in the local church to enhance the interest of men and boys in missions.

Volunteers participated in overseas missions as well as local mission projects. Assistance was provided for the victims of the tornado that hit our area. Several men helped to rebuild Mount Moriah Church near Bunn that was destroyed by the tornado. Socks were collected by men and boys to give to the homeless in the inter-city of New York.

The Brotherhood sponsored an Associational Family Missions Night last January which was a tremendous succcess. Supper was served to the 150 who attended from the Disaster Relief Unit. Special music, lay testimonies, volunteer recognition, and an inspiring message by Dr. James Smith, president of the SBC Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tennessee, were a part of the program that was provided.

We are excited to report that a Lay Renewal Weekend was held at Sandy Creek Baptist. Results are still being experienced and a second weekend has been scheduled.

We are proud that our Brotherhood enrollment statistics indicate growth for last year. Royal Ambassadors in grades 1 through 6 increased by 48 percent and in grades 7 through 12 by 33 percent. Churches with RA programs increased by 43 percent and the number of churches registering their RA program with the state office increased by 180 percent. Thanks for a job well done!

There are many opportunities for missions service through the Brotherhood program in Tar River. Take the initiative to participate in order to receive the blessings that involvement will bring to you and your church.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Wayne Gupton, Brotherhood Director

Historian's Report

Outstanding Achievements 1988-89

BAILEY: Held a Church Training Workshop. Started two new Sunday School classes. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day. Installed new curtains in fellowship hall.

BETHLEHEM: Ordained two new deacons.

BUNN: Began a program of redefinition and reorientation of Church Ministry. Produced a new church directory. Purchased a new piano and choir robes. Hired a part-time secretary. Started Sunday night Vesper Services. Seven baptisms.

CEDAR ROCK: Church borrowed $15,000 to repair the sanctuary, education building and parsonage. Called Andy Cook as pastor.

CENTERVILLE: WMU sent 25 Bibles to Jamaica.

CORINTH: Renovated Sunday School rooms, purchased new furniture for church office and a vacuum cleaner for the church. Provided tape ministry for shut-ins. Driveway graded and covered with gravel. Made improvements to church air conditioning. Youth very active.

DUKE MEMORIAL: Participated in World Missions Conference. Began a RA Chapter and a Young Adult Sunday School class.

FISHING CREEK: Julia Shearin went to Indonesia where she was involved in Language Study and Missions Work with a group known as Pioneers.

FRANKLINTON: Remodeled the kitchen and built connecting ramps inside the building. Began Continuing Witness Training. Licensed Steve Henson to the Gospel Ministry. Taught the *Baptist Faith and Message* in Sunday School classes. Began a Golden Age Ministry for Senior Adults. Bought a new church bus.

HARRIS CHAPEL: Held a Tent Revival on the church property. A Backyard Bible Club conducted at three different homes in the community.

HICKORY ROCK: Sound System installed in the sanctuary. Walkway paved from front church steps to the entrance of fellowship building. New utility storage building was installed at the parsonage.

HOPKINS CHAPEL: Held a training session for Sunday School teachers and assistants.

LOUISBURG: The church observed its first Founder Day service on May 21. It was a time of remembrance of the church's past and a time of reflecting on dreams for the future.

MAPLE SPRINGS: Participated in World Missions Conference.

MOUNTAIN GROVE: Observed Youth Week with a different speaker each night on different subjects that relate to the Youth. Participated in World Missions Conference. Some of the Youth attended World Missions Retreat at Caswell Baptist Assembly.

MOUNT ZION: A ramp added, installed a new heating and air conditioning system, and started a Puppet Ministry. Observed Youth Sunday. Pastor taught *The Doctrines Baptist Believe* and the January Bible Study. Started a monthly newsletter. Installed folding panels in sanctuary.

OAK GROVE: Youth attended World Missions Retreat held at Caswell Baptist Assembly.

PEACHTREE: Voted to participate in the 1990 "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" simultaneous revival. Honored pastor on Pastor Appreciation Day. Pastor attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Las Vegas.

PEARCE: Installed air conditioning in annex which houses fellowship hall, kitchen and lounge. Ordained two new deacons.

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Participated in World Missions Conference. Some paint-up and fix-up work done at the church and pastorium.

PILOT: Five members were on the Missions Team to Brazil. Hosted the World Missions Banquet.

PLEASANT GROVE: Added table, lamp and candlesticks in annex. Carpeted one class room. Added music cabinet. Renovated nursery and replaced air conditioning unit in parsonage.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Licensed Michael Hall to the Gospel Ministry. Participated in World Missions Conference. Purchased heat and air conditioning unit.

RED BUD: Handicap ramp built. Monthly church newsletter started. Repainted church roof. Some of the men helped rebuild the Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

ROCK SPRING: Participated in the World Missions Conference.

SAMARIA: Called Mrs. Sandra Hough as Music director. Three new Children's Choirs have been added. A new church directory compiled.

SANDY CREEK: Lay Revival Weekend was held for the entire church. Four members went with Association group to Brazil on Mission Tour. Several Church Training groups begun. Twenty-five percent increase in Stewardship.

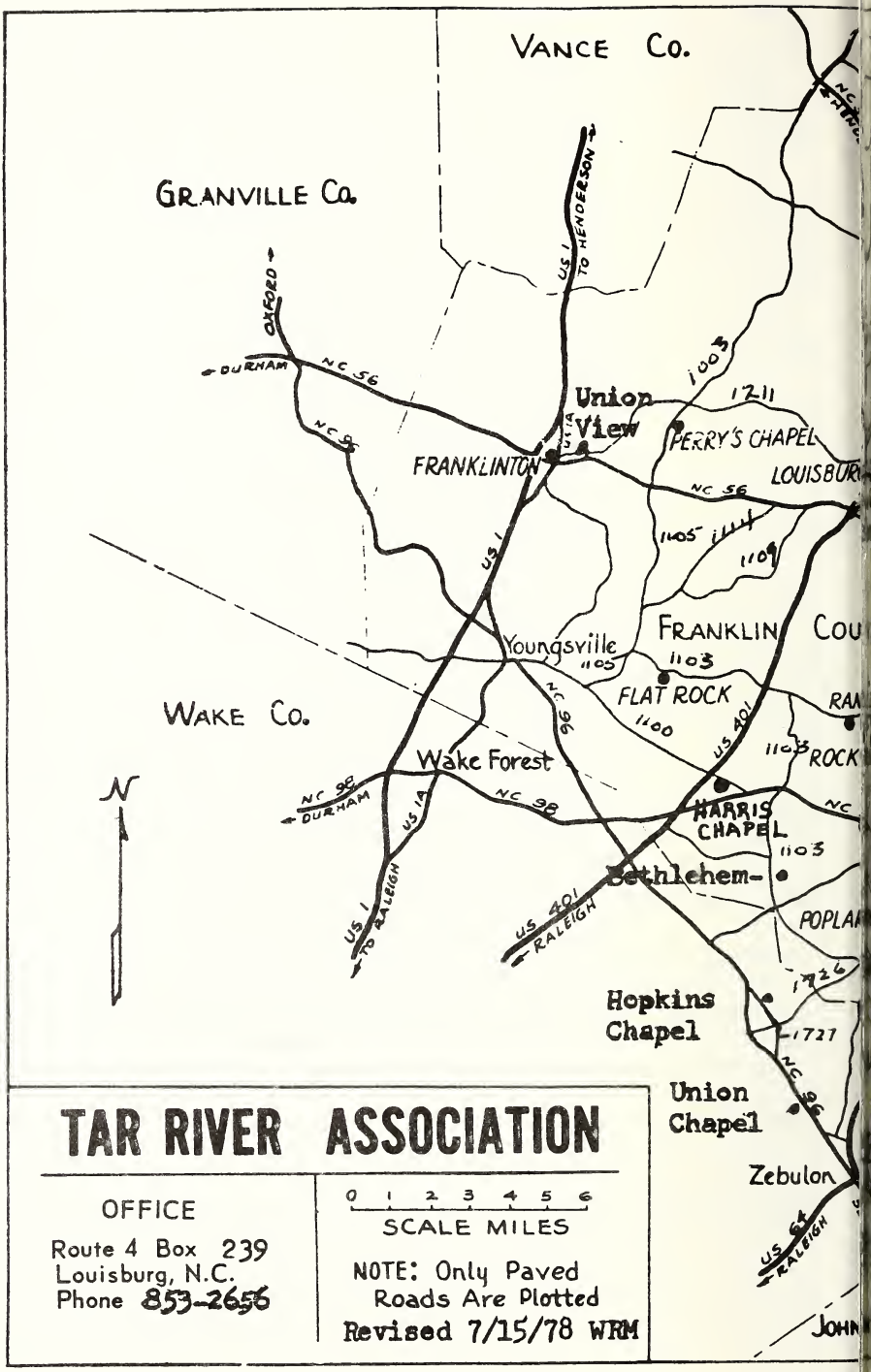
SPRING HOPE: Celebration of its 100th Birthday in 1989. Mrs. Lena Morgan, Church historian, published a book, *Laborers Together,* the history of the church 1889-1989. Mrs. Morgan presented to the church framed photographs of the church buildings and many of its pastors. Pastor attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Las Vegas. Construction began on a handicap ramp at the southern entrance to the sanctuary.

UNION HOPE: Renovations to two classrooms, two bathrooms, and vestibule included an air conditioning system, light fixtures, carpeting, and painting of the educational building.

WHITE LEVEL: MasterLife taught. Survival Kit training. DiscipleYouth taught. Voice training. Youth Beach Retreat. Parenting By Grace taught. Storm windows installed in church.

WOOD: Started phase I of landscaping churchyard. Enlarged tape ministry. Aided tornado victims. Distributed canned goods to the needy of the community. Installed new windows in parsonage.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Gupton, Historian



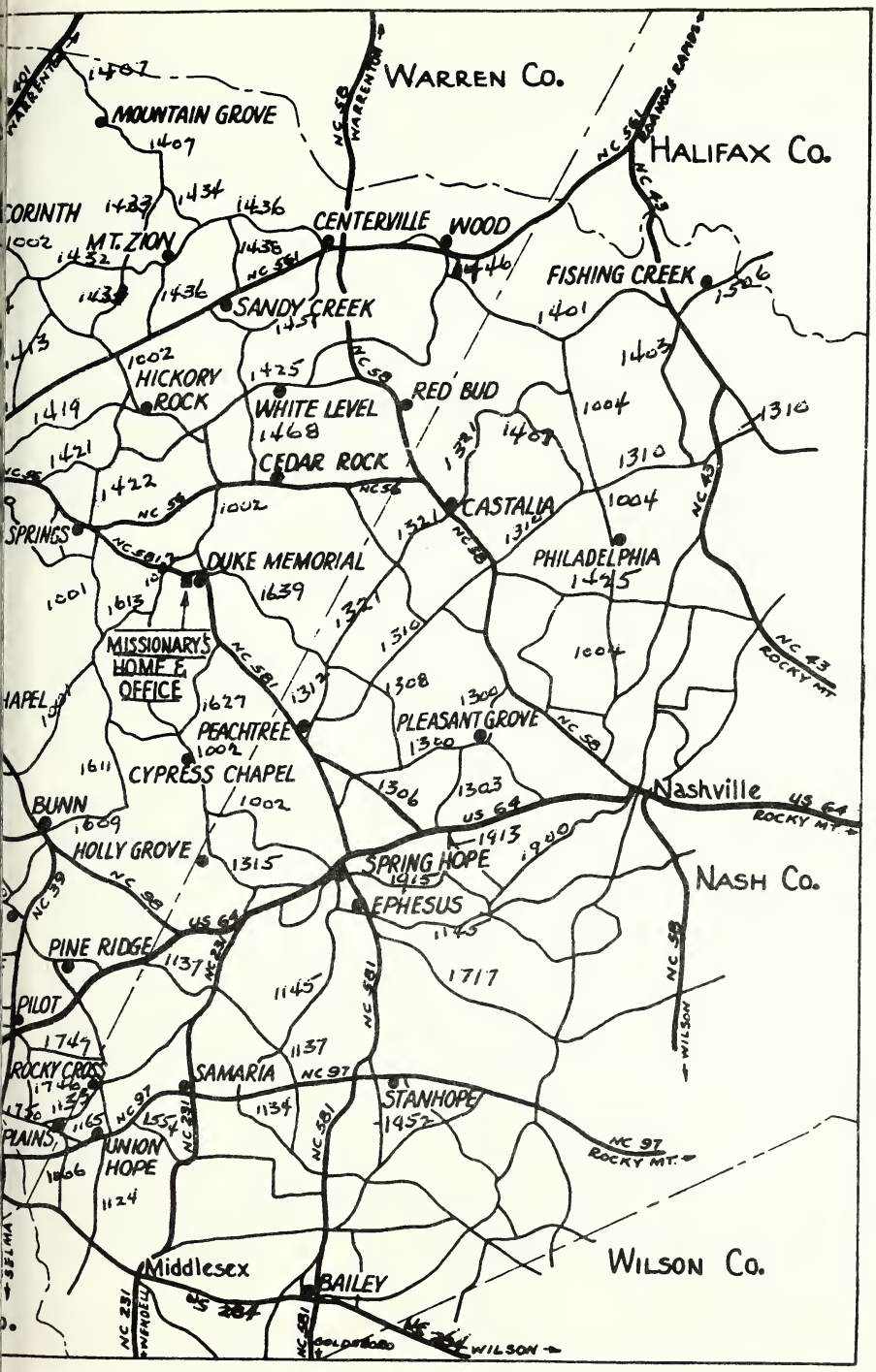
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

OFFICE

Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656

NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted

Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
CORINTH
MT. ZION
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
SPRINGS
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
PLEASANT GROVE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Nashville
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
NASH CO.
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
PLAINS
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
WILSON CO.
NC 58
NC 581
US 64
NC 97
NC 43
NC 231
NC 264
ROCKY MT.
WILSON
GOLDSBORO
WARRENTON
SELMA
WINDSELL

Credentials Committee Report

In May of 1989 the Beulah Christian Church contacted our Director of Missions about the possibility of affiliating with the Tar River Baptist Association. The Beulah Church had no affiliation with the Christian denomination or any other denomination. At that time they were sensing a need for affiliation with a larger group. They had no camp to which to send their youth. They had no opportunity for training, study, or fellowship with a denominational body. They expressed to us a definite need for the support and other advantages that could be theirs by affiliation with an association of churches.

For several years, the Beulah Church has had a Southern Baptist pastor. He has been teaching and preaching Baptist doctrine. They recently wrote or revised their church constitution, and they followed a model constitution provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The Beulah Church appointed or elected a committee to work with our Credentials Committee on the matter of affiliation. We have not only found the people warm, friendly, and of a kindred spirit, but we have also found their interest in becoming a part of the Tar River Baptist Association to be genuine.

Your Credentials Committee has examined the Constitution and Articles of Faith of the Beulah Church. We have found nothing "out of line" or "out of character" with Southern Baptist beliefs, or with Southern Baptist polity or policy.

In compliance with the request of the Beulah Church, we recommend that they be received under the watchcare of the Tar River Baptist Association for a period of one year, and after that into full fellowship with the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilford Bufkin, Chairman

Recommendation from the Credentials Committee

Last June our Director of Missions had a visit from Reverend Joe Pierce. Rev. Pierce told our Director of Missions that he was pastor of a newly formed congregation of Southern Baptists. He stated that the congregation was meeting near Franklinton, NC, and that they had already been constituted as a church. He further stated that they had no affiliation with an association and wanted to request membership in the Tar River Baptist Association.

Rev. Pierce was told that his church would need to make their request in writing, and that they would also need to submit copies of their constitution and their statement of faith for examination by your Credentials Committee.

The Community Baptist Church subsequently provided the necessary documentation. They also informed your Credentials Committee that they had already attained membership in both the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Your Credentials Committee met with leadership from the Community Baptist Church and discussed the matter of affiliation. Your Committee has found nothing in their articles of incorporation or their doctrinal statement that is inconsistent with Southern Baptist beliefs, polity or policy. We, therefore, recommend that the Community Baptist Church of Franklinton, NC, be received under the watchcare of the Tar River Baptist Association for the period of one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilford Bufkin, Chairman

Discipleship Training Report

The Associational Discipleship Training program exists to assist churches in starting, improving and expanding Christian Discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs. More specifically, Associational Discipleship Training should: (1) Call churches to be on mission to reach persons for Discipleship Training; orient new members; equip all church members for Discipleship and Personal Ministry; teach doctrine; and train church leaders for ministry. (2) Provide resources and services to churches. (3) Train, develop and encourage church and Associational Discipleshp Training leaders. (4) Provide opportunities for working together in ministry, missions, growth and Evangelism. (5) Establish and maintain appropriate relationships with the community and the denomination.

While these are the objectives of our Discipleship Training efforts in our Association, we do not currently have the organizational structure in place to provide these services. Our first effort has been in this past year, and continues to be in the upcoming year, to recruit and to develop this structure. The basic structure consists of an Associational Discipleship Training Team (ADTT). This includes the director, an Adult director, Youth, Children and Preschool directors. Currently, Mrs. Joann Wallace (Pilot) is serving as our Adult director and Mrs. Eleanor Denton (Sandy Creek) is serving as our Children's director. The other two positions remain vacant at the present time.

We are endeavoring this year to access our Associational Discipleship Training needs and then to plan our efforts to meet those needs. We will continue to seek to recruit the Youth and Preschool director positions while training our ADT Team in the development of our services to you as your Discipleship Training leadership. We see ourselves to be in a "foundation" building phase at the present time. What we need from the churches is your input as to your Discipleship Training needs and your suggestions as to the best ways to meet your needs. If you would like to join us in these efforts to serve our Association, please contact our Associational Office or contact me personally.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Moynihan, Discipleship Training Director

Time, Place and Preacher Committee

We recommend that the 1990 Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association be held on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990. We also recommend that we accept the invitation of the Oak Grove Baptist Church to meet with them in an afternoon and evening session on October 22, with Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church assisting. We further recommend that we accept the invitation of the Harris Chapel Baptist Church to meet with them in an evening session on October 23. It is also our recommendation that Dr. Larry Williams preach the annual sermon and that Rev. Jimmy Creech be the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Van Denton, Chairman

Evangelism Committee Report

A strong evangelistic church does not come overnight. Sometimes it takes years. Because of this, many of the leaders within the churches give up before they start. It is time that we lay this idea aside and get on with the Great Commission—"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." In other words, reaching the lost for Jesus Christ.

Some questions churches might ask concerning Evangelism are: (1) Do we want to be an evangelistic church? (2) Can we be an evangelistic church? (3) How long will it take before our church will become evangelistic?

Only the individual churches of the Tar River Baptist Association can answer the first question. How many of our churches want to be evangelistic? Acts 1:8 can help us with the answer. "You shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth." According to this verse, if we have the Spirit of God in us, we will have the desire to reach people for God.

The answer to the second question is found in the same verse. Time and time again the Bible tells us that we can be evangelistic. The Bible does not share with us that we need to be big (great in number) before we can reach people for Christ. It simply says, "You shall receive power." It would be good to find churches praying for that power. The answer to the question is "yes." Every Christian and every church can and must be evangelistic.

Another question accompanies the third one: How long will it take to convince the leadership within the church that a church should be evangelistic? The pastor is at the top of the list. If he is motivated to reach people for Christ, it will rub off on the deacons and on other church members. It is a must that the leadership have a desire to reach people for Christ.

If there is a desire in the heart of a Christian to reach people for Christ, people will be reached. Souls will come to know Christ as their Saviour.

The time has come for us to offer the gift of hope to a dying world. All churches within the Tar River Baptist Association have a great opportunity to become stronger evangelistically. "HERE'S HOPE, JESUS CARES FOR YOU." APRIL 1-8, 1990, SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL EMPHASIS is for you. A goal of at least 35 churches in the Tar River Baptist Association has been set. With GOD'S HELP and our commitment to Him, this goal will be met.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Pulliam

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek
Vice Moderator ..... Clark Rounds, Ephesus
Clerk ..... Gertrude Davis, White Level
Treasurer ..... Sam Wood, White Level
Assistant ..... Maylon Frazier, Harris Chapel
Auditor ..... (It is recommended to use a certified public auditor.)

Historian ..... Irma Gupton, Mount Zion
Discipleship Training Director ..... Jim Moynihan, Sandy Creek
Sunday School Director ..... Bobby Trott, Bailey
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Joann Wallace, Pilot
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Diane Trott, Bailey
Brotherhood Director ..... Wayne Gupton, Red Bud
Music Director ..... Nanette Warren, Pilot
Evangelism Council Chairman ..... Jimmy Pulliam, Rock Spring
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Richard Morgan, Franklinton
Annuity Representative ..... Jack Rose, Oak Grove
Royal Ambassador Directors ..... David and Shirley Pearce, Pilot
Church Media/Library Directors ..... Margaret Holmes, Poplar Springs
Sylvia Flowers, Poplar Springs
Trustees ..... Gerald Strickland, Bunn; J.D. Champion, Cypress Chapel;
Whit Hayes, Duke Memorial
Nominating Committee ..... Jeanette Ayscue, Mountain Grove;
Addilene Leonard, Maple Springs; Wayne Perry, Pine Ridge;
Agnes Merritt, Corinth; Bill Pearce, Perry's Chapel
Associational Council ..... (The Moderator, Vice Moderator,
Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director,
Evangelism Council Director and Finance Committee Chairman
serve by virtue of their offices.)
At-large Members: Epp Catlet, Flat Rock; Roy Frazier, Harris Chapel;
Dan Leonard, White Level
Resolutions Committee ..... Don Dowless, Corinth; Don Godfrey, Hickory Rock;
Alease Harris, Duke Memorial; Seth Washburn, Maple Springs;
Rex Foster, Red Bud
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin, Pilot; Virginia Wheless, Bunn;
Ruth Hatcher, Poplar Springs; Herbert Burnett, Castalia;
Nannie Wrenn, Louisburg
Finance Committee ..... Richard Morgan, Franklinton; Bill Spruill, Wood;
Larry Strickland, Union Hope; J. Everette Mangum, Oak Grove;
Howard Mitchel, Cypress Chapel
Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Richard Mills, Harris Chapel;
Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel; Bob Gay, Flat Rock;
Effie Elmore, Perry's Chapel; Nan Jones, Social Plains
Constitution Committee ..... Terry Alford, Cypress Chapel;
Eloise Nelms, Cedar Rock; Senator James Speed, Mount Zion;
Sonja Rounds, Ephesus; Herman Jones, Social Plains
Ordaining Council ..... David Story, Peachtree; Tom Eldridge, Poplar Springs;
Jimmy Pulliam, Rock Spring; Jack Rose, Oak Grove; Jeff Hensley, Bunn;
Leo Lowery, Red Bud
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Jimmy Creech, Spring Hope
Baptist Retirement Homes Representative ..... Sammy Pierce, Perry's Chapel
Baptist Children's Homes Representative ..... Randall Speer, Social Plains
Religious Literature Representative ..... Jeff Hensley, Bunn
Christian Higher Education Representative ..... Roger Hensley, Pilot
Foreign Missions Representative ..... Tom Eldridge, Poplar Springs
Home Missions Representative ..... Elaine Lewis, Pilot
State Missions Representative ..... Beth Baines, Peachtree
Seminary Extension Council Chairman ..... Larry Williams, Louisburg

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January - September 1989

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 1,427.86	Pearce	529.50
Bethlehem	711.37	Perry's Chapel	865.33
Bunn	1,200.01	Philadelphia	1,483.96
Castalia	183.65	Pilot	2,549.97
Cedar Rock	500.00	Pine Ridge	816.64
Centerville	250.00	Pleasant Grove	1,325.00
Corinth	1,457.41	Poplar Springs	1,000.00
Cypress Chapel	650.00	Ransdell Chapel	396.33
Duke Memorial	1,087.83	Red Bud	1,596.70
Ephesus	1,429.43	Rock Spring	2,967.22
Fishing Creek	375.00	Rocky Cross	.00
Flat Rock	3,582.35	Samaria	1,810.92
Franklinton	2,173.44	Sandy Creek	1,503.00
Harris Chapel	2,000.00	Sims Mission	.00
Hickory Rock	320.00	Social Plains	1,860.44
Holly Grove	.00	Spring Hope	562.50
Hopkins Chapel	2,131.58	Stanhope	50.00
Louisburg	1,499.95	Union Chapel	500.00
Maple Springs	2,400.00	Union Hope	1,715.82
Mount Zion	210.75	Union View	778.00
Mountain Grove	510.00	White Level	1,122.94
Oak Grove	540.00	Wood	417.25
Peachtree	375.00		$48,867.15

* OTHER INCOME

Baptist State Convention - State Missions Offering	$ 895.78
Baptist State Convention - Stewardship Dinner	108.85
Baptist State Convention - Brazil Project Refund	166.00
Brazil Project (See Page 2)	1,783.15
Building Fund (See Page 2)	516.85
Brotherhood - RA	45.21
Cullom Baptist Association - Brazil Offering Envelopes	131.83
Flat River Baptist Association - Brazil Offering Envelopes	131.83
Christmas Banquet for Ministers and Mates	36.00
Valentine Banquet for Ministers and Mates	44.00
Internal Revenue Service - 1987 Tax Adjustment Refund	37.25
State of North Carolina - Sales and Use Tax Refund	283.62
Minutes - 1988 (See Below)	88.00
DOM - Unused Funds for Southern Baptist Convention	200.00

Tornado Fund (See Below)	8,712.56
Personal Donations	690.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	$13,870.93
TOTAL RECEIPTS DEPOSITED INTO GENERAL FUND	$62,738.08

Baptist State Convention - Strategy Planning	$1,000.00
Baptist State Convention - PROBE	800.00
Brazil Project (See Below)	350.36
Building Fund (See Below)	1,318.54
First Citizens Bank - Accrued Interest	197.09
TOTAL RECEIPTS DEPOSITED DIRECTLY INTO DESIGNATED ACCOUNT	$3,665.99

TORNADO FUND

Baptist State Convention	$1,000.00
Bethlehem, Knightdale	1,000.00
Brush Creek, Siler City	1,002.00
Christian Harbor, Harrellsville	240.00
Corinth	119.00
Cypress Chapel	150.00
Ephesus	158.00
Grace, Charlotte	427.00
Hopkins Chapel	459.00
Inwood, Raleigh	260.00
L. Whitley, Bunn	20.00
Mount Zion	50.00
Peachtree	384.00
Pilot	2,291.56
Pine Ridge	150.00
Sandy Creek	480.00
Spring Hope	522.00
TOTAL	$8,712.56

BUILDING FUND

Centerville	$ 167.48
Cypress Chapel	12.00
Personal Donation	500.00
Pilot	288.05
Poplar Springs	45.75
Red Bud	145.31
Rock Spring	216.80
Social Plains	300.00
Spring Hope	160.00
1989 Designated Funds Accrued Interest applied to Building Fund	197.09
TOTAL	$2,032.48

BRAZIL PROJECT

Bailey	$ 184.15
Cypress Chapel	5.00
Personal Donation	50.00
Pine Ridge	33.00
Sandy Creek	1,394.00
Tar River WMU	317.36
Visas	150.00
TOTAL	$2,133.51

MINUTES

Maple Springs	$60.00
Pearce	20.00
Stanhope	8.00
TOTAL	$88.00

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE:	EXPENDED	BUDGETED	BALANCE
Vacation Bible School	$ 167.55	$ 350.00	$ 182.45
Sunday School	.00	200.00	200.00
Church Training	.00	250.00	250.00
Brotherhood and RA	173.59	200.00	26.41
Woman's Missionary Union	231.70	200.00	-31.70
Music	285.71	150.00	-135.71
Evangelism	.00	350.00	350.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	100.00	.00
Migrant Ministry	.00	500.00	500.00
Lake Royale Ministry	.00	550.00	550.00
OPERATIONAL			
Cost of Promotion	872.44	600.00	-272.44
Office Supplies and Postage	4,376.89	5,000.00	623.11
Utilities	2,192.41	2,300.00	107.59
Repairs	263.30	750.00	486.70
Insurance - Assoc. Center	308.00	250.00	-58.00
Annual Sessions	.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Hospitality	26.78	250.00	223.22
Miscellaneous	493.90	400.00	-93.90
NEW CHURCH STARTS		4,000.00	
PERSONNEL			
Salary - DOM	12,583.52	19,250.00	6,666.48
Insurance - DOM	1,402.30	2,187.36	785.06
SBC Annuity Program - DOM	3,274.26	4,987.50	1,713.24
Social Security - DOM	2,165.58	2,887.50	721.92
Housing Allowance - DOM	5,290.92	4,000.00	-1,290.92
Conferences and Clinics - DOM	955.36	1,500.00	544.64
Travel Allowance - DOM	3,749.94	5,000.00	1,250.06
Salary - Secretary - $5,010.98 + taxes - $562.12	5,573.10	7,780.00	2,206.90
Social Security - Secretary	584.26	1,120.32	536.06
Treasurer's Honorarium	524.97	700.00	175.03
Clerk's Honorarium	524.97	700.00	175.03
Christmas Bonus - DOM	.00	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus - (Secretary, Clerk, Treasurer)	.00	150.00	150.00
TOTALS	$46,121.45	$71,312.68	$18,191.23
* OTHER EXPENSES			
Designated:			
Mount Moriah	2,868.78		
Harris Chapel	2,099.50		
Unmet Needs Fund	3,744.28		
Robert Proctor, Architect	500.00		

George M. West (office appraisal)	100.00
Brazilian Consulate (visas)	150.00
Baptist State Convention (Brazil Trip Fee)	2,768.00
Refund to Brazil Team Members	2,775.11
Transfer of Designated Funds to Designated Account:	
Building Fund	4,752.16
Brazil Project	3,606.75
History Fund	840.00
Lake Royale	500.00
Tornado Fund	2,514.78
TOTAL EXPENSES	$73,340.81

FIRST CITIZENS BANK & TRUST CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance January 1, 1989	$ 6,240.90
Receipts January 1 - September 30, 1989	48,867.15
Other Income	13,870.93
TOTAL	$68,978.98
Tornado Funds transferred from Designated	2,514.78
Brazil Project Funds transferred from Designated	3,907.11
Building Funds transferred from Designated	600.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT	$76,000.87
Disbursements	73,340.81
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE September 30, 1989	$ 2,660.06

FIRST CITIZENS BANK & TRUST DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

PROBE	$ 800.00
Building Fund	5,667.79
History Fund	840.00
Lake Royale Ministry	500.00
Strategy Planning	1,000.00
Brazil Project	50.00
TOTAL	$8,857.79

Respectfully submitted for:
Sam Wood, Treasurer
By: Gertrude M. Davis, Secretary

Trustees Report

During the past few weeks we have had to give attention to some needs at the Associational Center. The heating system needed some repairs, the shrubs and trees had to be pruned, and some repair work was necessary to the gutters. We are happy to report that

all of this work has either already been completed or is in process currently.

At the direction of the Association, we have been trying to negotiate a sale of the building and property located in the Justice Community — the building and property that now houses our Associational Center. We have had interest shown, but no concrete offers. Anyone interested in purchasing this house and property is urged to contact one of the members of the Trustee Committee. Committee members are as follows: Gerald Strickland, chairman, J.D. Champion and Whit Hayes.

Respectively submitted,
Gerald Strickland, Chairman

Proposed Budget for 1990

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	BUDGET 1989	PROPOSED 1990 BUDGET
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Vacation Bible School	$ 350.00	$ 225.00
Sunday School	200.00	250.00
Church Training	250.00	250.00
Brotherhood and RAs (1)	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union (2)	200.00	225.00
Music	150.00	250.00
Evangelism	350.00	350.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry (3)	500.00	500.00
Lake Royale Ministry (4)	550.00	550.00
	$ 2,850.00	$ 2,900.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes Pastor/Deacon Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet and Campout
(2) Includes Annual Meeting, Joint WMU and Brotherhood Rally
(3) Funds from State Convention
(4) Funds from State Convention

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Cost of Promotion (1)	$ 600.00	$ 400.00
Office Supplies and Postage (2)	5,000.00	5,500.00
Utilities - Associational Center	2,300.00	2,300.00
Repairs - Associational Center	750.00	500.00
Insurance - Associational Center	250.00	250.00
Annual Sessions	1,500.00	1,000.00
Hospitality	250.00	250.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$11,050.00	$10,600.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Literacy Training
(2) Includes Newsletter
(3) Cannon NP352SF copier

III. NEW CHURCH STARTS	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
IV. BUILDING FUND (NEW ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER)	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Salary - DOM	$19,250.00	$19,750.00
Insurance - DOM	2,187.36	2,187.36
SBC Annuity Program - DOM	4,987.50	4,987.50
Social Security - DOM	2,887.50	2,887.50
Housing Allowance - DOM	4,000.00	4,000.00
Conferences and Clinics - DOM	1,500.00	1,500.00
Travel Allowance - DOM	5,000.00	5,000.00
Salary - Secretary	7,780.00	8,880.00
Social Security - Secretary	1,120.32	1,333.77
Treasurer's Honorarium	700.00	700.00
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Treasurer)	150.00	100.00
Clerk's Honorarium	700.00	
	$50,412.68	$51,476.13
TOTAL BUDGET	$71,312.68	$71,976.13

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The work of WMU in Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,450 members in 140 organizations of Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women.

The purpose of all the age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by an Executive Committee of nine women, each state trained to represent all age levels of WMU as well as Mission Action and Enlistment Enlargement. These association leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local churches. Our fall workshop was held at Hickory Rock Baptist Church on September 11, 1989.

Many events took place in Tar River WMU this past year. Many churches took part in the North Carolina Correctional Center Christmas project by providing 140 shampoo bottles for their Christmas boxes. Another special event was the Food Lion project to raise money for our Baptist Children's Home. Baptist Young Women sponsored a Craft Day at Pilot Baptist Church on September 16. It was well attended and enjoyed. In keeping with our theme for 1989-90, "In His Name, Reach, Teach, Touch," a Lifestyle Witnessing Seminar was held at Pilot Baptist Church, October 14 with approximately 30-35 women in attendance.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Rocky Cross Baptist Church with 232 attending. A very inspiring message by Nancy Curtis, State WMU Director, was the

highlight of the afternoon session along with Anita and David, a nationally acclaimed ventriloquist team. Anita and David share the gospel in a very unique way. A special invitation was extended to our MFs, GAs and Acteens to attend this meeting. Forty extra young people came in for our meeting. Danny and Nancy Callis, missionaries to Brazil, spoke to us during the evening session. Special music was presented by Steve and Cindy Kegley of the Franklinton Baptist Church. A special offering, in response to our volunteers that went to Brazil, was taken and we received $317.36 for this cause. Special thanks are extended to the churches helping Rocky Cross host this meeting. Our Annual Spring Meeting is a highlight of the year for Tar River WMU.

Tar River WMU exists to assist the churches. Please call on your council anytime and give us the privilege of working with you to multiply mission work in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Diane Trott, WMU Director

Baptist Retirement Homes Report for 1989

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this state.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem, will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

* To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the west, the Piedmont, and the east.
* To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
* To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Director of Missions Report

It has been a joy to work with Tar River Baptists during the past year. I want to thank all of those who have given encouragement and support along the way. My gratitude also goes out to those who have held offices and served on committees. Without all these fine people, my job would be extremely difficult, if not completely impossible.

The year 1988-89 has been both exciting and eventful. In this report I will only touch on a few of the highlights of the year.

In November of 1988 a tornado hit our area leaving devastation in its wake. One of our churches (Harris Chapel) and a black church (Mount Moriah) suffered severe loss. The Harris Chapel Church was almost totaled and the Mount Moriah Church was just wiped off the face of the earth. In the eastern part of Franklin County a family suffered the loss of a house that was under construction at the time of the tornado. Tar River Baptists helped in each of these situations. We have provided funds in each case and we have given building assistance and other help with the black church and the residence. In addition, Tar River Baptists provided funds and other things to tornado victims.

During August 3-16, 1989, your Director of Missions led a Missions Team to Bauru, Sao Paulo, Brazil. The team consisted of 11 members of the Tar River Baptist Association, two members of the Cullom Baptist Association and two members from the Flat River Baptist Association. This was a time of personal witnessing and revival. We had the opportunity to preach and/or give personal testimonies in churches, schools, homes, prisons, busy offices, radio stations and on the streets. We saw more than 300 accept Christ as Saviour. It was one of the busiest times some team members had ever been involved in, but it was thrilling and rewarding. Our partnership with Brazil will continue through 1991. We hope and pray that many other Tar River Baptists will have the opportunity to participate as a team member before the partnership ends. Requests have tentatively been made for a construction team and an evangelism team for March 1990, and a construction team and an evangelism team for September 1990. You will be hearing more about this in the days ahead.

In March 1989 the Association voted to do Strategy Planning. Since that time untold manhours have been invested in the strategy planning process by at least 30 individuals. As a result, a five-year plan has been drawn up and is being presented to the Association during this annual session. It is an ambitious plan, but it is not unrealistic. Its goals are challenging, but reachable. It is a plan that gives direction to the work of our Association. I commend the plan to you for adoption. Please understand that once we plan our work, we must then work our plan if we are to be effective.

It's an exciting time to be a Christian and to be a member of the Tar River Baptist Family. I really feel that we are on the verge of our greatest days, if we will just be obedient to God and follow His leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Baptist Hospital Report for 1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and A T & T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focusses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of anywhere, and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as director of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

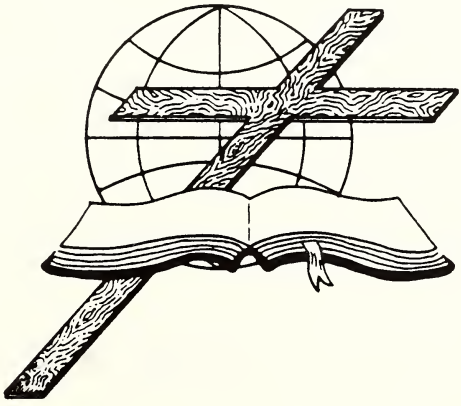
BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended and the General Board supported a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.



Tentative Calendar of Events - 1990

Tar River Baptist Association

JANUARY	
1	New Year's Day (Office Closed)
8-12	January Bible Study
8	Ministers Conference
14	Soul Winning Commitment Day
15-17	Clergy Couples Statewide Retreat
19-21	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention (Raleigh)
21	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
28	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
2	Sunday School Workers Training (Caraway)
2- 3	Assist Team Training (Caraway)
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5- 6	Statewide Evangelism Conference (Greensboro)
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	WMU Focus Week
12	Ministers Conference
16-17	Lay Witness Meeting (Caraway)
18	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
18-21	Home Missions Study
25	Volunteers in Missions Day
MARCH	
1- 2	VBS Institute
2	Pastor and Deacons Banquet
2- 3	Youth Choir Festival (Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem)
4-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
11	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-18	Youth Week
12	Ministers Conference
15	New Ministers Orientation
17	Associational Baptist Youth Night
19	Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
20-21	CCM Skills Development Conference (Caraway)
23-24	Pioneer RA/HSBYM Conference and Acteens Annual Meeting (Ridgecrest)
25	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
26	Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
26	Singing Churchmen/Women Concert (Grace Church, Durham)
30-31	WMU Annual Meeting (Ridgecrest)
31	Lad/Crusader RA Congress
APRIL	
1- 8	Simultaneous Revivals - "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You"
8	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
9	Ministers Conference

9	WMU Spring Meeting
9-14	Jewish Fellowship Week
15	Easter (Office Closed Monday)
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Study
20-22	Youth Spring Fling #1 (Caswell)
22	Cooperative Program Day
22	Life Commitment Sunday
23-25	N.C. Baptist Music Conference (Caraway)
25	Secretaries Day
27-28	BYW-BW Mother/Daughter Retreat (Ridgecrest)
27-29	Youth Spring Fling #2 (Caswell)
30	Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

4	Area Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament (Temple, Raleigh)
4- 5	Youth Spring Fling #3 (Caswell)
5	State Children's Bible Drill (Temple, Raleigh)
6	Homes/Hospital Offering
6	Senior Adult Day
6-12	Christian Home Week
7- 8	Key Leadership Conference (Caswell)
12	State Children's Bible Drill (First, Greensboro)
13	Mother's Day
14	Ministers Conference
14-15	Key Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)
14-16	Senior Adult Conference (Caraway)
16-18	Senior Adult Conference (Caraway)
18-19	State RA Track Meet
18-19	Youth Ministers Lab (Campbell University, Buies Creek)
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21-22	Sunday School Convention (Greensboro)
25	State Speakers' Tournament (First, Asheboro)
26	State Youth Bible Drill (First, Asheboro)
27	Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
28	Memorial Day (Office Closed)

JUNE

4- 9	Personal Evangelism Week (Caswell)
8-10	Single Adult Evangelism Conference (Caswell)
9-15	Summer Youth Celebration (Ridgecrest)
10-11	WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting (New Orleans)
11	Ministers Conference
11-15	Youth Evangelism I (Caswell)
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention (New Orleans)
16-22	Music Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)
17	Father's Day
18	Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
18-23	Youth Conference I (Caswell)
21	Program Committee Meeting (Associational Center)

22-23	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp (Mundo Vista)
24	Annuity Board Sunday
25	Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
25-30	Youth Conference II (Caswell)

JULY

2- 6	Youth Evangelism Week (Caswell)
4	Independence Day (Office Closed)
6- 7	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp (Mundo Vista)
9	Ministers Conference
9-14	Children's Choir Camp (Caswell)
16-21	World Missions Week (Caswell)
23-28	Youth/Adult Music Conference (Caswell)
26	Finance Committee Meeting (Associational Center)
27	Super Summer '90 Youth Crusade (Carowinds)
30-31	Youth Conference III (Caswell)

AUGUST

1- 4	Youth Conference III (Caswell)
2- 4	Sunday School Mini-Week (Caraway)
5	Day of Prayer for World Peace
6- 8	Family Enrichment Leadership Training (Caraway)
6-11	Youth Conference IV (Caswell)
10-11	Brotherhood Training (Caraway)
10-11	Associational WMU Workshop (Caswell)
12	Language Missions Day
13	Ministers Conference
13-15	Happiness Retreat I (Caraway)
14-19	16th Baptist World Congress (Seoul, Korea)
15-17	Happiness Retreat II (Caraway)
17	Music Methods and Materials Clinic (Englewood, Rocky Mount)
17-18	Lay Witness Meeting (Caraway)
19	Associational Emphasis Sunday and Offering
19-26	Church Music Emphasis Week
20	Nominating Committee Meeting (Associational Center)
24-25	Church Training Local Leaders Conference (Caraway)
27	Associational Key Leadership Conference

SEPTEMBER

2- 8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
3	Labor Day (Office Closed)
4	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
7- 8	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat (Caraway)
7- 8	Mission Friends/Girls in Action Leaders Retreat (Mundo Vista)
9	Single Adult Day
9-16	State Missions Week of Prayer and Offering
10	Ministers Conference
10	Fall WMU Workshop
13	New Ministers Orientation
16	State Missions Offering

16	*Biblical Recorder* Day
17	Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
18	Area Preschool/Children's Leadership (Oxford Baptist)
21-22	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat (Caswell)
22-23	Youth Ministry Council Retreat (Caraway)
24	Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
30-Oct. 7	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

1- 7	Sunday School Preparation Week
5- 6	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training (Caswell)
5- 6	Remarriage and Blended Family Workshop (Caswell)
5- 6	BYW Convention (Ridgecrest)
5- 6	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat (Caraway)
7	World Hunger Day
8	Ministers Conference
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat (Caraway)
12-13	Deacons Retreat (Caraway)
15-17	Senior Adult Retreat (Caraway)
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat (Caraway)
22-23	TRBA Annual Meeting
29-30	Volunteer Chaplains Conference (Caraway)

NOVEMBER

2- 3	Career/Professional BW Retreat (Ridgecrest)
4-10	RA Week
5	Ministers Conference
5	WMU World Day of Prayer
5- 7	NCSB Secretaries' Retreat (Caraway)
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Baptist State Convention (Greensboro)
16-17	Associational Church Training Team (Caraway)
18-21	Foreign Mission Study
22	Thanksgiving Day (Office Closed)
30	Ministers and Mates Christmas Banquet

DECEMBER

2- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
9	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10	Ministers Conference
10	Associational Council Meeting (Associational Center)
17	Executive Board Meeting (Duke Memorial)
25	Christmas (Office Closed)
26	Office Closed
30	Student Day at Christmas

The 1989 Annual

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following Statistical Tables

for your

further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptsms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
BAILEY	Nash	Y	1988	1909	3	Y	0	1	
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	Y	1988	1898	1	N	0	0	
BUNN	Franklin	Y	1988	1911	3	N	0	1	
CASTALIA	Nash	Y	1985	1892	3	Y	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	Franklin	Y	1989	1876	1	N	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	Y	1989	-		N	0	0	
CORINTH	Franklin	Y	1988	1785	1	Y	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1989	-	1	N	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	Y	1989	1924	1	N	0	0	
EPHESUS	Nash	Y	1982	1880	1	N	0	0	
FISHING CREEK	Nash	N		1881	1	N	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	N		1824	1	Y	0	0	
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	Y	1984	1858	3	Y	0	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1988	1890	1	Y	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	Y	1988	1915	1	N	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	Y	1988	1916	1	N	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	Y	1983	1851	1	Y	0	0	
LOUISBURG	Franklin	Y	-	1836	4	N	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	Y	1989	1773	1	Y	0	1	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	N	-	1901	1	N	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	Y	1988	1882	1	N	0	0	
OAK GROVE	Franklin	Y	1984	1875	1	Y	0	1	
PEACHTREE	Nash	Y	1986	1809	1	Y	0	0	
PEARCE	Franklin	N	-	1915	2	N	0	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	Franklin	I	1987	1844	1	Y	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	Y	1989	1859	1	Y	0	0	
PILOT	Franklin	Y	1989	1903	1	Y	0	0	
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	N	-	1924	1	N	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	N	-	1851	1	N	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	Y	1987	1788	1	N	0	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1988	1812	2	N	0	0	
RED BUD	Franklin	Y	1985	1823	1	N	0	2	
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	Y	1982	1874	1	N	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	N	-	1924	1	N	0	1	
SAMARIA	Nash	Y	1988	1823	1	Y	0	1	
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	Y	1986	1770	1	Y	0	2	
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	Y	1988	1883	1	Y	0	0	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	Nash	Y	1983	1889	3	N	0	0	
STANHOPE	Nash	Y	1989	1890	1	N	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	N	-	1910	4	Y	0	0	
UNION HOPE	Nash	Y	1988	1936	1	Y	0	0	
UNION VIEW	Franklin	N	-	1941	3	Y	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	N	-	1906	1	N	0	0	
WOOD	Franklin	N	-	1915	1	N	0	0	
TOTALS									
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							0	10	2

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
5	3	4	0	14	8	22	196	36	232
2	0	2	0	4	7	8	148	95	243
1	2	0	0	7	2	16	191	117	308
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	113	102	215
1	0	0	0	3	0	3	153	72	225
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	58	156
3	0	0	0	3	3	8	209	57	266
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	1	9	153	110	263
0	0	1	1	2	5	4	132	89	221
0	0	1	0	1	0	1	51	30	81
4	0	1	0	6	15	22	414	199	613
1	5	3	0	11	7	22	534	260	794
3	1	4	0	12	18	7	325	159	484
0	0	0	0	0	7	3	98	51	149
1	0	0	0	2	6	9	126	55	181
1	2	0	1	4	7	10	376	58	434
0	0	0	0	0	0	443		120	563
0	0	0	0	2	3	19	228	34	262
1	1	0	0	2	1	8	238	24	262
0	0	1	0	2	1	3	133	95	228
1	3	3	0	8	8	12	233	148	381
3	0	0	0	3	3	6	190	82	272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	139	349
2	1	0	0	3	2	2	202	82	284
0	0	0	0	0	6	8	139	128	267
3	3	0	0	7	10	8	508	73	581
0	0	0	0	1	1	6	113	25	138
0	0	0	0	0	1	7	89	32	121
0	0	0	0	0	3	6	134	33	167
0	0	0	0	0	3	2	98	0	98
1	2	1	0	11	7	5	175	85	260
1	0	0	0	1	1	4	160	35	195
0	0	0	0	1	1	4	100	60	161
0	0	1	0	2	3	9	273	38	311
0	2	0	0	5	11	5	437	121	558
2	0	0	0	2	5	6	132	45	177
1	0	0	0	3	3	4	242	78	320
0	0	0	0	0	2	3	44	17	61
0	1	0	0	2	7	6	277	0	277
0	0	0	0	0	5	14	168	68	236
1	1	2	0	4	2	7	312	81	393
0	0	0	0	0	1	10	329	60	389
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	146	66	212
									11,320
38	27	24	2	129	179	325	8,417	3,058	11,476

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Bobby Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey, NC 27807

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BAILEY	0	3	10	20	17	16	31	22
BETHLEHEM	0	9	15	3	0	10	27	19
BUNN	5	11	16	8	16	15	22	26
CASTALIA	0	3	6	11	2	0	12	24
CEDAR ROCK	2	3	14	6	0	7	50	17
CENTERVILLE	4	4	15	7	0	17	16	12
CORINTH	2	5	16	18	6	16	29	20
CYPRESS CHAPEL								
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	10	19	13	6	5	50	20
EPHESUS	0	11	14	12	6	5	50	40
FISHING CREEK	0	6	4	6	6	8	10	15
FLAT ROCK	0	15	37	42	0	39	38	68
FRANKLINTON	13	6	37	57	8	46	56	50
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	17	19	28	21	8	40	69
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	12	8	12	6	8	29
HOLLY GROVE	3	2	5	5	10	11	20	6
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	13	38	39	10	19	47	59
LOUISBURG								
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	10	16	10	0	12	17	29
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	5	11	7	2	1	38	30
MOUNT ZION	0	7	4	5	12	9	11	15
OAK GROVE	5	17	21	15	0	18	39	31
PEACHTREE	0	13	12	10	0	10	12	29
PEARCE								
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	17	26	19	5	27	20	18
PHILADELPHIA	3	6	24	18	4	22	5	25
PILOT	0	43	28	27	19	55	73	84
PINE RIDGE	0	4	5	0	2	0	21	24
PLEASANT GROVE	0	7	4	2	3	8	20	21
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	8	9	15	5	15	19	18
RANSDELL CHAPEL	2	5	3	7	5	3	17	7
RED BUD	0	27	7	15	13	32	30	33
ROCK SPRING	0	16	15	27	11	16	32	20
ROCKY CROSS	0	5	12	18	4	1	7	11
SAMARIA	2	4	41	8	10	26	10	45
SANDY CREEK	25	19	59	39	13	22	69	26
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	7	13	12	6	13	17	24
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	15	9	8	13	17	63
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5
UNION CHAPEL	0	6	12	12	0	8	16	39
UNION HOPE	6	9	10	12	4	12	32	20
UNION VIEW	0	15	24	18	3	0	37	21
WHITE LEVEL	0	15	26	12	18	0	25	60
WOOD	0	4	5	0	0	0	6	15
TOTALS	77	387	679	600	267	552	1,104	1,20

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Back yard Bible Club enrollment
4	4	0	127	85	0	N	0	95	0	0
0	2	0	85	53	0	N	0	38	0	0
0	4	0	123	69	0	N	0	105	0	0
7	3	0	68	42	0	N	0	45	0	0
0	2	0	101	42	0	N	0	25	0	0
0	2	0	67	42	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	116	81	0	Y	0	76	0	0
0	5	0	128	53	0	N	0	82	0	0
0	2	0	140	82	0	N	3	81	0	0
0	2	0	57	30	0	N	0	20	0	0
0	4	0	243	150	0	N	0	104	0	0
29	5	0	307	165	0	N	0	189	0	13
0	4	0	206	120	0	Y	1	55	0	0
0	2	0	84	45	0	N	0	30	0	0
3	8	0	73	0	0	N	0	15	0	0
0	4	0	229	101	0	Y	0	75	0	0
4	2	0	95	57	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	0	0	94	61	0	N	0	40	0	0
4	4	0	77	38	0	N	0	28	0	0
0	7	0	153	91	0	N	0	114	0	0
0	6	0	92	61	0	N	0	92	0	0
7	3	0	142	67	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	4	0	111	44	0	N	0	117	0	0
9	7	0	345	174	0	N	0	89	0	0
0	2	0	60	42	0	N	0	30	0	0
4	2	0	71	48	0	N	0	43	0	0
0	3	0	92	57	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	3	0	60	40	0	N	0	40	0	0
0	5	0	159	114	0	N	0	59	0	0
0	2	0	140	83	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	0	0	58	58	0	N	0	65	0	0
0	4	0	150	95	0	Y	0	111	0	0
0	9	0	309	192	0	N	0	105	0	0
0	3	0	85	61	0	N	0	62	0	0
0	3	0	128	61	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	0	0	13	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	101	60	0	Y	0	36	0	0
0	4	0	109	63	0	N	0	73	0	0
0	3	0	121	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	6	0	162	94	0	N	0	102	0	0
0	3	0	33	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
74	140	0	5,114	2,903	0	-	4	2,531	0	13

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Jim Moyniham, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	0	0	10	0
CEDAR ROCK	-	-	-	-	-
CENTERVILLE	-	-	-	-	-
CORINTH	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRESS CHAPEL					
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	15	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	5	6	3	0	0
FLAT ROCK	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLINTON	0	0	8	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	6	25	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	20	0
HOLLY GROVE	-	-	-	-	-
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISBURG					
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	10	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNT ZION	-	-	-	-	-
OAK GROVE	-	-	-	-	-
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	25	0
PEARCE					
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	-	-	-	-	-
PILOT	0	0	0	0	0
PINE RIDGE	-	-	-	-	-
PLEASANT GROVE	-	-	-	-	-
POPLAR SPRINGS	-	-	-	-	-
RANSDELL CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-
RED BUD	-	-	-	-	-
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	-	-	-	-	-
SAMARIA	-	-	-	-	-
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
STANHOPE	-	-	-	-	-
UNION CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-
UNION HOPE	-	-	-	-	-
UNION VIEW	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE LEVEL	8	0	6	12	0
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	13	12	42	92	0

enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	24	0		0	30	0
0	0	13	0	2	0	25	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	0	0	0	1	0	17	10
0	0	0	45	0	0	45	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	0	162	0	3	0	180	31
7	0	0	0	0	0	38	25
0	0	0	0	1	0	21	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	21	1	0	22	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	20	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	0	0	25	1	0	51	20
0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	0	26	20	0	0	49	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	0	25	15	7	30	84	20
0	0	0	48	0	0	48	0
0	0	0	132	0	0	132	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	10	35	5	0	86	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	4	292	24	24	0	942	233

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BAILEY	8	4	6	1	16
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	12
BUNN	8	0	9	0	28
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	15
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	11
CENTERVILLE	-	-	-	-	-
CORINTH	0	0	0	2	13
CYPRESS CHAPEL					
DUKE MEMORIAL	2	7	5	2	13
EPHESUS	7	6	5	11	11
FISHING CREEK	6	9	0	0	13
FLAT ROCK	5	3	12	17	21
FRANKLINTON	0	2	14	0	27
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	26	19
HICKORY ROCK	0	2	5	0	13
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	3	13
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	4	6	4	21
LOUISBURG					
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	14
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	12
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	2	15
OAK GROVE	5	7	0	0	26
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	12
PEARCE					
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	2	7	3	15
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	1	13
PILOT	5	6	5	7	25
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	12
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	10
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	5	0	10
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	14
RED BUD	7	5	6	1	20
ROCK SPRINGS	5	5	6	0	2
ROCKY CROSS	4	5	2	12	1
SAMARIA	4	0	12	10	1
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	2
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	1
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	3	5	0	2
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	2
UNION HOPE	8	5	7	8	2
UNION VIEW	8	4	6	2	2
WHITE LEVEL	10	12	7	13	2
WOOD	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	94	91	133	126	68

	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	5	0	3	1	44	36
0	0	0	0	0	12	8
0	4	0	4	0	53	20
0	0	0	2	0	17	12
0	0	0	4	0	13	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	5	0	20	13
0	4	0	2	0	35	20
0	0	0	2	0	42	35
0	0	0	4	0	32	17
0	12	3	5	0	79	0
0	2	0	5	0	50	45
0	3	0	5	0	53	37
0	0	0	4	0	24	11
0	0	0	3	0	19	15
0	7	0	7	0	51	32
0	0	0	4	0	18	12
0	0	0	2	0	14	10
0	0	1	1	0	19	12
0	0	0	3	0	41	20
0	0	0	2	0	14	12
0	0	0	3	0	30	15
0	5	0	4	0	23	10
0	27	0	3	0	78	60
0	0	0	2	0	14	8
0	4	2	4	0	26	13
0	0	0	1	0	22	20
0	0	4	0	0	17	7
0	12	8	7	0	66	17
0	7	3	6	0	55	28
0	4	0	6	0	46	25
0	4	0	2	0	49	35
0	0	0	3	0	25	15
0	0	0	3	0	17	15
6	10	4	5	0	53	20
0	0	0	2	0	8	8
5	0	0	2	0	30	18
0	3	0	2	0	55	12
0	0	0	3	0	44	28
0	13	0	10	0	88	50
0	0	0	1	0	16	12
11	126	25	136	1	1,412	795

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Diane Trott, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey, NC 27807

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106
	Number of Organizations							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)
BAILEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
BETHLEHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BUNN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1
CASTALIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
CENTERVILLE	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
CYPRESS CHAPEL								
DUKE MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	
EPHESUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
FISHING CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	1
FRANKLINTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	
HICKORY ROCK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	
HOLLY GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	1
LOUISBURG								
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
MOUNT ZION	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
PILOT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1
PINE RIDGE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
RED BUD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
SAMARIA	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
UNION HOPE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
UNION VIEW	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
TOTALS	30	29	17	11	38	0	267	22

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
7	8	11	11	1	0	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	0	0	10	1	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	7	0	0	7
12	0	0	0	8	0	26
0	0	0	13	2	0	15
7	0	12	0	1	0	25
7	11	1	28	7	0	63
7	4	0	8	1	0	26
17	15	0	43	1	0	86
9	0	0	30	0	0	39
5	15	0	0	0	0	24
4	0	6	8	2	0	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	10	12	31	5	0	84
6	8	10	30	8	0	70
0	0	0	12	0	0	12
0	4	0	14	3	0	25
5	0	0	12	5	0	37
16	0	0	15	1	0	42
6	8	0	10	2	0	31
0	0	0	13	4	0	17
8	8	18	32	11	0	95
0	0	1	11	1	0	15
7	0	0	0	0	0	7
4	0	8	8	0	0	26
0	0	0	5	3	0	8
7	0	0	12	1	0	32
5	5	0	13	1	0	35
7	8	0	11	9	0	41
19	3	5	12	1	0	48
10	9	17	14	2	0	57
12	0	0	20	0	0	38
0	0	0	34	4	0	38
0	0	0	8	3	0	11
6	5	7	15	2	0	39
4	0	0	8	3	0	21
12	3	0	28	1	0	52
9	4	0	10	5	0	36
0	0	0	7	1	0	8
233	128	108	543	100	0	1,341

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Tar River North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg, NC 27549 Year Ending 9/30/89	114	115	116	117
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee
BAILEY	3	3	0	
BETHLEHEM	-	-	-	-
BUNN	-	-	-	-
CASTALIA	-	-	-	-
CEDAR ROCK	-	-	-	-
CENTERVILLE	-	-	-	-
CORINTH	0	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL				
DUKE MEMORIAL	6	7	5	
EPHESUS	4	5	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	4	6	
FLAT ROCK	8	7	5	
FRANKLINTON	9	10	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	2	12	17	
HICKORY ROCK	0	5	0	
HOLLY GROVE	-	-	-	-
HOPKINS CHAPEL	5	4	4	
LOUISBURG	3	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	3	
OAK GROVE	3	3	0	
PEACHTREE	0	5	0	
PEARCE	-	-	-	-
PERRY'S CHAPEL	2	5	1	
PHILADELPIA	-	-	-	-
PILOT	8	8	13	
PINE RIDGE	-	-	-	-
PLEASANT GROVE	-	-	-	-
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	1	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	
RED BUD	0	12	0	
ROCK SPRING	2	3	0	
ROCKY CROSS	4	5	4	
SAMARIA	4	4	3	
SANDY CREEK	7	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	2	4	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	4	0	
STANHOPE	-	-	-	-
UNION CHAPEL	1	5	2	
UNION HOPE	-	-	-	-
UNION VIEW	6	12	7	
WHITE LEVEL	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	78	126	74	

0	119	120	121	122	123
Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	9	2	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	22
4	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	2	0	14
6	15	5	4	0	57
0	0	36	0	18	75
15	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	7
-	-	-	-	-	-
5	0	20	1	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	3
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	0	11
5	0	0	2	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	6
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	26	1	0	37
-	-	-	-	-	-
10	10	12	0	0	61
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	1	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	5
8	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	5	0	0	16
0	0	17	2	0	26
0	0	15	1	0	25
0	0	20	1	0	26
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	2	20	4	0	36
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	26
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
53	27	218	22	18	646

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Sam Wood, Louisburg, NC 27549
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BAILEY	56,458	3,580	60,038	2,35
BETHLEHEM	28,700	4,649	33,349	1,82
BUNN	52,772	15,213	67,985	
CASTALIA	23,953	1,116	25,069	
CEDAR ROCK	35,000	7,500	42,500	
CENTERVILLE	25,312	1,950	27,262	3,65
CORINTH	51,733	10,947	62,720	5,56
CYPRESS CHAPEL				
DUKE MEMORIAL	40,030	7,500	47,530	25,70
EPHESUS	56,114	12,587	68,701	1,61
FISHING CREEK	27,574	1,560	29,134	20
FLAT ROCK	103,149	30,371	133,520	
FRANKLINTON	129,808	5,644	135,452	30
HARRIS CHAPEL	74,772	79,972	154,744	327,10
HICKORY ROCK	33,078	8,720	41,798	98
HOLLY GROVE	24,306	1,223	25,529	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	73,776	3,550	77,326	
LOUISBURG				
MAPLE SPRINGS	35,369	14,990	50,359	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	31,421	2,047	33,468	52
MOUNT ZION	29,472	2,447	31,919	14,02
OAK GROVE	64,218	13,767	77,985	3,47
PEACHTREE	37,985	6,246	44,231	23
PEARCE				
PERRY'S CHAPEL	33,298	6,222	39,520	49
PHILADELPHIA	37,074	21,577	58,651	2,60
PILOT	105,045	36,642	141,686	1,94
PINE RIDGE	29,547	7,012	36,559	64
PLEASANT GROVE	36,338	1,927	38,265	46
POPLAR SPRINGS	36,902	6,212	43,118	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	27,959	0	29,959	
RED BUD	67,344	6,323	73,657	1,00
ROCK SPRING	55,505	29,710	85,215	1,02
ROCKY CROSS	14,775	6,118	20,893	
SAMARIA	60,363	5,233	65,596	1,60
SANDY CREEK	85,325	17,702	103,027	103,02
SOCIAL PLAINS	57,270	5,020	62,290	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	76,583	9,294	85,877	
STANHOPE	6,544	185	6,729	1,32
UNION CHAPEL	50,234	1,792	52,026	
UNION HOPE	50,024	4,432	54,456	
UNION VIEW	40,490	4,000	44,490	
WHITE LEVEL	41,757	17,318	59,075	
WOOD	25,068	3,583	28,651	
SIMS MISSION	11,348	0	11,348	
TOTALS	1,972,485	425,791	2,411,707	501,69

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
63,394	0	23,038	0	0	2,479	21,699	47,216
35,178	0	21,000	0	0	2,000	9,104	32,104
67,985	0	30,978	0	0	3,071	25,932	59,981
25,069	0	15,000	0	0	800	2,600	18,400
42,500	15,000	14,080	0	2,481	4,171	26,123	46,855
27,627	0	8,850	0	0	1,031	8,061	17,942
68,200	0	25,475	0	0	2,977	18,928	47,380
73,232	0	11,255	0	7,653	2,648	8,552	30,108
70,320	0	20,696	0	0	2,945	32,717	56,358
29,334	0	14,800	0	3,500	675	3,000	21,975
133,520	0	43,815	0	5,367	7,263	15,248	71,693
135,752	32,000	72,518	0	8,600	9,500	39,300	129,918
481,844	0	32,186	329,904	0	3,550	44,264	409,904
42,779	0	18,730	1,400	0	1,046	14,531	35,707
25,529	0	14,099	0	0	1,118	14,859	30,076
77,326	0	18,820	0	0	4,260	34,575	57,655
50,359	0	14,222	0	0	1,828	10,342	26,392
33,994	0	11,890	0	0	1,281	5,151	18,322
45,947	0	15,325	0	0	500	25,255	43,080
81,463	0	32,551	0	10,042	1,986	38,252	82,831
44,465	0	21,897	0	0	2,425	10,668	34,990
40,017	0	19,875	0	0	2,985	13,967	36,827
61,260	0	15,291	0	0	1,335	22,539	39,165
143,630	0	32,253	0	0	5,888	63,107	101,248
37,204	0	10,457	0	0	1,275	15,955	27,687
38,730	0	23,417	0	0	1,270	12,033	36,721
43,118	0	23,488	0	0	580	5,200	29,268
29,959	0	16,195	0	0	935	0	17,130
74,657	0	22,103	0	5,875	3,513	23,365	54,856
86,235	34,460	0	0	0	1,925	13,000	49,385
20,893	0	10,497	0	0	2,374	7,648	20,519
67,198	0	23,685	0	0	3,586	15,276	42,547
0	27,908	-	0	3,356	6,575	34,835	72,674
62,290	0	16,336	0	0	2,296	28,595	42,227
85,877	0	40,282	0	0	1,674	34,922	76,878
8,054	0	2,942	0	0	50	805	3,798
52,026	0	30,706	0	0	2,660	10,113	43,479
54,456	26,000	20,777	56,890	1,500	1,466	26,708	107,341
44,490	0	26,580	0	0	1,140	3,141	32,861
59,075	0	23,162	0	0	3,138	29,998	56,298
28,651	0	8,669	0	0	1,285	10,635	20,589
11,348	0	5,200	0	0	150	2,841	8,191
,704,985	135,368	853,140	388,194	48,374	103,654	783,844	2,243,576

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Tar River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
BAILEY	0	600	600	6,839	2,279	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	2,328	1,007	
BUNN	0	0	0	3,526	1,600	24
CASTALIA	0	0	0	900	220	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1,500	500	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	417	25
CORINTH	0	0	0	5,177	1,553	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0			
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,812	1,205	19
EPHESUS	0	0	0	5,078	1,798	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	2,050	375	18
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	19,347	4,946	38
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	4,600	2,860	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	4,000	2,000	85
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	544	460	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	400	400	40
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	8,783	2,719	5
LOUISBURG	0	0	0			
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,600	1,400	42
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	300	510	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	410	211	17
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	6,576	660	90
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	800	500	18
PEARCE	0	0	0			
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,372	1,173	19
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	4,082	1,484	
PILOT	0	0	0	8,245	3,299	82
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	3,350	1,150	32
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,800	1,600	1,40
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,650	1,000	37
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,213	0	50
RED BUD	0	0	0	5,300	1,900	28
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	3,343	3,454	5
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	485	300	20
SAMARIA	0	0	0	6,160	1,810	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	4,194	1,875	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	6,261	2,772	45
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	3,019	960	43
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	6
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,500	500	20
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	2,374	0	4
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	290	528	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2,500	1,748	4
WOOD	0	0	0	782	522	1
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	0	600	600	138,190	53,684	11,0

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
772	932	0	0	0	0	1,453	5,436	12,875
201	220	0	0	0	0	0	1,428	3,756
380	1,686	137	137	137	137	901	5,864	9,390
476	640	0	0	0	0	574	1,910	2,960
438	450	0	0	0	0	100	1,488	2,988
250	558	0	0	0	0	109	1,584	2,884
452	1,263	0	18	58	0	64	3,408	8,585
563	1,087	0	0	0	0	260	3,309	6,121
055	2,050	0	57	57	57	1,057	6,131	11,209
377	434	0	65	65	0	437	1,935	3,985
989	3,000	0	221	221	0	3,679	13,436	38,213
939	1,553	0	349	349	349	1,000	7,399	11,999
254	3,830	0	0	850	0	2,188	10,972	14,972
718	1,210	0	0	0	0	6,322	8,710	9,254
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,200
727	1,151	0	0	0	0	1,028	3,447	18,370
974	1,098	0	126	126	0	2,143	6,287	8,887
533	1,246	0	560	450	320	0	3,719	4,019
227	308	0	175	175	175	0	1,446	1,856
409	3,218	0	0	0	0	1,543	7,739	14,315
769	811	0	550	0	0	0	2,817	3,617
550	929	0	112	113	0	500	3,668	6,040
469	12,677	0	776	388	388	0	17,182	21,264
350	3,105	0	25	25	25	11,533	21,351	29,596
554	918	-	235	0	0	764	3,946	7,296
400	600	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	5,800
485	1,218	0	64	31	31	4,908	8,112	9,762
0	0	0	0	0	0	705	1,968	19,098
989	2,354	0	0	0	0	600	6,123	11,423
598	828	0	55	28	27	2,758	7,798	11,141
500	818	0	0	0	0	872	2,790	3,275
000	2,249	0	0	0	0	100	5,159	11,319
750	1,500	0	0	0	0	740	4,865	9,059
330	772	0	106	212	106	1,232	6,488	12,749
529	2,945	0	57	113	57	4,097	9,294	12,313
0	0	0	0	0	0	120	185	185
000	1,000	0	102	0	0	548	3,350	4,850
759	0	0	0	0	0	2,202	3,408	5,782
0	379	0	0	0	0	0	907	907
620	2,500	0	439	0	0	1,674	7,381	9,881
349	875	0	0	0	0	900	2,801	3,583
85	171	0	0	0	0	0	730	730
8220	62,583	137	4,229	3,398	1,672	57,021	221,371	387,508

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PBG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions
BAILEY	1	6	15	12	4	3,603	265,000	0	N	Y	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	3	10	10	3	2,148	175,000	0	N	Y	0	
BUNN	0	0	10	5	3	4,552	350,000	0	N	Y	0	
CASTALIA	0	0	3	4	1	2,200	350,000	0	O	Y	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	1	0	2	1	6,982	458,600	13,000	N	Y	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	6	2	1	1,984	415,000	0	N	Y	0	
CORINTH	1	0	8	10	3	2,851	335,000	0	N	Y	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL												
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	2	10	7	3	3,029	270,000	0	N	Y	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	20	8	3	4,760	575,000	0	N	Y	0	
FISHING CREEK	1	0	2	10	2	2,100	250,000	18,000	F	Y	0	
FLAT ROCK	0	0	15	18	4	6,057	600,000	8,507	N	N	0	
FRANKLINTON	1	3	34	3	2	11,000	875,000	33,000	N	Y	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	2	0	4	2	2,070	800,000	0	N	Y	0	
HICKORY ROCK	2	0	15	1	1	988	250,000	0	T	Y	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	15	2	3	2,700	290,000	0	N	Y	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	1	23	13	4	4,122	500,000	0	N	Y	0	
LOUISBURG												
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	1	5	5	2	5,000	250,000	0	O	Y	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	9	1	2	2,863	410,000	0	N	Y	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	3,606	275,000	0	N	Y	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	20	10	1	5,186	600,000	56,467	O	Y	0	
PEACHTREE	0	1	0	2	1	2,225	400,000	0	O	Y	0	
PEARCE												
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	37	7	3	4,312	338,000	0	O	Y	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	11	4	4,000	395,000	0	N	Y	0	
PILOT	4	0	125	12	4	10,753	790,400	0	O	Y	0	
PINE RIDGE	0	1	0	10	3	3,133	280,000	0	O	Y	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	7	5	4	2,576	500,000	0	N	Y	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	2	4	12	3	2	3,508	375,000	0	N	Y	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	2	13	5	3	1,280	220,000	0	O	Y	0	
RED BUD	0	0	35	10	3	4,125	300,000	0	O	Y	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	21	3	7	3,765	292,000	0	O	Y	0	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	2	1	1	80,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0	
SAMARIA	1	1	0	10	3	4,936	475,000	0	O	Y	0	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	6	4	6,513	367,500	0	N	Y	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	32	10	4	3,787	430,000	0	N	Y	0	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	16	4	1	4,638	725,000	0	O	Y	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	478	50,000	0	N	Y	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	10,113	450,000	0	N	Y	0	
UNION HOPE	0	0	28	10	5	3,650	400,000	25,400	O	Y	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	24	6	4	2,554	100,000	0	O	Y	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	15	4	2	5,595	460,000	0	N	Y	0	
WOOD	0	0	10	3	2	1,200	150,000	0	O	Y	0	
SIMS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	154	5,000	0	N	Y	0	
TOTALS	12	29			102	241,088	16,146,500	154,374	-	-	0	

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?											Y=Yes N=No
($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
932	772	0	N	25	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
220	201	0	N	4	0	98	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,686	880	0	N	5	0	116	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
325	341	0	N	4	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
450	438	0	N	10	0	104	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
558	250	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,263	452	0	N	0	0	97	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,087	563	0	N	10	0	80	L	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,015	1,055	0	N	6	0	89	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
434	377	1	N	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
2,875	989	0	N	12	0	303	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
1,553	939	2	N	23	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
3,830	1,254	5	N	26	0	196	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
1,210	718	0	N	7	0	59	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
437	331	0	N	1	0	79	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	727	0	N	0	0	168	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,098	974	0	N	8	0	82	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
926	633	0	N	6	0	123	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
308	226	0	N	0	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3,218	1,409	0	N	10	0	161	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
811	769	0	N	0	0	113	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
801	650	0	N	8	0	121	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
12,677	1,469	0	N	10	0	33	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3,105	2,350	0	N	15	0	134	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
918	554	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
840	400	0	N	9	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,218	485	1	N	5	0	73	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
150	120	0	N	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2,354	989	0	N	2	0	128	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
828	598	0	N	7	0	71	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
818	600	0	N	2	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
2,249	1,000	0	N	5	0	112	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,500	750	0	N	0	0	0	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
772	830	0	N	9	0	87	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
1,414	629	0	N	4	0	105	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	N	1	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,000	1,000	0	N	0	0	111	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
759	447	0	N	10	0	-		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
379	0	0	N	30	0	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
2,500	620	0	N	10	0	147	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
875	349	0	N	5	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
171	85	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
59,564	28,223	9	-		0	3,461														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66ta

1990 Annual

THEME: "Living Triumphantly in Troubled Times"

Tar River Baptist Association North Carolina

1990
MINUTES

of the

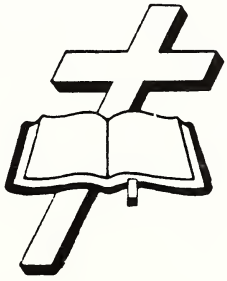
One Hundred and Sixtieth
Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina



Held With
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
RANSDELL CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, *Assisting*
October 22, 1990

Held With
HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1990

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 3
- Woman's Missionary Union 5

CHURCH LEADERS
- Sunday School 6
- Discipleship Training 7
- Music 7
- WMU 8
- Brotherhood 9
- Treasurer's 9
- Church Clerks 10
- Chairmen of Deacons 11
- Licensed or Ordained Ministers 13
- Media/Library 15
- Ministers of Education/Youth Associate Pastor & Recreation Directors 13
- Other Ministers Other Than Pastors 14
- Messengers 14

Our Deceased Members 16
Constitution 19
Program 27
Proceedings 29

REPORTS
- History of Oak Grove Baptist Church 32
- History of Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church 34
- History of Harris Chapel Baptist Church 36
- Sunday School 37
- Executive Committee 57
- Brotherhood 39
- Evangelism Committee 42
- Historian's 43
- Credentials Committee 44
- Trustees 45
- Woman's Missionary Union 45
- Discipleship Training 46
- Treasurer's 47
- Music 51
- Nominating Committee 51
- Time, Place, Preacher 54
- Director of Missions 55
- Proposed Budget for 1991 56

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1991 57
Installation of Officers & Leaders 60
Baptist Hospital 61
Baptist Retirement Homes 62
Baptist Children's Homes 63
Statistical Tables 65
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. William Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 27549 853-2656
SECRETARY-CLERK
Gertrude Davis, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg 27549 853-2656
MODERATOR
Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549 496-5512
VICE MODERATOR
Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549 496-6229
TREASURER
Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg 27549 853-2123
ASSISTANT TREASURER
Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27607 832-4845
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J.D. Champion, Joe Smith
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg 27549 853-2637
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597 269-8366
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Terry Alford, P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882 478-5466
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597 269-7590
FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525 494-2284
HISTORY COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525 494-2284
NOMINATING COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589 853-2353
TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816 459-4688
PROGRAM COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
William Wallace, Gerald Nelms, Jimmy Pulliam
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Randall Speer, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597 269-7873
ANNUITY BOARD REPRESENTATIVE
John Butler, Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549 496-5521
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE
Jimmy Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882 478-3221
CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE
Randall Speer, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597 269-7873
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE
Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597 269-8366
FOREIGN MISSIONS REPRESENTATIVE
Tom Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597 496-5201
HOME MISSIONS REPRESENTATIVE
Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597 269-8312

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPRESENTATIVE
C. Ray Pruette, 8 S. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525 494-2548
RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPRESENTATIVE
Jeff Hensley, P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508 496-5337
STATE MISSIONS REPRESENTATIVE
Linda Hicks, P.O. Box 214, Zebulon 27597 269-5373
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Jeff Hensley, P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508 496-5337
ORDINATION COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Jeff Hensley, P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508 496-5337
MUSIC COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597 269-8910
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Marcia Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Bailey 27807 235-4622
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Jim Moynihan, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549 853-2317
WMU COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597 269-8073
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549 496-5681
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Joann Wallace, 120 Hunter's Ln., Youngsville 27596 556-6859
RECREATION COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Steve Henson, Rt. 3 Box 150-36, Franklinton 27525 494-5700
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Margaret Holmes, Rt. 2 Box 349, Zebulon 27597 496-3970
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816 459-4688
EVANGELISM COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Billy Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 324-2B, Zebulon 27597 556-7245
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549 496-4885
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597 269-8312
FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Jimmy Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882 478-3221

ZIP CODE NUMBERS

Bailey	27807	Louisburg	27549	Spring Hope	27882
Bunn	27508	Middlesex	27557	Wake Forest	27587
Cary	27511	Nashville	27856	Warrenton	27589
Castalia	27816	Red Oak	27868	Whitakers	27891
Franklinton	27525	Raleigh	27607	Youngsville	27596
		Sims	27880	Zebulon	27597

Executive Committee 1990 - 1991

The Tar River Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. See Article XVII.

Pastors 1990 - 1991

BAILEY
Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
Dannie Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; (h) 496-4570
BEULAH
Billy Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 234-2B, Zebulon 27597;
(c) 556-7245 (h) 556-3524
BUNN
Jeff Hensley, P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508; (c) 496-5337 (h) 496-5204
CASTALIA
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (c) 459-4663 (h) 459-4688
CEDAR ROCK
Andy Cook, Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (c) 853-3458 (h) 853-2015
CENTERVILLE
Rt. 2, Box 689, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
COMMUNITY
Jeff Brooks, 2008-D Quail Forest Dr., Raleigh 27609; (h) 876-7533
CORINTH
Don Dowless, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-2557 (h) 496-4979
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Mike Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882 (h) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Morris Haywood, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 853-3366 (h) 853-2772
EPHESUS
Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3652 (h) 478-3485
FISHING CREEK
Stanley Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 202F, Whitakers 27891; (h) 443-3269
FLAT ROCK
Gary McNair, Rt. 7 Box 212, Louisburg 27549; (c) 556-1622 (h) 556-4376
FRANKLINTON
DuPree Sanders, 108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; (c) 494-5121
(h) 494-1163
HARRIS CHAPEL
Rt. 1 Box 163, Youngsville 27596; (c) 556-5878
HICKORY ROCK
Rt. 4 Box 609, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463

HOLLY GROVE
Steve Griffith, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-4197
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; 269-7003 (h) 269-8215
LOUISBURG
Larry Williams, 306 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-4195 (h) 496-3340
MAPLE SPRINGS
John Butler, Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-5521; (h) 496-5755
MOUNT ZION
Bill Sheffield, Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2524
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Tim Burpee, Rt. 6 Box 194, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797
OAK GROVE
Jack Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596; (c) 556-2315 (h) 556-4226
PEACHTREE
Larry Reese, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-4418 (h) 478-5938
PEARCE
Don Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597; 269-7510; (h) 269-2184
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
Ed Rogers, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; (c) 459-3578 (h) 459-4428
PILOT
Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (c) 269-8366 (h) 269-9424
PINE RIDGE
David Higginbotham, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
George Fox, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-5945
POPLAR SPRINGS
Thomas Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
Leo Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (c) 853-3787 (h) 853-2285
ROCK SPRING
Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-6229 (h) 496-2991
ROCKY CROSS
David Blair, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Carroll Arant, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Jim Moynihan, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549; (c) 853-2317 (h) 853-2927
SIMS
P.O. Box 11, Sims 27880
SOCIAL PLAINS
Randall Speer, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
James Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3221 (h) 478-5305

STANHOPE
William Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson 27893; (h) 243-2266
UNION CHAPEL
Wayne Schlink, 2520 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597; (c) 269-7939 (h) 269-8135
UNION HOPE
Marc Tilley, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639
UNION VIEW
Earl Rogers, P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (c) 494-5101 (h) 494-7341
WHITE LEVEL
Gary Murry, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; (c) 853-2771 (h) 853-2583
WOOD
Todd Brady, Rt. 2 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2176

Tar River WMU Officers for 1990 - 1991

WMU Director
Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 269-8073
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR
Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
SECRETARY/TREASURER
Annette Coppedge, Rt. 2 Box 255B, Nashville 27856; 459-3253
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mildred Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596; 556-4695
GA DIRECTOR
Mary Tanner, Rt. 1 Box 132F, Kittrell 27544; 492-5992
MISSIONS FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Jeanie Strickland, P.O. Box 808, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3305
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR
Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312
WMU PLACE COMMITTEE
Nannie Wrenn, Rt. 2 Box 30, Louisburg 27549; 496-3181
Lucille Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 923, Louisburg 27549; 496-5274
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Betty May, P.O. Box 190, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3427
Violet Martin, Rt. 2 Box 240A, Zebulon 27597; 496-5630
Emma Davis, Rt. 4 Box 111, Louisburg 27549; 496-5356
Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597; 496-4970
Peggy Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5305

Committees and Members of Committees 1990 - 1991

See Nominating Committee Report in Annual session program for listing of committee members.

Church Leaders

Sunday School Directors

(Only churches listed reported Sunday School Directors)

Bailey ..... John Jobe, P.O. Box 442, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Jerry Temple, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Beulah ..... Bobby Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545
Bunn ..... Ray Bunn, Rt. 5 Box 600, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Philip Braswell, Rt. 4 Box 103H, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... A.C. Daniels, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Bill Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 302, Hollister 27844
Community ..... Barry Burger, Rt. 3, Franklinton 27525
Corinth ..... Don Dowless, Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Phyllis Rice, Rt. 2 Box 396, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Chris Sandifer, Rt. 3 Box 371, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Wesley Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 134D, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Hazel Williams, 709 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Bobby Bowden, Rt.2 Box 301, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... Glenn Woodlief, Rt. 4 Box 620, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Robbie Shaw, 420 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Hopkins Chapel ..... Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189E, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Sammy Beasley, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Lee Pearce, Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589
Mt. Zion ..... J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Charles Booth, Rt. 2 Box 263, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Robert Fisher, 114 W. McIver St., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Ronnie Denton, Rt. 2 Box 284, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266C, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... John Smith, Rt. 5, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Earl Perry, Rt. 5 Box 238, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Tim Strickland, Rt. 7 Box 343, Rocky Mount 27803
Samaria ..... Randy Bissette, Rt. 2 Box 110, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Sims ..... None
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... James W. Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Macon Barham, Rt. 1 Box 261, Youngsville 27596

Union Hope ..... Blake Stallings, Rt. 2 Box 27, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... E. Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Ray Gupton, Rt. 4 Box 449, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Bennie Ray Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 562, Louisburg 27549

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Bunn ..... Jeff Hensley, 106 E. Jewett Ave., Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Linda Boulden, Rt. 1 Box 7D, Castalia 27816
Franklinton ..... Dorothy Payne, Rt. 2 Box 137 Sunset Dr., Youngsville 27596
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Bethlehem ..... Karen Daniels, 147 Spring Valley Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Beulah ..... Jean Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545
Bunn ..... Lou Batton, 104 Hill Pl., Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Helen Delbridge, P.O. Box 53, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Linda Thompson, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Community ..... Evelyn Burger, Rt. 3, Franklinton 27525
Corinth ..... Donna Maynard, Rt. 2, Henderson 27536
Cypress Chapel ..... Terry Alford, P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 308, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... David Carr, 87 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Fishing Creek ..... Linda Journigan, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Flat Rock ..... Rochelle Gilliam, Rt. 7 Box 342, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Kevin Brown, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Harris Chapel ..... Ralph Estevez, 52 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27887
Hickory Rock ..... Charlene Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198A, Castalia 27816
Holly Grove ..... Beverly Shaw, 420 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Hopkins Chapel ..... Robin Brannan, 4617 Derwood Dr., Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Lucinda Ayscue, 704 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mt. Zion ..... Annette Foster, 1106 N. Bickett Blvd., Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Kenneth Hopkins, 1210 N. Arendall Ave., Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Eleanor Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 176, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Brenda Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Amy Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 259A, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 196, Spring Hope 27882
Ransdell Chapel ..... Annette Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816

Rock Spring ..... Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Johnny Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 224C, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26A, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope, First ..... John Bunn, Rt. 5 Box 516, Zebulon 27597
Stanhope ..... Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Dickey Bryant, 506 Pearce Rd., Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Tommy McGhee, Rt. 2 Box 54A, Wake Forest 27587
White Level ..... John Rausch, Rt. 1 Box 162B, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 553, Louisburg 27549

WMU Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Bailey ..... Peggy Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 54, Bailey 27807
Beulah ..... Sherry Vaughn, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Bunn ..... Cecelia Hensley, 106 E. Jewett Ave., Bunn 27508
Cedar Rock ..... Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Cindy Lancaster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Margaret Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 363, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Pam Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Libby Anders, Rt. 1 103 Spring Ct., Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Lissie Langdon, 4804 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Nancy Shearon, 203 Tucker Dr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Amy Southerland, Rt. 7, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mt. Zion ..... Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Dorothy Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1 Box 364, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Castalia 27816
Rock Springs ..... Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Jackie Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Diane Denton, Rt. 2 Box 95, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Georgette Guin, Rt. 1 Box 511A, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557
Spring Hope, First ..... Donna Best, P.O. Box 726, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Debra Woodlief, Rt. 6 Box 312, Zebulon 27597

Union Hope ..... Helen Denton, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... Virginia McGhee, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Carrie Thorne, Rt. 1 Box 145, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Beulah ..... Barry Maye, 5532 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Bunn ..... (RA) Charles Bass, Rt. 5 Box 713, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Ray Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 650, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Howard Wheeler, Rt. 4 Box 411B, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... (RA) Bill Strickland, P.O. Box 808, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... George H. Saunders, Rt. 2 Box 222, Whitakers 27891
Franklinton ..... Fred Coats, Sr., Rt. 2 , 2 Oakridge Rd., Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... (RA) Rod Hoffman, Rt. 4 Box 152, Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Ricky Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 355D, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549
Mt. Zion ..... J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Shelton White, P.O. Box 94, Youngsville 27596
Perry's Chapel ..... Mac Burgess, 207 N. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Bill Wesson, Rt. 3 Box 114D, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Russell Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... (RA) Mrs. Cornellia Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Vann Wester, Rt. 6 Box 544, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Randall Jones, 511 Pearces Rd., Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Clyde Best, P.O. Box 726, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Macon Barham, Rt. 1 Box 261, Youngsville 27596

Church Treasurers

Bailey ..... Evelyn Folsom, P.O. Box 247, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Alice Wester, Rt. 1 Box 61, Louisburg 27549
Beulah ..... Preston Perry, Rt. 1 Box 229-A, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Johnny Winstead, P.O. Box 14, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Karl Edwards, P.O. Box 95, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Clarence Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 6 Box 74, Louisburg 27549
Community ..... Connie Woodlief, Rt. 3 Box 310, Franklinton 27525
Corinth ..... Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 505, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Jenny Alford, P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Martha Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891

Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 7 Box 166, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Don Lancaster, 112 Gregory Manor, Youngsville 27596
Harris Chapel ..... Rose Loyd, Rt. 7 Box 475, Louisburg 27549
Hickory Rock ..... Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Barbara Finch, 8116 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Stephen Howard, 305 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Donnie Rudd, Rt. 6 Box 39C, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147A2, Warrenton 27589
Mt. Zion ..... Corine Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Susan Sykes, 521B Rogers Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Peachtree ..... David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Ronald E. Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Nancy Bunting, Rt. 1 Box 376, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5 Box 368, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Raymond Alford, Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 82D, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Joy Joyner, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Sims ..... Jo Glover
Social Plains ..... Doris Carlyle, Rt. 5 Box 590, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Sarah Purkerson, P.O. Box 381, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Gayle Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donald Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416 1A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Rayford Bobbitt, 309 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Mary Alice Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549

Church Clerks

Bailey ..... Mrs. Dan Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Larue Richards, Rt. 1 Box 231, Youngsville 27596
Beulah ..... Jean Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545
Bunn ..... Kim Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Ellen Thomas, P.O. Box 223, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89A, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Willie Dement, Rt. 6 Box 377, Louisburg 27549
Community ..... Lucy Fuller, P.O. Box 5, Franklinton 27525
Corinth ..... Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Pam Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Faye Shearin, Rt. 5 Box 847, Louisburg 27549

Ephesus ..... Willis R. Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Peggy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Otha Hill, Rt. 1 Box 120, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Patti Carter, Rt. 1 Box 88, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Carolyn Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 170A, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Linda Swanson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Castalia 27816
Holly Grove ..... Minnie L. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 451, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Melba Ray, 1207 N. Arendel Ave., Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... William Hill, 102 King Cir., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mt. Zion ..... Bettye Smiley, 125 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Paulette Bailey, P.O. Box 25, Youngsville 27596
Peachtree ..... Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Melanie Johnson, P.O. Box 784, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240H, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Torchie Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 428, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Margaret Doughtie, P.O. Box 974, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Pat Horton, Rt. 1 Box 344, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Corinne Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 171, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Daphine West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Sims ..... Robert Ruffin, P.O. Box 41, Sims 27880
Social Plains ..... Annette Boykin, 825 Horton St. Ext., Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Martha Bissette, 4400 Pinehurst Dr., Wilson 27893
Union Chapel ..... Robin Bottoms, 613 Devon Pl., Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Malvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only churches listed reported Chairmen of Deacons)

Bailey ..... Lewis M. Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Betty Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Beulah ..... Thomas Strickland, Rt. 4 Box 295B, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Richard Beamon, 50 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Philip Braswell, Rt. 4 Box 103H, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... Steve Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Bill Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 302, Hollister 27844
Cypress Chapel ..... Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882

Duke Memorial ..... John Byrd, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... J. Phillip Murray, Rt. 1 Box 401, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Richard Journigan, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Flat Rock ..... Epp Catlett, Rt. 7, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... David Averette, 111 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Philip Taylor, 3104 Sherry Dr., Raleigh 27604
Hickory Rock ..... Kenneth McCurry, 105 Lakeside Ave., Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Charles Collie, P.O. Box 782, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189E, Zebulon 27597
Maple Springs ..... Willard Winborne, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Roy L. Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mt. Zion ..... Bill King, Rt. 6 Box 524, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Charles B. Woodlief, Rt. 3 Box 50, Wake Forest 27587
Peachtree ..... Dallas Hill, Rt. 2 Box 73, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Elmo Privette, Rt. 3 Box 136B, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Andrew Hoyle, Rt. 3 Box 351, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Gary Gay, Rt. 2 Box 463D, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266C, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... William Moeller, Rt. 1 Box 333, Castalia 27816
Poplar Springs ..... Maurice Mullen, Rt. 2 Box 190, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Roger Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 543, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 102, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Sims ..... David Ruffin, P.O. Box 8, Sims 27880
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Ann Harris, Rt. 2 Box 339A, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... J.D. Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 230, Knightdale 27545
Union Hope ..... Richard Joyner, Rt. 5 Box 502, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Winford Murray, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... LeRoy Wood, Rt. 4 Box 463, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Bill Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 235, Castalia 27816

Media Library Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Bailey ..... Ruth Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807
Beulah ..... Marie Nichols, Rt. 4 Box 315A-6, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Myrtle Hedgepeth, P.O. Box 115, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Theresa Lancaster, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Charlette Murray, Rt. 1 Box 395, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891

Flat Rock ..... Joyce Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 117B, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Ann Goswick, 212 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
Oak Grove ..... Pat Gropp, Rt. 3 Box 38A, Wake Forest 27598
Peachtree ..... Joanne Blankenship, P.O. Box 51, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Jill Owen, Rt. 5 Box 397, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 350, Zebulon 27597
Rock Spring ..... June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Alison Melina, Rt. 4 Box 4161, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Pat Strawbridge, 305 W. Noble St., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Ballance, 1013 Lookout Pt., Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Dee Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 382, Spring Hope 27882
White Level ..... Jean Jones, Rt. 2 Box 820, Louisburg 27549

Ministers of Education/Youth, Associate Pastors and Recreation Directors

(Education - E, Youth - Y, Associate Pastor, AP, Recreation - R)

Beulah ..... Sherry Vaughn (Y), Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Barry Maye (Y), 5532 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Castalia ..... Linda Boulden (Y), Rt. 1 Box 7D, Castalia 27816
Flat Rock ..... Mike Morris (Y), 70 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Harris Chapel ..... Ron Fowler (Y), SEBTS Box 2635, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... John Faulkner (R), Rt. 2 Box 932, Louisburg 27549
Louisburg ..... Tom Cabaniss (Y), P.O. Box 5219, Duke Station, Durham 27706
Mount Zion ..... Banks Denton (R), Rt. 6 Box 556, Louisburg 27549
Pilot ..... Brian Huffstetler (AP, Y), 843-H Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Nanette Warren (E), Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Rock Spring ..... Ed Foskey (Y), Rt. 5 Box 222, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Mustgrave (Y), 2409 Hwy. 39, Zebulon 27597
White Level ..... John Rausch (Y), Rt. 1 Box 162B, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... Elizabeth Gupton (Y, R), Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During the Year

Bailey ..... T.R. Stone (L,O), Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807
Duke Memorial ..... Morris Haywood (O), Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882
Franklinton ..... Kurt Weeks (L), 1623-C, Ebenezer Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730
Harris Chapel ..... William Monroe (O), 313 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest 27587
Maple Springs ..... John Butler (O), Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove ..... Haywood Tomblin (O), 504 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
White Level ..... John Rausch (O), Rt. 1 Box 162B, Castalia 27816

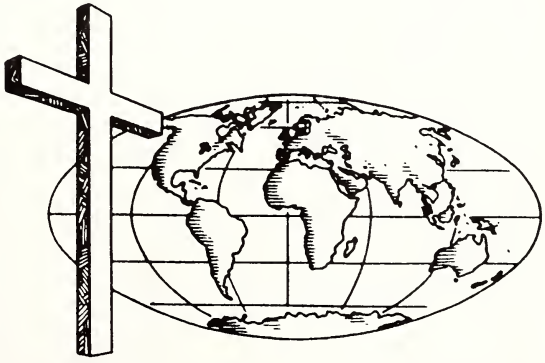
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

Bailey . . . . . Rev. T.R. Stone, Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807
Beulah . . . . . Rev. James Pulley, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Rev. Bobby Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545
Bunn . . . . . Rev. Al Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 27508
Flat Rock . . . . . Rev. Mike Scarborough, 158 Bridle Tr., Youngsville 27596
Louisburg . . . . . Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson, 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Rev. Richard King, 111 Beam Cir., Louisburg 27549
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hayward Tomblin, 504 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
Perry's Chapel . . . . . Rev. Willard Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Poplar Springs . . . . . Rev. Michael White, Rt. 1 Box 138-A1, Supply 28462
Spring Hope . . . . . Rev. Almond Holley, P.O. Box 240-G, Spring Hope 27882
Union View . . . . . Rev. Clyde Waiden, Jr., 24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525
White Level . . . . . Rev. John Rausch, Rt. 1 Box 162B, Castalia 27816

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Dan L. Johnson, Jr., Lib Johnson, T.R. Stone, Jean Stone
BETHLEHEM: Betty Rogers, Rochelle Gay, Jerry Temple
BUNN: Erma Strickland, Cecelia Hensley, Jeff Hensley, Darnell Batton
CASTALIA: Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Karl Edwards, Pauline Drake
CEDAR ROCK: Dorothy Daniels, Ruth Shearin, Hazel Gilliam, Nellie Dean
CORINTH: Mary Abbott, Frances Fuller, Annie Smith, Agnes Merritt
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Doris Wilder, Terry Alford, Mike Harrell
DUKE MEMORIAL: John Byrd
EPHESUS: David Carr, A.W. Hinnant, Ruth Hinnant, Phillip Murray
FISHING CREEK: Lois Murray, Lucille Ricks, Mrs. Vernon Avent, Sharon Dixon
FLAT ROCK: L.L. Brown, Elizabeth Cash, Pattie Cash, Fred Wheeler, Epp Catlett, Mildred Catlett, Gorrell Thompson, Millie Thompson
FRANKLINTON: Fred Coats, Sr., Mary Ann Coats, Ray Pruette, James Payne, Dorothy Payne, Lucy Colbert, Jake Parham, Pete Colbert, Margaret Pruette, Pastor
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Sue Floyd, Emily Murphy, Irene Timberlake, Donna Averette, James Averette, George Macon
HICKORY ROCK: Myrtle Parrish, Margaret Swanson, Maude Smith, Elizabeth Tharrington, Elsie Tharrington, Mildred Smith
HOLLY GROVE: Grace Langley, Dot Shearon, Paul Marks, Velma Marks
HOPKINS CHAPEL: S.P. Scott, Nella Scott, Lissie Langdon, Melba Ray, Virginia Mitchell, Bonnie Baker, Marie Gay, Margaret Dean, Shirley Perry
LOUISBURG: Larry Williams, Richard King, Gertrude Boone, Nannie Wrenn, Laura Frances Wynne, Tommie Lankford, Josephine Hayes, Margaret Edwards
MAPLE SPRINGS: Willard Winborne, Virginia Winborne, Melver Neal, Ruby Washburn, Rev. John Butler
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Roy L. Ayscue, Jr., Jeanette Ayscue
MT. ZION: Bettye Smiley, Corine Murphy, Annette Foster, Priscilla Duke, Margaret Boyette, Zena Gupton
OAK GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Jack Rose, Everett & Maidie Mangum, Howard & Ruth White

PEACHTREE: Eunice Wood, Blanche Turner, Odell Gardner, Louise May
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Eleanor Wilder, Annie Edwards, Grace Smith, Dorothy Renn, Pastor
PHILADELPHIA: Jim Leonard, Maggie Walker, Henrietta King, Ed Rogers
PILOT: Roger Hensley, Betsy Jones, Jackie Stallings, Marie Bufkin, Elaine Lewis, Vann Denton, Torchie Stallings, Gilford Bufkin, Betty Denton
PINE RIDGE: Rev. David Higganbotham, Mrs. Dale Perry, Mozell Perry, Kenneth Perry
PLEASANT GROVE: W.H. Glasgow, Pattie Glasgow, John Smith, Mary Smith
POPLAR SPRINGS: Gertrude Bullock, Ruth Hatcher, Margaret Holmes, Leslie Cook
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Annette Aldridge, Spencer Rice, Wanda Rice
RED BUD: Ethel Lue Gupton, Sandra Wood, Corinne Leonard, Staley Leonard
ROCK SPRING: Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Rita Daniels, Ed Foskey, Virginia Strickland, Beverley Jeffreys, Jeannie Nelms
ROCKY CROSS: Rev. David Blair, Tim Strickland, Ruth Hagwood, Debra Wagner, Ruby Massey
SAMARIA: Paul Lamm, Mark Hucks, Annie Ruth Morgan, June Bissette, Carroll Arant
SANDY CREEK: Rev. Jim Moynihan, Georgette Guin, Lloyd West, Gerald Nelms, Daphine West, Vann Wester
SOCIAL PLAINS: Eleanor Batchelor, Carol Morgan, Rebecca Jones, Don Jones
SPRING HOPE: Rev. James Creech, Therman Edwards, Edward Brady, Clyde Best
STANHOPE: Rev. Bill Bussey, Woody Parker, Evelyn Westray
UNION CHAPEL: Dover Tant, Virginia Richards, Macon Barham, Eva Richards, Brenda Schlink
UNION HOPE: Elton Tant, Beulah Chamblee, Eva Ferrell, Helen Wilson
UNION VIEW: Thelma Morton, Winford Murray, Kenneth Peterson, Milton Ragan
WHITE LEVEL: Rev. Gary Murry, Jean Jones, Ray Gupton, John Rausch, Carrie Thorne, LeRoy Wood, Dulcie Williams, Henry Dickerson, Helen Dickens
WOOD: Mary Alice Denton, Pauline Taylor, Mamie Gupton, Elizabeth Gupton



Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
- Mrs. Dorothy Wells
- Mrs. Leora Wooten
- Mrs. Louise Privette

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. Charlie Richards
- Mr. Horace Baker
- Mrs. Mozelle Martin
- Mrs. Daisy Fowler
- Mrs. Evie Perry
- Mr. Blake Mullins

BUNN
- Darrell Mitchell
- Beula White
- L.R. Perry
- Colon Briggs

CASTALIA
- Mrs. Mary Booth
- Mrs. Maymie Dickens
- Mr. Edward Hux
- Mrs. Bernice Lancaster
- Mr. Roger Rich
- Mrs. Eva Taylor

CEDAR ROCK
- Mrs. Bertha Smith
- Mr. William H. Stallings, Sr.

CENTERVILLE
- Mrs. W.P. Childress
- Dwight Thompson

CYPRESS CHAPEL
- Ms. Mary Bell
- Ms. Harriette Lamm
- Ms. Ruth Lartz

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Ronald Layton
- Mrs. Lynn Mustian
- Mr. Bill Gardner

EPHESUS
- Idalean Benson
- Mavis Edwards
- Estelle L. Cooper
- Levie Tyson
- Essie M. Upchurch

FLAT ROCK
- Mr. Howard Rogers - Deacon
- Miss Hazel Roberts
- Mrs. Violet Harris
- Mrs. Daphne Hill
- Mr. Haywood Holmes
- Mr. James E. Gilbert
- Mr. Roy Cash
- Mrs. Susan Hill
- Mr. Nick Johnson
- Mr. Ralph Stainback

FRANKLINTON
- Mrs. Corrie Powell
- Mrs. Estelle Morton
- Mrs. Maxine Morgan
- Mrs. Helen Brown
- Mrs. Elizabeth Kearney

HARRIS CHAPEL
- Miss Clara G. Andrews
- Mr. Danny Lancaster
- Mr. James Wright
- Mr. Duke Rogers
- Mrs. Brenda Morris
- Mr. Leonard Frazier - Deacon

HICKORY ROCK
- Mr. J.R. (Dick) Moore

HOLLY GROVE
- Mrs. Annie Sledge
- Mrs. Lossie S. Gay
- Mrs. Clara Stalling
- Mrs. Juanita Perry

HOPKINS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Ella Ray
- Mr. Garland Watkins
- Mr. Wayne Duke
- Mr. Dan Hutchens
- Mr. Bobby McGee
- Mrs. Minnie Perry

Mrs. Manie Ray
Mr. Wendell Perry

LOUISBURG
Mrs. Ruth Leonard
Mrs. Lyda Place

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Nellie Hayes
Mrs. Eva Taylor
Mr. Herman Murray

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Allie Ayscue
Pat Hale
Mamie Lester
Johnnie Pernell

MT. ZION
Mr. W.C. Hunt
Mr. Tom Perry Foster
Miss Betsy Ann Carroll

OAK GROVE
Mr. Hubert Alford
Mr. Grover Speight

PEACHTREE
Mr. Herman Griffin - Deacon
Mrs. Elsie Bass
Mrs. Annie Sykes
Mr. Oliver Earl Sykes
Mrs. Robert Denton

PEARCE
Mr. C. Terry Perry
Mrs. Elsie Privette
Mrs. Lela Johnson
Mr. Mickey Medlin

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mr. Eric L. Medlin
Mrs. Julia Cannady

PINE RIDGE
Mrs. Mack Avent
Mrs. Ilna Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Miss Betty Hinton
Mr. Winfred Hill - Deacon
Mr. Ruffin Perry Bass

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mrs. Evelyn B. Bailey
Mr. Leroy Brantley
Mr. Tollye A. Brewer

RANSDELL CHAPEL
Mr. Wilbur Cash

RED BUD
Mrs. Mozelle L. Smith
Mr. Brent Griffin
Mrs. Rachel B. Murphy
Mrs. Nellie L. Murphy
Mrs. Oza C. Hollingsworth

ROCK SPRING
Osborn Sweet

SAMARIA
Mrs. Lurla Denton
Mrs. Bertha Denton
Mr. Vannie Whitley

SANDY CREEK
Mr. Robert Burnette
Mrs. Emilie Nelms
Mrs. Sherri Jacobson
Mrs. Zack Jones
Mrs. Marie Moore

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mrs. Katie Baker
Mrs. Mary Alford
Mr. Jarvis Brantley

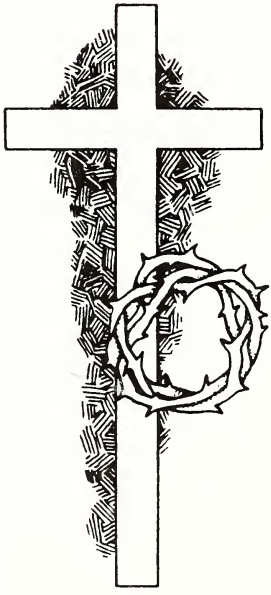
SPRING HOPE
Mrs. Elsie Wilder - Deaconess
Mrs. Ruth Cone Bass
Mrs. Emma Lamm
Mr. Algie Faircloth
Mr. G.W. Marshbourne

UNION HOPE
Ethelene Brantley
Craig Chamblee
Norma Denton
Otha Massey
Sudie Massey
Jo Ann Murray
Roy Strickland
Reba Williams
Doris Wrenn

UNION VIEW
Mrs. Nita Moore
Mr. Lummie Bridges
Charter Member

WHITE LEVEL
Mrs. Annie Lee Leonard
Mr. Howard Davis
Mr. James Smith
Mrs. Mae Leonard
Mrs. Bonnie Collins
Mr. Willie Malone
Mr. Thurston Murphy
Mr. Clyde Swanson
Mrs. Mary Lou Davis
Mr. John Wesley Nash

WOOD
Mr. Hoover Burnette
Mr. LaVerne Gupton
Mrs. Millie Joens
Mr. Tolbert Sturges



Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches, and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet bi-annually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring session.

ARTICLE IV - RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; to send messengers to the Association Sessions; to give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter; these are to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the fall meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII - STAFF

The staff of the Association shall be a Director of Missions and a Secretary. Other staff members may be added by vote of the Association in annual or called session, or by the Associational Executive Board if said positions can be justified and funded.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF THE STAFF

A. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to lead the Association to fulfill its mission faithfully effectively, and lovingly. His role is three-dimensional: (1) mission strategist, (2) minister to the churches, pastors, and other church staff members, and (3) general leader of the Association. Within the limits of his time and ability, he is to respond to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

B. It shall be the duty of the Associational Secretary to provide administrative support services to the Director of Missions and to the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE IX - OFFICERS

A. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Trustees.

ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to plan for and preside over the annual and called meetings of the Association-In-Session and the Associational Executive Board, and to encourage fellowship and mutual care among the churches. He shall open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Parliamentarian to serve at each Session of the Association and the Associational Executive Board Meetings. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Associational Executive Board. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to assist in developing fellowship and mutual care among the churches and church leaders. He shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in the Moderator's absence, serve as vice-chairman of the Associational Executive Board, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record and keep in permanent form all transactions of the Association-In-Session and of the Associational Executive Board, and to make this information available on request. The Clerk shall use all diligence to have the record of tranactions printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible and to mail the church clerks reminders about, and forms for, the annual church letter. The Clerk shall also serve as ex officio Secretary of the Associational Executive Board.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to assist in receiving, accounting, and disbursing of all the Association's monies as authorized by the Association or the Associational

Executive Board. By virtue of his office the Treasurer shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee.

E. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal agents of the Association and shall hold title of all property of the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive title to real and personal property, and to sell and convey or mortgage same upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association. They are also responsible for keeping an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association, a copy of which is to be kept on file in the Associational Office. The Trustees are to be three in number, and they are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association are administrative in nature. These administrative Committees are as follows: Nominating; Credentials; Finance; Resolutions; Time, Place, and Preacher; Program; Constitution; Christian Education; Strategy; Properties; History; and others deemed necessary or desirable. Each Committee shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. Committee members shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new Committee will take office. Members are allowed to serve more than one term in succession.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to nominate all associational officers, leaders, committeemen and council representatives with the execption of associational staff members. This committee is to be appointed by the Moderator of the Association, and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the Association in determining when churches are of like faith and order, and when they can be properly accepted in the fellowship of the Association. It is also the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association as voting members of the Association.

C. The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the association in securing, administering, and reporting its finances. This committee will plan and propose an annual budget to the Associational Executive Board and suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. This committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. They shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

D. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to assist the Association in studying resolutions for adoption by the Association or the Associational Executive Board. This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, Officers of the Association, Host Churches, and other matters.

E. The TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and the host pastors of the Annual Meetng. It shall be their duty to assit the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. They shall receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business.

G. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes. This Committee shall receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Tar River Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

H. The CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to keep before the churches of the Association all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

I. The STRATEGY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in determining strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them.

J. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in properties administration. This Committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures for using associational facilities and equipment.

K. The HISTORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to gather, preserve, and interpret historical records of the Association's life and work.

ARTICLE XIII - INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

The Institutional and Agency Representatives of the Convention shall include the following: Annuity Board, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Christian Higher Education, Religious Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The representatives for these institutions and agencies shall be responsible for providing information to the churches during the year, and/or giving reports on the work of the institutions and agencies at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV - MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

The Mission Performance Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility of these Councils. All Mission Performance Councils shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. These Mission Performance Councils are as follows: Seminary Extension, Ordination Advisory, Music Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Vacation Bible School, Recreation, Media Library, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Youth Ministry, and Family Ministry.

ARTICLE XV - DUTIES OF THE MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. The SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affilitated with the Association. This Council shall be composed of at least (5) members.

B. The ORDINATION ADVISORY COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to act only in an advisory capacity for churches seeking assistance in examining prospective candidates approved for ordination. This Council shall conduct its work within the guidelines of the Association.

C. The MUSIC COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. This Council shall plan and implement the music program of the Association. They shall recommend to the Program Committee the music for the Annual Meeting, and they shall enlist accompanists for all Associational Meetings.

D. The SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of the ASSISTeam to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate Associational Sunday School Work.

E. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate the total Associational Discipleship Training Program.

F. The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL shall consist of the leadership recommended by the WMU Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational WMU. This Council will have the responsibility of planning, promoting, conducting, and evaluating Associational WMU work.

G. The BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, and evaluate the work of Associational Baptist Men and also the work of Associational Royal Ambassadors.

H. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. The Vacation Bible School Council Director is the leader of the VBS team and shall plan and promote the Associational VBS Clinic. The team of age-group VBS leaders who comprise this team shall be responsible for conducting the Associational VBS Clinic.

I. The RECREATION COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members whose duty it shall be to help plan, coordinate, promote, and conduct the entire recreation program of the Association. They shall be available to assist any Associational entity with the planning and conducting of recreational activities. The work of this Council includes setting up and supervising the Associational Basketball Program, and any other Associational Sports Programs that may be started. This Council will also plan, promote, and conduct the Annual Royal Ambassador Track Meet, and the Annual Royal Ambassador Car Competition.

J. The MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL shall consist of at least three (3) members. This Associational Church Media Library Organization is often referred to as TACMO. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches.

K. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director, (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator, (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator, (4) Vocational Guidance Coor-

dinator, and (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator, and any others that may be deemed necessary or advisable. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programing of the Association. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

L. The EVANGELISM COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this Council to plan and promote any evangelism programs, training projects, and rallies in the Association. It shall also be the responsibility of this Council to keep evangelism before the pastors and laypeople of the Association.

M. The STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for stewardship development and promotion within or among the churches of the Association. It will be the task of this Council to seek to lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

N. The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall consist of at least seven (7) members. This Council shall be responsible for missions development in the total program of the Association. The Council shall not only be concerned with already established missions, mission work, and mission activities; it shall be concerned with beginning new mission work. It will be their responsibility to study the missionary needs of the Association and make recommendations concerning new work. They shall also recommend mission projects or activities with which the churches in the Association may cooperate. They shall strive to get each church in the Association to elect or appoint a Church Missions Development Council.

O. The YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

P. The FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for helping to plan, promote, and conduct any program emphasis related to family life. This Council should strive to include the needs of senior adults, single adults, marriage partners, parents, and children.

ARTICLE XVI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association, and three members at large. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating, promoting, and executing the Associational Programs, making recommendations to the Associational Executive Board or to the Association in its Annual Fall Meeting. It shall also be the duty of this Council to plan the Annual Associational Calendar. This council shall meet quarterly on another Monday evening prior to each Associational Executive Board meeting, and at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator.

ARTICLE XVII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Board members shall be members of the church they represent. If a church does not have all these leaders, it may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the

regular Annual Fall Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Associational Executive Board shall meet quarterly usually during March, June, September, and December on Monday night following the fourth Sunday of the month unless a conflict necessitates moving the meeting to Monday after the third or fifth Sunday. The Associational Executive Board may meet at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator for the purpose of transacting special or urgent business.

C. Although each church should earnestly strive to get its full contingent of key leaders to attend, there is no quorum requirement for transacting business at a regular or called meeting of the Associational Executive Board.

D. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Board and does not have the power to vote.

E. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Board of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary, and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular session of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Board in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE XVIII - VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIX - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to the afternoon session and voted on no earlier than the evening session.

ARTICLE XX - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE XXI - BUSINESS PROCEDURE

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Associational Executive Board and/or Annual Associational meetings must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention matters must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to: Librarian of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; *Biblical Recorder,* Raleigh, North Carolina; Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee and State Baptist Convention.

13. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program Agenda

160th Annual Meeting

Tar River Baptist Association

October 22, 1990

THEME: "Living Triumphantly in Troubled Times"

"These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world" (John 16:33).

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
RANSDELL CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Assisting

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15	Pre-Session Registration	
3:30	Call to Order	
	Hymn No. 67	"Praise Him! Praise Him!"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Jack Rose
	Organization of Sessions	Mr. Gerald Nelms
	Report of the Program Committee	Rev. Clark Rounds
	Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, and Guests	Mr. Gerald Nelms
	Histories of Host Churches:	
	Oak Grove Baptist Church	Mr. Everett Mangum
	Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. J. Cecil Aldridge
4:00	Hymn No. 335	"Standing On The Promises"
4:05	Council Reports:	
	Sunday School	Mrs. Marcia Aycock
	Discipleship Training	Rev. Jim Moynihan
	WMU	Mrs. Nan Jones
	Brotherhood	Mr. Wayne Gupton
	Church Music	Miss Nanette Warren
	Evangelism	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
4:30	Memorial Service	Dr. C. Ray Pruette
4:35	Hymn No. 424	"Jesus Is All The World To Me"
4:40	Miscellaneous Business	
4:45	Historian's Report	Miss Irma Gupton
4:50	Associational Executive Board Report	Mrs. Gertrude Davis
4:55	Committee Reports:	
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Rev. Norris Cook
	Nominating	Mr. Gerald Nelms
5:10	Installation of Officers	Mrs. Virginia Wheeless
5:15	Worship	
	Hymn No. 214	"All The Way My Savior Leads Me"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Jimmy Creech
	Special Music	Rev. John Rausch
	Annual Sermon	Dr. Larry Williams
6:00	Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal	Rev. J. Cecil Aldridge

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
October 22, 1990

6:45 Pre-Session Registration
7:00 Special Music
7:15 Call to Worship
Hymn No. 459 ..... "Lily of the Valley"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. J. Cecil Aldridge
7:25 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood
7:30 Trustees' Report ..... Mr. Gerald Strickland
7:35 Committee Reports: (continued)
Finance ..... Mr. Richard Morgan
(Adoption of 1991 Budget)
7:50 Miscellaneous Business
8:00 Council Reports: (continued)
Seminary Extension ..... Dr. Larry Williams
Ordination ..... Rev. Jeff Hensley
Recreation ..... Rev. John Butler
8:15 Hymn No. 438 ..... "He Lives"
8:20 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
9:00 Prayer ..... Rev. Andy Cook
Recess

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 23, 1990

HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

6:45 Pre-Session Registration
7:00 Special Music ..... Meredith College Chorale - Mrs. Sally Thomas, Director
7:15 Call to Worship
Hymn No. 376 ..... "Have Faith in God"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Tharrington
7:25 History of Host Church:
Harris Chapel Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Emily Murphy
7:35 Institutional and Agency Reports:
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mr. Jack Hoyle
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech
(Rev. Ernest Glass)
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Randall Speer
(Rev. Leonard Gerrald)
7:50 Committee Reports: (continued)
Christian Education ..... Rev. Roger Hensley
(Rev. Horace Barefoot)
Credentials ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
Resolutions ..... Dr. Don Dowless
8:00 Miscellaneous Business
8:15 Worship
Hymn No. 304 ..... "Send the Light"
Scripture ..... Rev. Bill Wallace

Special Music ..... Jean Raybon
Message ..... Missionary Robert Erwin (Brazil)
9:00 Prayer ..... Mr. Maylon Frazier
Adjourn

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held at
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
RANSDELL CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Assisting

October 22, 1990

Moderator: Gerald Nelms Clerk: Gertrude M. Davis

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "Living Triumphantly in Troubled Times"

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 160th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:30 p.m. by Gerald Nelms, Moderator.

2. Rev. John Rausch led the opening hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

3. Rev. Jack Rose, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, read scripture from Ephesians 6:10 and led in the opening prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Catlett was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Rev. Clark Rounds presented the report from the Program Committee. Motion was made, and Rev. Randall Speer seconded that the printed program be adopted. Motion carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the Associaton: George Fox, Pleasant Grove; Dannie Hayes, Bethlehem; Garland Hendricks, Castalia; Wayne Schlink, Union Chapel; Stan Dixon, Fishing Creek; Andy Cook, Cedar Rock; Bill Sheffield, Mount Zion; and Gary McNair, Flat Rock. Ed Foskey was recognized as Youth Director of Rock Spring.

7. The histories of the host churches were presented by Mr. Everett Mangum, Oak Grove Baptist Church, and Rev. Cecil Aldridge, Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church.

8. Rev. John Rausch led in singing "Standing On The Promises."

9. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Church Music, and Evangelism.

10. The Memorial Service was led by Dr. C. Ray Pruette.

11. Rev. John Rausch led in singing "Jesus is All the World to Me."

12. Miscellaneous Business: Mr. Gilford Bufkin was recognized from the Credentials Committee with the following recommendations: (See Credentials Report.)

(a) That the watchcare status be lifted, and Beulah Church be accepted in full fellowship of the Tar River Baptist Association with all rights, privileges and responsibilities pertaining to member churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. That the

Beulah Church be allowed to be represented by official messengers at the 1990 meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association, meeting on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990 at the Oak Grove Baptist Church and the Harris Chapel Baptist Church respectively. Motion was made by Dr. C. Ray Pruette and seconded by Rev. Gary McNair, and carried unanimously.

(b) That the watchcare status be lifted, and Community Baptist Church be accepted in full fellowship of the Tar River Baptist Association with all rights, privileges, and responsibilities pertaining to member churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. That the Community Baptist Church be allowed to be represented by official messengers at the 1990 annual meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association, meeting on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990, at the Oak Grove Baptist Church and the Harris Chapel Baptist Church respectively. Motion was made by Rev. Randall Speer and seconded by Mr. S.P. Scott, and carried unanimously.

Mr. Terry Alford was recognized from the Constitution Committee. Last year the Association voted to enter into a five-year, long-range Strategy Plan that had a certain organizational structure. The plan included additional committees and the creation of mission performance councils. The Constitution Committee was assigned the task of revising the Constitution so it would conform with the organizational structure. (Please refer to printed constitution with revisions in Article III - Membership; Article XVI -The Associational Council; Article XVII - The Associational Executive Board.) Mr. Terry Alford made a motion that the Constitution be amended as presented. Rev. Roger Hensley seconded. Moderator Gerald Nelms stated that the vote would take place during the evening session.

13. The following Committee Reports were presented as reported in the program during the evening session program: Historian's Report, Executive Board Report, Nominating Report, and the Time, Place, and Preacher Report. Moderator Gerald Nelms made a motion that the Time, Place, and Preacher Report of the next year's meetings be accepted. Rev. Jack Rose seconded. Motion carried. Rev. Clark Rounds asked for a motion that the Nominating Committee Report be accepted as printed, with authority given to the committee to fill the open positions with qualified people. Motion made by Mr. Dan Johnson and seconded by Mrs. Elaine Lewis. Unanimously carried.

14. The Installation of Officers was led by Mrs. Virginia Wheless.

15. Offering.

16. The afternoon worship service was opened by Rev. John Rausch leading the group in singing "All The Way My Savior Leads Me."

17. Rev. Jimmy Creech read scripture and led in prayer.

18. Special Music was presented by Rev. John Rausch.

19. The annual sermon was delivered by Dr. Larry Williams, pastor of Louisburg Baptist Church.

20. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Cecil Aldridge.

EVENING SESSION

21. The evening session was opened with special music by Melissa Watkins and Julie Wesson of Pilot Baptist Church, and Emily Edwards and Ginger Lamm of the Ephesus Baptist Church (members of the Tar River Baptist Associational Youth Choir), and Mrs. Sahee Carr from Ephesus Baptist Church. David Carr of Ephesus Baptist Church led the group in singing "Lily Of The Valley." Rev. Cecil Aldridge read scripture and led in prayer.

22. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Sam Wood.

23. The Trustees' Report was presented by Rev. Bill Wallace in the absence of Mr. Gerald Strickland.

24. The 1991 budget was presented by Mr. Richard Morgan. Motion was made by Rev. Cecil Aldridge that we adopt the budget as printed. Seconded by Rev. Roger Hensley and carried.

25. Miscellaneous Business: Mr. Terry Alford was recognized from the Constitution Committee. Mr. Alford restated the motions previously discussed in the afternoon session. Vote was unanimous.

26. Offering.

27. The following Council Reports were given: Seminary Extension, Ordination, and Recreation.

28. David Carr led in the singing of "He Lives."

29. Mr. Gilford Bufkin, Credentials Committee Chairman, reported that we have two hundred eight (208) people present, representing forty churches.

30. Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. (See printed report.) Reports on the following mission ministries were given: Lake Royale by Rev. Mike Harrell, Fritz Anderson, Eva Anderson, and Doug Anderson; Louisburg Manor by Rev. Roger Hensley; Bunn Prison by Nanette Warren; and Spanish Ministry by J.T. Mercado, Carlos Oliveros, Jessis Solorio, and Proto Camacho.

31. The meeting was recessed with prayer by Rev. Andy Cook.

Proceedings

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 23, 1990

Held at
HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Rev. William Pyle welcomed everyone.

2. Special music was presented by the Meredith College Ensemble.

3. The 160th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Moderator Gerald Nelms.

4. Mrs. Jean Raybon led in the opening hymn, "Have Faith in God."

5. Rev. Billy Tharrington, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, read the scripture and led in prayer.

6. The history of Harris Chapel Baptist Church was given by Mrs. Emily Murphy.

7. The following Institutional and Agency Reports were given: Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Children's Homes.

8. Rev. Grover Blackburn, Campbell College Campus Minister, reported on Christian Education.

9. Mr. Gilford Bufkin was recognized for the Credentials Report. He reported that we had forty-two (42) of our churches represented; one hundred forty-six (146) messengers, twenty-one (21) alternates, thirty-three (33) pastors, thirteen (13) associational officers, and forty-three (43) visitors had registered for the meeting. Mrs. Vada Strickland of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church was recognized for her attendance at all sessions, except one, for the past twenty-five years. Mrs. Elizabeth Allen of Franklinton Baptist Church was recognized for her attendance at all sessions for the past twenty-nine years.

10. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. Don Dowless as follows: "Whereas Oak Grove Baptist Church, assisted by Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church, and Harris Chapel Baptist Church has hosted Tar River Baptist Association's Annual Meeting. Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation for their hospitality in the way in which we have been received and served for the evening meal and for their tireless efforts on our behalf. Whereas, our officers and committees have served faithfully and with distinction in the discharge of their respective ministries and duties. Be it therefore resolved that we commend them for the unselfish use of their time and talent in guiding our associational programs and in continuing to share the Gospel of Christ. Whereas our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Wallace, has served and guided Tar River Baptists faithfully and with enthusiasm. Be it therefore resolved that we commend him for a job well done and express to him our continued support as co-laborers in the Gospel effort."

11. Motion was made to accept the Resolutions Report as printed, seconded and carried.

12. Rev. Don Phillips of the Pearce Baptist Church was recognized as new pastor in the association.

13. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Bill Wallace presented the calendar for 1991 as printed and asked for a motion to be accepted as printed with the authority of the DOM and office staff to add items needed as the year goes on. Motion was made and seconded, and carried.

14. Offering.

15. Mrs. Jean Raybon led in singing "Send the Light."

16. Our speaker for the evening message was Robert Erwin, Missionary to Brazil.

17. The Beulah Baptist Choir presented special music.

18. The meeting was adjourned with closing prayer by Rev. William Pyle.

History of Oak Grove Baptist Church

Oak Grove Baptist Church was organized in 1875. It was the outgrowth of a Sunday School begun by J.J. Barrow in a little log house on the George Timberlake place by the side of the Youngsville Road. This Sunday School grew so fast the members decided they needed a church. One of the members gave an acre of land located across the road from the old parsonage. The people joined together and buildt the small church.

In 1877 the church sent the first letter to the association, and in 1878 gave $1.00 to the Foreign Mission to help pay the salary of Dr. M.T. Yates. Dr. Yates was born in North Carolina. He pioneered in Foreign Missions and stirred the association to an added interest in support for Foreign Missions.

For eight years, the church did not send a letter to the association. But during those years, three women met weekly at the church and held prayer meeting. The women were Mrs. Jim Young, Mrs. Virginia Williams, and Mrs. Martha Edwards. The church has had no pastor and during these years, the church had no service. In 1887 the church was reorganized, and many of the activities restarted. The total membership was 53.

The Central Baptist Association met at the Forestville Baptist Church from July 27 until July 30, 1887. Oak Grove was received into the association. The following were delegates: W.T. Barrow, W.A. Edwards, J.J. Ranes, W.H. Shearon, and L.G. Jordan.

In 1990 there were 74 in Sunday School. The pastor's salary was $50.00. The church sent $1.00 to Foreign Missions, and $1.00 to Home Missions. The church sent $5.17 to the Baptist Orphanage, and sent $10.00 for the needy.

In 1903 a WMS with 12 members and a Sunbeam Band with 40 members were organized. Miss Nara Williams was president of the WMS and J.E. Hall was leader of the Sunbeam Band. Both Mr. Hall and Miss Williams were dedicated to their church and community. The early years of the church brought an awareness of the importance of teaching the children about missions. Space was limited in the small church and it was hard for the organizations to keep going, and finally the WMS dwindled. In 1910 the WMS was reorganized with Mrs. J.C. Satterwhite as president. The Baptist Women was organized to carry out the missions programs of the church and to help every member of the church to realize their responsibility of helping to carry the Gospel of Jesus Christ into all the world.

In the spring of 1915, Richard and Helen Pearce gave the church two acres of land on which the present church stands. In the summer, work was started on the new church, and by the middle of October, it was weatherboarded and temporary seats were made of rough planks, and a revival was held. The church membership was 136 . Four thousand, five hundred dollars was spent for the new church building.

In 1930 Charles B. Howard became pastor. The Saturday services were changed from 11:00 o'clock in the a.m. to 2:00 o'clock in the p.m.

After Charles B. Howard resigned in 1933, Gordon Poole served until May, 1934.

Homer Baker was pastor from 1934 - 1940.

In 1952 while W.M. Dameron was pastor, the decision was made to build a parsonage. Mrs. F.M. Mitchell donated one and one-half acres of land.

During Dwight Watts's pastorate, the parsonage was completed, cement walks were laid, and the church became fulltime with morning and evening services. In 1952 Sunday School enrollment was 185, and church membership was 343.

W.H. Pope was pastor from 1957 through 1961. Memorial windows were put in the sanctuary.

A large fellowship room and several classrooms were added while Paul Couch was pastor. The interior of the church was renovated and the outside was bricked. The fellowship building was completed in the fall of 1974.

In September of 1975, Oak Grove celebrated it centennial with the theme "Past, Present, and Future." An old-fashioned supper on Wednesday night with quilting, churning, and a museum of old relics was enjoyed by all. Members dressed in "old-fashioned" styles for Homecoming. The following Sunday was a look into the future with our Youth in charge of the service. Church membership was 225, and Sunday School membership was 146.

On January 16, 1979 at 12:30 a.m., a fire destroyed the sanctuary and Sunday School rooms of our church. Eleven fire departments responded, but it was too far gone. Church family members stood by unable to do anything but watch the blaze that took the 100 plus, year old church. This was a great shock to the community and a great loss to the church family. Gone was the beautiful Baptistery painting in memory of Vickie Keith given by her parents, Edwin and Marlene Keith. Gone were the pews, organ, communion table, nursery, and steeple. The list could go on, but the large Bible in the lectern on the pulpit was not burned. It was scarred from the heat, but it did not burn -God's Word did not burn. It is on display in the vestibule of the new church.

The first Sunday after the church burned, January 21, 1979, we had 96 in Sunday School. The sermon by our pastor, Robert Wilson, was taken from Matthew 11:20-30.

The new era in our church started that day. We had a good service, and most of the congregation rededicated their lives, and many wept as we heard the sermon and looked out on the ruins of the once beautiful sanctuary.

The new church was completed and dedicated on July 20, 1980. On November 6, 1984, all the notes were burned and the debt was paid.

On September 12, 1984, Mr. William Poole, interim pastor, turned over the key to the church to Mr. Jack Rose, our new pastor. Mr. Rose led the devotional service on this Wednesday night, and on Sunday, September 16, 1984, he preached his first sermon as the pastor of Oak Grove.

Down through the years, Oak Grove has kept the motto, "For Ye serve the Risen Christ." The three women that met weekly in 1878, and prayed for eight years kept their faith and trusted their Lord. They laid a strong foundation, and now the challenges are here for us today.

In the past, during our sad and good times, God has been good to us. When our church was destroyed, He was with us. We now hgave a beautiful sanctuary, and we thank God for it. Yes, He has been good to us in the past. He is good to us today, and He has promised to be with us tomorrow. Yes, we serve a living Christ!

Pat Gropp,
Church Historian

Brief History of Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church

Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church is located in the Royal Community on Route 1706, M.C. Wilder Road in Harris Township. Eight miles south of Louisburg, N.C.

The church was founded upon the conviction that Mr. William Caswell Ransdell had received a vision from God to preach and to build a church. In 1912 Mr. Ransdell organized a meeting for Sunday School and a worship service which met under a brush arbor that Mr. Ransdell constructed. The Rev. Walter M. Gilmore of Louisburg was invited to help with the first meeting. There was about 100 people at the first service. Those present were not affiliated with another church; therefore, Mr. Ransdell and Rev. Gilmore continued to hold services under the arbor the remainder of the summer.

In the spring of 1913, under the leadership of Mr. Ransdell, a frame church was constructed. Mr. Ransdell who owned a saw mill donated and cut the lumber to erect the church. Mr. Issac Frazier suggested that the church be named "Ransdell Chapel" in honor of Mr. Ransdell.

Some of the Charter Members were, "Mrs. Martha H. Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Issac Frazier, Mrs. Mollie C. Young, Mr. W.T. Jones, Mr. Bailey F. Pearce, Mr. J.R. Clifton, Mr. William C. Ransdell, and Mrs. Etta Ransdell Ledwick.

In the church's 78 year history, 30 pastors have served the church. Rev. Walter Gilmore, D.T. Bunn, J.C. McGregor, Stanley McGregor, L.M. Denton, Rev. Classon, Lucas R. Evans, J.B. Usary, A. Lamonds, J. Winston Pearce, W.C. Bowden, P.P. Hartsell, Charles Crawford, Ira Nelson, Edward Wyche Green (served 20 years), Robert J. Wilderson, John M. Wood, Larry Jenkins, Copeland Whitmire, Claude Wells, Thomas Metts, Jr., John Hinkle, George M. Rowe, George D. Darnell, Ronnie P. Wildes, Jerry K. Sosebee, Garry Edwards, William Salmons, Earl Pennell, and the present pastor, Rev. J. Cecil Aldridge, Sr.

The first Deacons to serve the church were: John R. Clifton, Preston T. Clifton, and Thomas T. Young. The first Trustees were: W.T. Jones, J.B. Horton and William C. Ransdell.

Ransdell Chapel was received in the Tar River Baptist Association in 1920 with a membership of 17.

In 1943, the first building was torn down and a new one was constructed. This sanctuary and the two Sunday School rooms are still part of the present structure being used. The Building Committee was the following men: Rev. Greene, James Luther Denton, John W. Horton, Thomas T. Young, Dock Cash, and Charlie Dickens.

In 1947, Mr. and Mrs. William T. Horton donated and deeded an acre of land to be used for a cemetery.

In 1960, full time worship services were implemented. Under the leadership of Rev. John M. Wood, the church interior was completely renovated.

In 1970, the following additions were added to the church. Four Sunday School rooms, two bathrooms, a Baptistry, a well was dug, and a Fellowship Hall.

In 1976, Mrs. Sandy Darnell, wife of Rev. George Darnell, was licensed to the Gospel Ministry. She was the first woman to be licensed by the church.

In 1979, Mrs. Etta Ransdell Ledwick, left her estate to the church. Her will stated that the funds were to be used to build a parsonage. The parsonage was completed in May of 1980. On July 27, 1980, Dr. W.R. McCollum led the Dedication Service. Mrs. Ledwick was the last charter member.

Rev. James Horton answered the call to preach the Gospel. He was licensed and ordained by the church. Rev. Horton is now Pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, Flat River Association.

In 1981, the church installed a steeple on the sanctuary.

In 1982, the deacon rotation system was adopted.

In 1983, the church building was bricked. Central heat and air-conditioning was installed. Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Rice donated the church an organ. Mr. Rob Small was called as the first minister of Music.

In 1989, a new well was dug. The picnic shelter was erected.

In 1990, a new central heating and air-conditioning system was installed in the parsonage.

Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church continues to be in the service and will of God. It is striving in the community to take the Good News of Jesus Christ our Lord to each person. Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church fields are white to harvest. Pray that the labors will be many and the fruits gathered will be in abundance.

Respectfully submitted,
The Historical Committee
Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church

History of Harris Chapel Baptist Church

Eight miles east of Wake Forest, N.C., located between Highway 401 and 98, is Harris Chapel Baptist Church. The beginning of this church dates back to either 1884 or 1885 when a small Sunday School was organized in the Old Math Rock School Building on Highway 98 not far through the woods behind where the church stands at present. The Math Rock group met for several years as a Sunday School. In 1888 the school secured the service of Rev. Marion R. Pernell to lead them in a bush-arbor revival. Following the revival under Rev. Pernell's vigorous leadership, the Sunday School was constituted into a church. Mr. A.J.P. Harris donated the land upon which the first church building was constructed not too far from Math Rock School. The new church became known as the Harris Chapel Baptist Church. Records indicate that most of the charter members came from Flat Rock Baptist Church. Rev. Pernell was called to be the first pastor and led the church until 1890. The total offering for the year was $22.58.

In 1902 the church had 82 members and called Rev. A.A. Pippin as pastor. He baptized 66 persons during his tenure. Under his leadership the membership increased to 104 and total annual contributions to $129.88. In the following decade the Reverends Harrill, Gilmore, Mills, Plybon, Dowell and Davis served as pastors. Thirty-five were baptized, raising the membership to 135.

In 1921 Rev. Charles B. Howard began his ministry at Harris Chapel and served as pastor for the next 30 years. The church grew in many ways. The building was enlarged and the membership increased to 454. Contributions reached in excess of $10,000. Rev. Howard baptized 317 into the church's membership. The church sponsored Mrs. P.W. Hamlett as Southern Baptist Missionary to China and contributed $1,000 annually to her support. During these three decades Training Union was organized and reached an enrollment of 192.

In 1951 under the leadership of Rev. Howard's successor, Rev. Jack Wilder, the church built its first pastorium and for the first time had its pastor living in the community. The church continued to grow. A fellowship building was completed for church and community activities. Also, a choir loft and baptistry were added to the church building. Rev. Wilder baptized 30 and led the church to a record annual mission offering in excess of $2,000. Following Rev. Wilder's pastorate, Rev. John Woody became pastor in 1953. During his work as pastor, the church grew and had record enrollments in Sunday School and Training Union.

During the years 1956-1962 Reverends Grover Everette, Leonard Miller and Hubert Hunting served as pastors. Rev. John Darnell served from 1962-1968, and Rev. Hoyt Lock served from 1968-1972.

At least six members of Harris Chapel have been ordained into the gospel ministry. They are: Dr. J. Winston Pearce, Rev. C.W. Driver, Jr., Rev. Bervin Ferguson, Rev. Robert Patterson, Rev. Jim Denton and Rev. William Monroe.

The church began raising money for a new sanctuary and educational building. The new church building was begun in July of 1968, and the first service was held on April 13, 1969. The Dedication Service was held on October 26, 1969.

On November 28, 1988, Harris Chapel was almost completely destroyed by a tornado at approximately 1:30 a.m. On April 2-5, 1989, the church held its first tent revival with a former pastor, Rev. Jack Wilder, preaching.

In 1989 a new church was built and the dedication was held on December 17, 1989.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School continues to be the largest program organization in the life of the Southern Baptist Convention and in the churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. It is not unusual for some churches to regularly have more people in Sunday School than in the morning worship service. It is important, therefore, that Sunday School work be strengthened as a reaching and teaching organization of the local church.

The Sunday School ASSISTeam is continuously available to any church that wants to capitalize on their expertise. The team attended an indepth training seminar in March at Camp Caraway to prepare them to help you. On April 21, the team went to Beulah Baptist Church and assisted them with their various classes. The training was well attended and well received with good results.

Beginning in October of this year, the Sunday School emphasis is BREAKTHROUGH - REACH TO WIN, beginning a five-year plan for Sunday School. The ASSISTeam is standing by to assist you with this very important strategy.

The Associational Sunday School still centers on three main areas: Vacation Bible School, Sunday School Leadership Night, and Key Leadership Training. These conferences still continue to be well received and attended, being a time for sharing and worship.

The Associational Sunday School is here to help the churches of the Tar River Association better equip themselves to serve the people of their areas. Continue to pray and work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Trott

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met four times since the last Annual Meeting.

DECEMBER 18, 1989

Moderator for the session was Gerald Nelms. Fifty-seven were present from 20 churches. Rev. Bill Wallace announced that the Tar River Association would assist the Santee Association, South Carolina, with the Hurricane Hugo victims. He also announced the Baptist Men's Convention to be held in Raleigh on January 20 and 21, 1990, and the Associational Missions Night to be held at the Red Bud Church on January 27, 1990.

Miss Nanette Warren announced plans for a Youth Musical. Mr. Sam Wood presented the Treasurer's Report.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. He announced that we have until October, 1994, in which to develop the property on Highway 56, East. A Task Force Committee has been appointed to present a plan for the financing of the new building. The Constitution Committee has been contacted about bringing our constitution up to date.

MARCH 26, 1990

Moderator for the session was Gerald Nelms. Sixty-two were present from 26 churches. Rev. Bill Wallace announced the WMU Spring Meeting planned for April 9, 1990, at the Sandy Creek Baptist Church.

Rev. Bobby Trott reported that the ASSISTeam participated in training at Camp Caraway on February 2 and 3, 1990.

Mr. Richard Morgan, Stewardship Chairman, reported that our checking account is running very low.

Miss Nanette Warren announced dates for Youth Musical practice, and encouraged churches to participate.

Rev. Clark Rounds gave the Associational Council Report. He reminded us that we voted to return to two meetings per year, beginning in the spring of 1991.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. The Constitution Committee has finished the task of bringing the constitution in line with the Organizational Structure adopted in the Strategy Plan. The Sims Baptist Church was constituted on February 4, 1990. Mr. Wallace has led two mission groups to South Carolina to help the Hurricane Hugo victims. Stronger financial support from the churches is a necessity.

Rev. Tom Eldridge brought to our attention that the Constitution does not state that the pastor is a member of the Executive Board. Rev. Bill Wallace encouraged everyone to study the constitution, and all would have an opportunity to address it at a later date.

JUNE 25, 1990

Moderator for the session was Gerald Nelms. Thirty-one were present from 17 churches. Rev. Jim Moynihan announced that he is organizing an Associational Discipleship Training Program and needs additional leaders.

Mr. Richard Morgan, Stewardship Chairman, announced that the Finance Committee would meet on July 26, 1990 and discuss the possibility of adding five hours per week for our secretary, and an increase in salary for our Director of Missions for the coming year. Mr. Morgan informed us of the purchase of three James Dobson's videos and encouraged the churches to utilize them.

Rev. Clark Rounds announced that the Youth Musical had been rescheduled for August 12.

Mr. Sam Wood presented the Treasurer's Report.

Moderator Gerald Nelms stated that the Constitution would be voted on at the Fall Meeting. He also stated that under Article XVII (17), Line 4, the first person should read, "Pastor."

The Director of Mission's Report was read by Mr. Gerald Nelms in the absence of Rev. Bill Wallace who was attending a DOM Meeting at Wingate College. Following are highlights from this report: Christmas Toy Store is scheduled for mid-December, 1990; Medical-Dental Van will be available to migrant workers on July 14, and August 11, 1990; Spanish Fiesta is scheduled for August 26, 1990; and our first-ever Evangelism Conference will be held August 17-18, 1990.

Mr. Richard Morgan, Stewardship Chairman, announced that an auditor had been contacted, and the minimum fee for an audit of our records would be $500. He stressed the fact that the Stewardship Committee meets every month and sees the handling of receipts, deposits, and disbursements. Rev. Randall Speer asked if it would be in order to make a motion to withdraw the request for an audit that had been made by the Executive Board. Rev. Clark Rounds stated that there were not enough people present nor enough churches represented. Rev. Speer put his request on hold.

Mr. Gerald Nelms reported on the Spanish Ministry. He announced that services are being held at Fishing Creek Baptist Church each Sunday morning from 9:00 to 12:00, and at Sandy Creek Baptist Church each Sunday afternoon from 3:00 to 6:00. Made a request for more health kits, clothing, and food.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1990

Rev. Bill Wallace served as Moderator for the session in the absence of Mr. Gerald Nelms. Sixty-six were present from 22 churches. Mrs. Nan Jones reported that the Fall WMU Workshop was held at Samaria Baptist Church, and the Spring meeting will be held in April.

Rev. Bill Wallace announced that the Royal Ambassadors Banquet will be held in the fall.

Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Evangelism Director, announced that 22 churches participated in the "Here's Hope" Revival, and a first-ever Evangelism Conference was held.

Mr. Richard Morgan, Stewardship Chairman, presented the Treasurer's Report, and stated that the Finance Committee is working together with the DOM and Secretary to hold expenses to a minimum.

Miss Nanette Warren stated that the Youth Musical was a great success. The Hispanic Choir performed at the Key Leadership Conference.

Rev. Bill Wallace made available copies of the constitution which included changes requested by the churches. He announced that the revised constitution will be voted on at the annual meeting. Rev. Randall Speer made a request to suspend the Audit of our records for one year until funds become available. There were not enough churches represented to take a vote. Rev. Speer withdrew his request until the December Board meeting. Rev. Gary McNair made a motion that the Constitution Committee look into the possbility of amending the Constitution in such a manner as to allow those who attend the Associational Executive Board Meetings to transact business. Rev. Randall Speer seconded the motion. Motion was passed. No opposition. Rev. Bill Wallace will instruct the Constitution Committee.

Mr. Richard Morgan presented the Proposed 1991 Budget which will be voted on at the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized for his report. He gave the progress of the Hispanic Ministry. The Baptist State Convention is supplying a mobile unit for use with a new mission group in the Bailey area.

Rev. David Higganbotham announced that the Bunn Prison Unit worship servies are being reconstructed, and that the unit needs a piano.

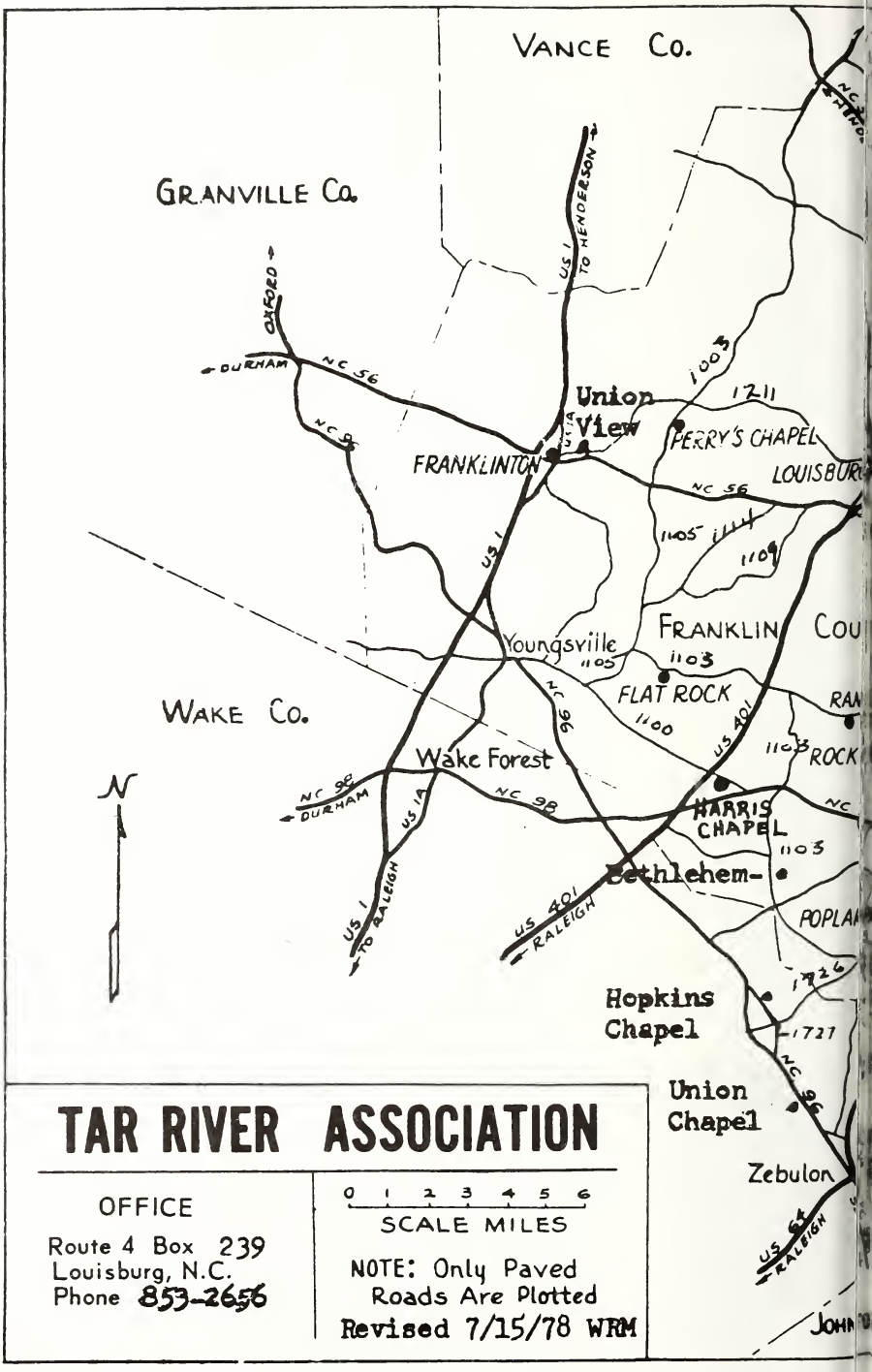
Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude M. Davis, Clerk

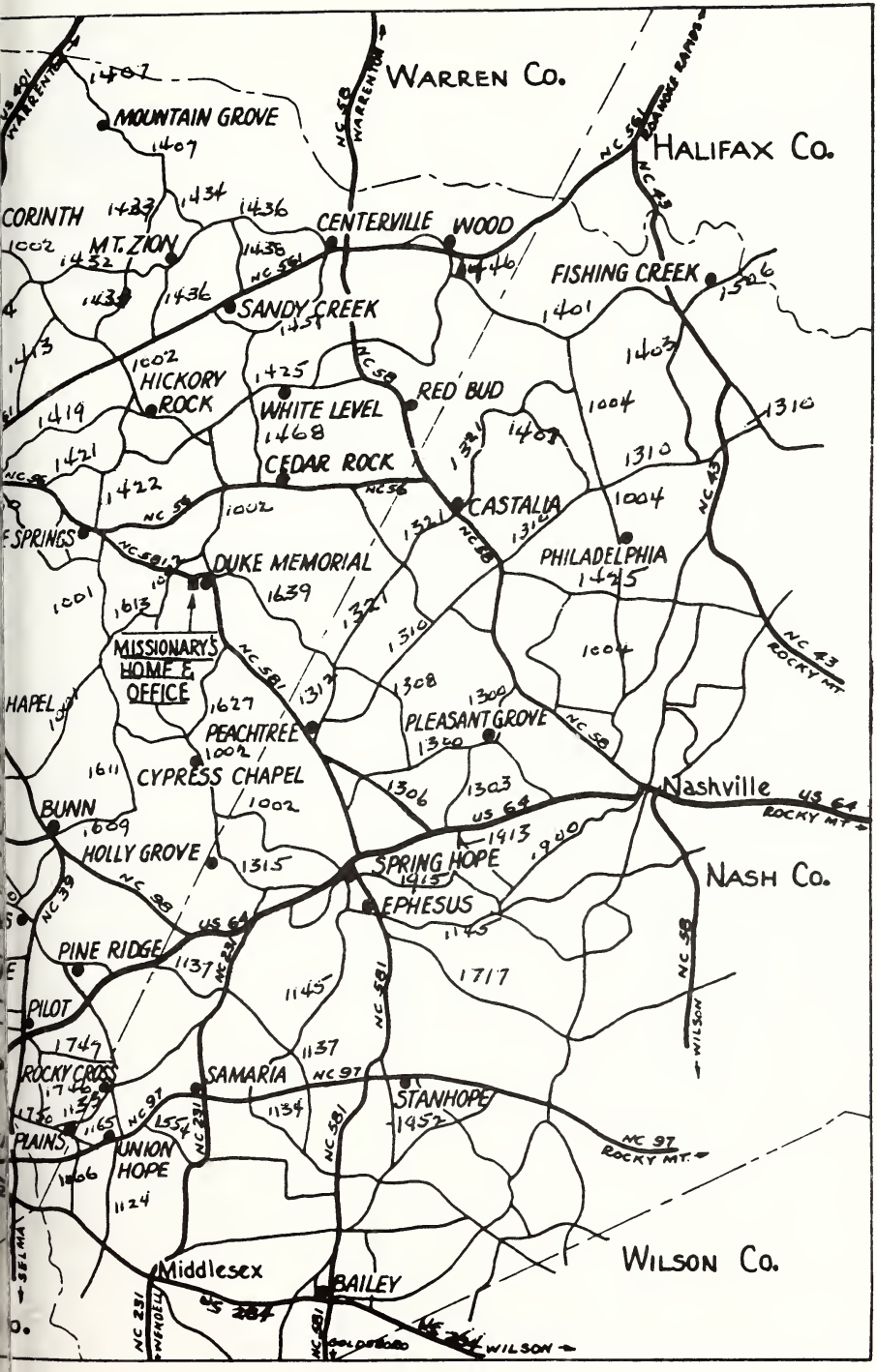
Brotherhood Report

This has been another good year for men and boys of Tar River Association involved in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador activities. We were again involved in many mission projects; local, state, home, and foreign.

The Royal Ambassadors participated in many fun-raising events for missions, in campouts and in sporting events such as track meets and basketball. Several attended the Baptist Men and Boys' night at the Durham Bulls baseball game this summer. Royal Ambassadors from Tar River attended the Lad/Crusader Congress and Pioneer HSBYM Conferences held statewide. Pilot Baptist Church High School Baptist Young Men Unit was selected as one of the three state honor chapters for 1989-90.

We had groups of volunteers who went to Brazil. Several groups helped with clean-up in South Carolina following Hurricane Hugo. In November, a group of RAs and Baptist Men delivered socks to the Metro Baptist Association in New York City for the homeless.


VANCE Co.
GRANVILLE Co.
WAKE Co.
US 1 TO HENDERSON
OXFORD
DURHAM
NC 56
NC 96
Union View
1003
1211
PERRY'S CHAPEL
LOUISBURG
FRANKLINTON
US 1A
US 1
1105
1104
1109
Youngsville
FRANKLIN
1103
FLAT ROCK
1100
US 401
Wake Forest
NC 98
HARRIS CHAPEL
Bethlehem
POPLAR
1726
Hopkins Chapel
1727
Union Chapel
Zebulon
US 64
RALEIGH
TO RALEIGH
N
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION
OFFICE
Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656
0 1 2 3 4 5 6
SCALE MILES
NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted
Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CORINTH
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE
Nashville
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
PLAINS
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
NC 58
NC 581
NC 43
US 64
NC 97
NC 231
US 264
NC 39
NC 96
NC 56
NC 561
ROCKY MT.
WILSON
SELMA
WINDELL
GOLDSBORO

The second annual Associational Family Missions Night was a success. Bob and Jan Salley, director of the SBC National Fellowship of Baptist Men from Memphis was our special guest. The new Medical Bus was on display and has been used several times since on different occasions to minister to people in need in Tar River Association. Many volunteer medical personnel as well as lay people helped man the bus during these times.

There were three churches participating in Lay Renewal Weekends sponsored by the NC Baptist Men's office.

Tar River Association Brotherhood was represented at the NC Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh and at the NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting in Winston-Salem.

A total of 681 men and boys are reported to be involved in missions in Tar River during this past year. There are 26 churches with Royal Ambassador chapters, and 15 churches with Baptist Men units. While this is good, our goal is to encourage and promote growth to increase the number of RA chapters and men's units during the next year. The final result will be more involvement in missions with more needs being met.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Gupton
Associational Brotherhood Director

Evangelism Committee Report

Evangelism is embedded with the Good News that in Jesus Christ, a person receives mercy and grace from God. Philip knew this to be true and it set his soul on fire to evangelize those he came in contact with. Wherever he went, people were won to the Lord (Acts 8:5-40).

Tar River Baptist Association is becoming stronger in evangelism. Pastors and lay people are beginning to see the need to become more like Philip. Wherever we go, we find lost people.

This year was a good year for the good people of the Tar River Baptist Association. There were 22 churches that participated in the "Here's Hope" revivals. To prepare ourselves for this, a prayer meeting was conducted by the minister of the Tar River Baptist Association at the Rock Spring Church on March 12, 1990. A Revival Rally was also supported in a very strong way by the churches who met at the Harris Chapel Church.

Over the years, it has been expressed by many to have our own Evangelism conference. This year we had our first at the Social Plains Church. The theme was "To Know Him and to Make Him Known." Two of our pastors spoke, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam and Rev. Tom Eldridge. Rev. Arnie Robertson was the key speaker.

There are many lost people all around us. Let us pray for God's help as we seek ways to reach these people for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Pulliam,
Evangelism Chairman

Historian's Report

Outstanding Achievements 1989 - 1990

BAILEY: T.R. (Pete) Stone ordained into the ministry in the field of evangelism. Participated in "Here's Hope" revival. Sims Mission established by Bailey Baptist Church was constituted into a church known as Sims Baptist Church.

CASTALIA: Dr. Garland A. Hendricks began his ministry in our church on August 1, 1990.

CEDAR ROCK: Discipleship Training and a retreat was held for married couples. A luncheon held each month for senior citizens. Tape Ministry for shut-ins, members in rest homes, and senior citizens. Monthly newsletter being issued. Sponsored youth retreat to Williamsburg, Virginia. Purchased lawn mower, and dug a new well. Repaired roof supports. Set of chimes was given in loving memory of Josephine Inscoe by her children, Jerry, Grady, and Jimmy Inscoe. Mission Friends organized. Had eight professions of faith and two new members by transfer of letter. Lost four members by transfer of letter and two members, Bertha Inscoe and William H. Stallings, Sr., by death.

CENTERVILLE: Began monthly visitation at Burnette's Rest Home. Remodeled outside of church with aluminum siding and paint. Carpeted the sanctuary, stairway, and two Sunday School rooms. Published a new church directory.

CORINTH: Hired a choir director. New singles and young couples Sunday School class began by Rev. Don Dowless in memory of Rodney Smith. Replaced roof on educational wing. Sand blasted and painted steel steps. Built a ramp for the handicapped. Completed installation of inside stained glass panels.

DUKE MEMORIAL: Ordination service for Pastor Morris Haywood was held February 17, 1990, followed by a reception.

FISHING CREEK: Migrant Ministry services held each Sunday at 12:00 o'clock. Participated in the Baptist Medical-Dental Van services.

FLAT ROCK: Renovated the parsonage. Observed Baptist Men's Day in June.

HARRIS CHAPEL: Moved into new, larger facilities (rebuilt due to tornado damage, November 1988). Had 26 additions by letter and 26 by baptism. Ordained William (Bill) Monroe to the ministry. Participated in Children's Bible Drill. New church directory made.

HICKORY ROCK: Installed new baptistery.

MOUNT ZION: Received five members by letter, one by baptism. Installed four deacons. Shrubery, in memory of Thelma Marshall, was planted around the Fellowship Hall. Church roof repaired. Two members received scholarships from the "Dark Scholarship Fund." Donated health kits to the migrant ministry.

PHILADELPHIA: Organized a Missions Adventures Club. Baptist Women adopted two children from the Middlesex Home, and gave a shower for the Rocky Mount Pregnancy Center.

PILOT: Purchased an IBM computer, made new pictoral directory, and bought a used bus. Homecoming was observed. Held Dedication Service for the renovated annex building. Called an Associate Youth Pastor.

PINE RIDGE: Received six by baptism and six by letter. Held high attendance Sunday. Started Wednesday Night services for GAs, RAs, and Mission Friends. Started a Children's Choir and a visitation program.

PLEASANT GROVE: Called Rev. George Fox as pastor. Installed timer for air conditioning and heating units.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Received one new member by baptism. Observed pastor Appreciation Day.

RED BUD: Held GA Recognition Service. Started building fund with proceeds from the sale of a pen and ink drawing of the church. Carpeted and painted Sunday School rooms and educational building. Donated hymn books to Burnette's Rest Home. Pastor Leo Lowery attended the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, LA.

SAMARIA: Observed 166th Anniversary and Homecoming on October 15, 1989, and Pastor Appreciation Day on May 27, 1990. Installed vinyl siding on exterior of church. Received 12 new members, ten of which were baptized.

SIMS: In a "Special Constitutional Service" held on February 4, 1990, Sims Mission became Sims Baptist Church. Taking part in the service was Rev. Earl Howard, Chaplain Jim Hales, Rev. Bobby Trott, Rev. Bill Wallace, Rev. David Story, and Rev. Ed Creech. Held fund raising projects for the building fund, and gave artificial flower arrangements to patients in the rest home in Zebulon.

SANDY CREEK: Began Spanish Ministry. Elected a Youth and Children's Director. Participated in the "Here's Hope" revival.

STANHOPE: Ordained one deaconess. Installed three ceiling fans in sanctuary. Celebrated 100 years of serving the Lord on April 29, 1990, with Homecoming services.

WHITE LEVEL: Held Bible School with attendance of 114. Lay Renewal was held. Tape recorder ministry to shut-ins. Holding prayer meetings in the rest home. Held a youth rally.

WOOD: Three baptisms. Completed phase II of landscaping church year. Furnished nursery. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day. Purchased pew Bibles with "Special Memorial Offering." Added shutters, installed new tile in kitchen and painted parsonage.

Credentials Committee Report

The Beulah Church has shown genuine interest in and support of the Tar River Baptist Association since petitioning for membership one year ago. This church has been well-represented at meetings and activities of the association. Substantial monitary contributions have been made to support the work of the association. The pastor has faithfully attended the monthly Ministers' Conference of the Tar River Baptist Association. The church has manifested a spirit of commitment and cooperation with regard to the life and work of the association. It is our happy privilege to enthusiastically recommend that the watchcare status be lifted, and that the Beulah Church be accepted in full fellowship with the association with all rights, privileges, and responsibilities pertaining to member churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. We further recommend that the Beulah Church be allowed to be represented by official messengers at the 1990 annual meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association, meeting on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990, at the Oak Grove Baptist Church and the Harris Chapel Baptist Church respectively.

The Community Baptist Church has shown real interest in the life and work of the Tar River Baptist Association while under watchcare status during the past year. The pastor, although limited because he is a student pastor with academic responsibilities at the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina, has been involved in meetings and activities of the association. Although the congregation is

small and the church budget minimal, they have managed to give to the support of the work of the Tar River Baptist Asscociation. The church has sought and received the help of the association and its Director of Missions with regard to needs within the congregation. Your Credentials Committee takes great pleasure in recomending that the watchcare status be lifted, and that the Community Baptist Church be accepted in full fellowship with the association with all rights, privileges, and responsibilities pertaining to member churches of the Tar River Baptist Association. We further recommend that the Community Church be allowed to be represented of official messengers at the 1990 annual meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association, meeting on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990, at the Oak Grove Baptist Church and the Harris Chapel Baptist Church respectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilford Bufkin

Trustees Report

Conditions and circumstances at the Associational Center has necessitated several repair jobs. Guttering and boxing were repaired and/or replaced. Repairs were also made to the drain pipe of the kitchen sink. Minor repairs have been made to the furnace about two times during the year. A broken water pipe outside the pump house also had to be fixed. Trees and shrubs have been trimmed as needed. Your trustees are happy to report that the building and grounds are currently in good shape.

We would like you to know that we have shown the house a number of times during the year to prospective buyers. The house has not been placed on the market through a real estate agent, but it is for sale. Anyone interested in buying the house and property is urged to contact one of the trustees. Trustees of the Tar River Baptist Association are: Gerald Strickland, Chairman; J.D. Champion; and Joe Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Centennial Year - 1890-1990

The work of WMU in Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,400 members in 125 organizations of Mission Friends, Girls In Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Women.

The purpose of all the age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by a Council of nine women, each state trained to represent all age levels of WMU as well as Mission Action and Enlistment Enlargement. These associational leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local church. Our fall workshop was held at Samaria Baptist Church on September 10, 1990.

Several age level activities were planned and carried out during the year. Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Sandy Creek Baptist Church with 108 attending. Inspiring messages were heard in both the afternoon and evening sesions. This was a special year for Tar River WMU as we celebrated our 100 years of WMU work in Tar River Baptist

Association. A brief history was presented during the afternoon session and a special recognition service was held to honor all the past WMU Directors. They were presented a gift from the churches in appreciation for their years of service.

Out of the twelve that are still living eight were able to attend the meeting. Special recognition and a gift was presented to Miss Irma Gupton, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, for the longest record of service on the Tar River WMU Council. She began her work on the council in 1948. Listed below are the names of the WMU Directors who were recognized for their years of service.

Each year our Annual Spring Meeting is a highlight of our year and we hope that you will encourage all your WMU members, especially your youth groups to attend this meeting. Our Annual Spring meeting in 1991 will be held at Spring Hope Baptist Church on April 8.

Our Tar River WMU Council exists to assist our churches. Please call on us anytime and give us the privilege of working with you to multiply mission work in our association through WMU.

WMU Director	Church	Years Served
Mrs. Helen Dickens	White Level	1955-1958
Mrs. John Ethridge	Maple Springs	1959-1961
Mrs. Grace Freeman	Philadelphia	1962-1964
Mrs. Elsie Bass (Deceased)	Peachtree	1965-1966
Mrs. Sarah Duncan	Louisburg	1967-1969
Mrs. Virginia Cooke	Hickory Rock	1970-1972
Mrs. Nan Jones	Social Plains	1973-1975, 1981-1983, 1988
Mrs. Margaret Holmes	Poplar Springs	1976
Mrs. Gayle Maske	Red Bud	1977
Mrs. Halcy Davis	Pilot	1978-1980
Mrs. Diane Trott	Union Chapel/Bailey	1984-1985, 1989
Mrs. Doris Carlyle	Social Plains	1986
Mrs. Emily Creech	Bailey	1987

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, WMU Director 1990

Discipleship Training Report

The Associational Discipleship Training program exists to assist churches in starting, improving and expanding Christian Discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs. Those responsible for implementing the Associational program include the Director, an Adult director, Youth, Children and Preschool directors and a Growth director. These six directors make up the Associational Discipleship Training Team (ADTT).

During this past year our efforts have been focused upon the development of this team. The Director has attended the State Key Leadership conference for Associational Discipleship Training leadership and conducted this phase of the Key Leadership conference for our Tar River Discipleship Training leadership in our area churches.

Your continued prayers and cooperation are needed to recruit the ADTT members for the upcoming year. We also need your assistance in promoting this very necessary

part of church growth and ministry to your churches. We need to know and always remember that "every problem in the church and every concern Christians face is a Discipleship Issue. To train disciples is to equip them to live powerful Christian lives. To fail to train them is to ignore Jesus' command and model; to neglect His church; to allow Christians to face life unprepared spiritually..." (Discipleship Training manual)

Please pray for our Lord's leadership as you seek to develop Discipleship Training at your church. Also, please call upon me and Bill Wallace for any help you may need in this important effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Moynihan, Director

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1, 1990 - June 30, 1990

CHURCH	RECEIPTS	CHURCH	RECEIPTS
Bailey	$ 1,364.11	Peachtree	375.00
Bethlehem	425.38	Pearce	325.00
Beulah	635.00	Perry's Chapel	654.44
Bunn	533.36	Philadelphia	714.75
Castalia	105.83	Pilot	2,283.31
Cedar Rock	250.00	Pine Ridge	518.52
Centerville	0.00	Pleasant Grove	800.00
Community	88.59	Poplar Springs	1,100.00
Corinth	852.47	Ransdell Chapel	146.71
Cypress Chapel	300.00	Red Bud	1,000.00
Duke Memorial	466.22	Rock Spring	2,389.25
Ephesus	1,003.73	Rocky Cross	0.00
Fishing Creek	187.50	Samaria	1,076.48
Flat Rock	2,182.75	Sandy Creek	1,302.00
Franklinton	1,425.00	Sims	0.00
Harris Chapel	1,000.00	Social Plains	1,365.45
Hickory Rock	560.00	Spring Hope	1,125.00
Holly Grove	0.00	Stanhope	150.00
Hopkins Chapel	1,352.00	Union Chapel	722.81
Louisburg	1,402.50	Union Hope	1,150.33
Maple Springs	700.00	Union View	600.00
Mount Zion	175.00	White Level	700.00
Mountain Grove	510.00	Wood	297.06
Oak Grove	420.00	Total General Receipts	$34,735.55

General Receipts	$34,735.55
*OTHER INCOME:	
1989 Minutes (See Below)	$ 20.00
Tar River Basketball League	607.00
Hurricane Hugo Fund (See Below)	11.00

Baptist State Convention (1989 State Missions Offering)	893.52
Valentine Banquet for Ministers & Mates	285.00
Brazil Project (See Below)	46.40
"Here's Hope" Revival Ads & Car Tags	670.00
NC Sales Tax Refund (July - December, 1989)	250.73
Migrant Ministry (See Below)	620.00
Pastor-Deacon/Spouse Banquet	1,444.80
Personal Donation (Building Repairs)	500.00
Personal Donation (General Fund)	50.00
Total Other Income	**$ 5,398.45**
Total Receipts Deposit into General Fund Checking Account	**$40,134.00**

*DESIGNATED INCOME

Building Fund (See Below)	565.00
Brazil Project (See Below)	223.50
Migrant Ministry (See Below)	1,800.00
Accrued Interest January 1 - June 30, 1990	280.33
Total Receipts Deposited in Designated Fund Account	**$ 2,868.83**
GRAND TOTAL RECIPTS	**43,002.83**

1989 MINUTES	
Peachtree	$ 20.00
HURRICANE HUGO FUND	
Perry's Chapel	11.00
BRAZIL PROJECT	
White Level	46.40
Tar River WMU	198.50
Tar River Ministers' Conference	25.00
TOTAL	269.90

BUILDING FUND	
Hickory Rock	65.00
Personal Donation	500.00
TOTAL	565.00
MIGRANT MINISTRY	
Beulah Baptist	320.00
Sandy Creek	300.00
Baptist State Convention	800.00
Personal Donation	500.00
Personal Donation	500.00
TOTAL	2,420.00

*These are not considered as Budget Items.

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE:	EXPENDED	BUDGETED	BALANCE
Vacation Bible School	$ 155.08	$ 225.00	$ 69.92
Sunday School	97.81	250.00	152.19
Church Training	9.66	250.00	240.34
Brotherhood & RA	181.65	200.00	18.35
Woman's Missionary Union	207.85	225.00	17.15
Music	.00	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	37.75	350.00	312.25
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	.00	100.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry	.00	500.00	500.00
Lake Royale Ministry	.00	550.00	550.00

OPERATIONAL			
Cost of Promotion	58.54	400.00	341.46
Office Supplies & Postage	2,512.09	5,500.00	2,987.91
Utilities	1,911.57	2,300.00	388.43
Repairs	875.25	500.00	-375.25
Insurance - Assoc. Center	100.00	250.00	150.00
Annual Sessions	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Hospitality	250.00	250.00	.00
Miscellaneous	1,130.26	400.00	-730.26
NEW CHURCH STARTS		4,000.00	
BUILDING FUND New Assoc. Ctr.		3,000.00	
PERSONNEL			
Salary - DOM	5,313.60	19,7500.00	14,436.40
Insurance - DOM	838.50	2,187.36	1,348.86
SBC Annuity Program - DOM	2,626.32	4,987.50	2,361.18
Social Secuirty - DOM	1,443.60	2,887.50	1,443.90
Housing Allowance - DOM	6,684.00	4,00.00	-2,684.00
Conferences & Clinics - DOM	1,219.45	1,500.00	280.55
Travel Allowance - DOM	2,499.60	5,000.00	2,500.40
Salary - Secretary	4,440.00	8,880.00	4,440.00
Social Security - Secretary	339.66	1,333.77	994.11
Federal Tax Withheld	-420.00		
Federal Tax Paid to IRS	210.00		210.00
State Tax Withheld	-195.00		
State Tax Paid to NC Dept. Revenue	97.50		97.50-
Treasurer's Honorarium	349.98	700.00	350.02
Christmas Bonus - DOM	.00	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Sec'ty, Treas.)	.00	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	$32,974.72	$71,976.13	$32,001.41

*OTHER EXPENSES	
Designated:	
Spanish Ministry (payroll, fiesta, food)	$ 1,661.88
Office Repairs	500.00
"Here's Hope" Ads, Tags, & Meal	670.00
Pastor-Deacon/Spouse Banquet	1,382.00
Tar River Sports Banquet	288.00
Baptist State Convention (Lottie Moon Offering donated by Tar River Basketball League)	14.00
Transfer of Designated Funds to First Citizens Designated Account:	
Hurricane Hugo Fund	11.00
Brazil Project	46.40

Migrant Ministry	170.00
Total Other Expenses	$ 4,743.28
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	$37,718.00

*These are not considered as Budget Items.

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

Balance January 1, 1990	-$. 1,883.55
General Receipts 1/1/90 - 6/30/90	34,735.55
Other Income	5,398.45
TOTAL	$38,250.45
Migrant Ministry Funds Transferred from Designated Account	1,211.88
Stop Payment on Check # 4108	200.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT	$39,662.33
Disbursements	37,718.00
Check Order and Service Charge	28.89
BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990	$. 1,915.44

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

PROBE	$. 2,000.00
Building Fund	6,887.91
Brazil Project	329.90
History Fund	840.00
Lake Royale Ministry	500.00
Hurricane Hugo Fund	529.00
Disaster Relief	724.37
Migrant Ministry	758.12
Accrued Interest	146.24
TOTAL	$12,715.54

The first quarter interest in the amount of $134.09 was applied to the Building Fund and is included in the Building Fund amount shown above.

Respectfully submitted for:
Sam Wood, Treasurer
BY: Gertrude M. Davis, Secretary

Music Report

Church music plays a very important role in the lives of Christian people. Therefore, we recognize the importance of incorporating Christian music into our daily schedules and worship services. Music enables us to verbally confirm what we feel in our hearts.

Recognizing the important role of music encourages us also to stress the significance of music in the life of the association. We have tried to provide musical opportunities throughout the year for our churches. An Associational Music Council was established this year and those volunteers are appreciated. The enjoyment of participating in combined choirs was provided at the "Here's Hope" rally. Also, additional pre-service music was added to our Annual Session schedules. For our youth, months of practicing paid off as we experienced a beautiful worship time as they presented the musical, "Surrender." Increased interest in our Migrant Ministry program also provided us with an opportunity to establish a Spanish Choir for our dear brothers and sisters.

The new church year opens the door for new opportunities. If you have been a part of these activities through the years, I encourage you to continue. However, if you have not, I urge you to guard against the possibility of another event slipping by without you being involved. For maximum success, we need the Lord's guidance and your support! Have you been fulfilling your duty?

Nanette Warren,
Associational Music Director

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICE	NAME	CHURCH
Moderator	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
Vice Moderator	Jimmy Pulliam	Rock Spring
Clerk	Gertrude Davis	White Level
Treasurer	Sam Wood	White Level
Assistant	Maylon Frazier	Harris Chapel
Auditor		
Historian	Irma Gupton	Mount Zion
Discipleship Training Director	Jim Moynihan	Sandy Creek
Sunday School Director	Marcia Aycock	Bailey
Vacation Bible School Director	Joann Wallace	Pilot
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Nan Jones	Social Plains
Brotherhood Director	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Music Director	Nanette Warren	Pilot
Evangelism Council Chairman	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
Finance Committee Chairman	Richard Morgan	Franklinton
Annuity Representative	John Butler	Maple Springs
Royal Ambassador Director	Herbby Alford	Flat Rock
Assistant	Wade Holden	Flat Rock
Church Media/Library	Margaret Holmes	Poplar Spring
Trustees	Gerald Strickland (92)	Bunn
	J.D. Champion (91)	Cypress Chapel
	Joe Smith (93)	Hickory Rock

Nominating Committee	Jeanette Ayscue, Chrm.	Mountain Grove
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Wayne Perry	Pine Ridge
	Agnes Merritt	Corinth
	Willard A. Renn	Perry's Chapel
Associational Council:	(The Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Director of each Program Council, and the following at-large members)	
	Epp Catlet	Flat Rock
	Roy Frazier	Harris Chapel
	Dan Leonard	White Level
Resolutions Committee	Randall Speer, Chrm.	Social Plains
	Morris Haywood	Duke Memorial
	Todd Brady	Wood
	Faye Harrison	Sandy Creek
	Dorothy Rose	Oak Grove
Credentials Committee	Gilford Bufkin, Chrm.	Pilot
	Virginia Wheless	Bunn
	Ruth Hatcher	Poplar Spring
	Herbert Burnett	Castalia
	Nannie Wrenn	Louisburg
Finance Committee	Richard Morgan, Chrm.	Franklinton
	Bill Spruill	Wood
	J. Everett Mangum	Oak Grove
	John Butler	Maple Springs
	Darnell Batton	Bunn
Time, Place, & Preacher Committee	Garland Hendricks, Chrm.	Castalia
	Herman Jones	Social Plains
	Hallie Frazier	Harris Chapel
	Marc Tilley	Union Hope
	Agnes Merritt	Corinth
Constitution Committee	Terry Alford, Chrm.	Cypress Chapel
	Eloise Nelms	Cedar Rock
	Senator James Speed	Mount Zion
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Gene Page	Pilot
Baptist Hospital Rep.	Jimmy Creech	Spring Hope
Baptist Retirement Homes Rep.	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Baptist Children's Homes Rep.	Randall Speer	Social Plains
Religious Literature Rep.	Jeff Hensley	Bunn
Christian Higher Education Rep.	Roger Hensley	Pilot
Foreign Missions Rep.	Tom Eldridge	Poplar Spring
Home Missions Rep.	Elaine Lewis	Pilot
State Missions Rep.	Linda Hicks	Samaria
Seminary Extension Council	Jeff Hensley, Director	Bunn
	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
	Don Dowless	Corinth
	Morris Haywood	Duke Memorial

Ordaining Council	Jeff Hensley, Director	Bunn
	Tom Eldridge	Poplar Spring
	Jimmy Pulliam	Rock Spring
	Jack Rose	Oak Grove
	Leo Lowery	Red Bud
	Gary Murry	White Level
Music Council	Nanette Warren, Director	Pilot
	Lindy Strickland	Rock Spring
	Jean Raybon	Beulah
	Lou Batton	Bunn
	John Rausch	White Level
Sunday School Council	Marcia Aycock, Director	Bailey
	Peggy Lamm	Bailey
	Jenny Alford	Cypress Chapel
	Sharon Dixon	Fishing Creek
	Thurman Edwards	Spring Hope
	Rex Foster	Red Bud
	Joann Wallace	Pilot
Discipleship Training Council	Jim Moynihan, Director	Sandy Creek
	Joann Wallace	Pilot
	Eleanor Denton	Sandy Creek
WMU Council	Nan Jones, Director	Social Plains
	Mildred Thompson	Flat Rock
	Jean Creech	Union Chapel
	Kim Gay	Pilot
	Mary Tanner	Perry's Chapel
	Jeannie Strickland	Ephesus
Brotherhood Council	Wayne Gupton, Director	Red Bud
	Macon Barham	Union Chapel
	Elmo Privette	Pearce
	Paul Lamm	Samaria
	Van Wester	Sandy Creek
Vacation Bible School Council	Joann Wallace, Director	Pilot
	Melody Cook	Cedar Rock
	Nancy Speer	Social Plains
	Tena Shearin	White Level
	Kristi Butler	Maple Springs
	Eleanor Denton	Sandy Creek
	Nanette Warren	Pilot
	Don Dowless	Corinth
	Tom Eldridge	Poplar Spring
	Janice Dickerson	Sandy Creek
Recreation Council	Steve Henson, Director	Franklinton
	Glenn Vick	Pilot
	Herbby Alford	Flat Rock
	Stanley Jones	Social Plains
	Brian Huffstetler	Pilot
Media Library Council	Margaret Holmes, Dir.	Poplar Spring
	Joyce Snipes	Bunn

Pastoral Ministries Council	Garland Hendricks, Dir.	Castalia
	Todd Brady	Wood
	Billy Jones	Philadelphia
	Bill Moeller	Pleasant Grove
Evangelism Council	Billy Tharrington, Dir.	Beulah
	Danny Hayes	Bethlehem
	Earl Rogers	Union View
	David Higgenbothom	Pine Ridge
	Gary McNair	Flat Rock
Stewardship Council	Agnes Merritt, Director	Corinth
	Joe Smith	Hickory Rock
Missions Development Council	Elaine Lewis, Director	Pilot
	Nan Jones	Social Plains
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Dan Johnson	Bailey
	Jim Moynihan	Sandy Creek
	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Youth Ministry Council		
	Jenny Griffith	Holly Grove
	Phil Brantley	Beulah
	Lori Settle	Sandy Creek
	John Rausch	White Level
Family Ministry Council	Jimmy Creech, Director	Spring Hope
	George Fox	Pleasant Grove
	William Bussey	Stanhope
	Linda Thompson	Centerville
Christian Social Ministries Component Director	Gary Murry	White Level
Volunteerism Component Director	Epp Catlett	Flat Rock
Task Force (Area Crusade 1994)	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
	Jimmy Creech	Spring Hope
	Ricky Raynor	Louisburg
	Willard Renn	Perry's Chapel
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

Your committee recommends that the Spring Semiannual Meeting be held on Monday, April 2, 1991, at the Franklinton Baptist Church with the Union View and the Community Baptist Churches assisting. We also recommend that our Fall Annual meeting be held on Monday, October 21, 1991 at the Flat Rock Baptist Church with the Beulah Church assisting. We further recommend that Reverend Jimmy Pulliam preach the annual sermon, and that Reverend Leo Lowery be the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Norris Cook, Acting Chairman

Director of Missions Report

This has been a good year in the Tar River Baptist Association. I'm not implying that there is no room for improvement. There is plenty of room for that, but God has blessed our joint efforts. We are seeing fruit for our labor and God continually opens new doors of mission opportunities. It is not only a privilege to serve as Director of Missions, it is also exciting.

Some of the highlights of the year include: (1) Several trips to South Carolina to help with clean-up and repairs for victims of Hurricane Hugo, (2) 22 of our churches participating in the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals, (3) Sims Mission constituting as Sims Baptist Church, (4) the Associational Youth Choir's presentation of the musical *Surrender* , (5) the addition of Brother J.T. Mercado, our summer migrant minister, (6) the continuation of our Hispanic work with Brother Mercado as our Hispanic pastor and Brother Carlos Oliverous as a catalytic missionary church starter, (7) our first Tar River Baptist Associational Evangelism Conference, (8) a very successful banquet for pastors, deacons, and spouses of pastors and deacons, and (9) the up-dating of our Constitution and Bylaws to bring it in line with the recently adopted organizational chart.

Mission ministries continue at the following places: (1) Bunn Prison (Bible Study one night each week, and a service each Sunday), (2) Lake Royale (an early Sunday morning service throughout the year), (3) Louisburg Manor (an 11:00 a.m. service each Friday). We have also been requested to bring at least three groups to Brazil during 1991 for the purposes of evangelism and construction.

I'm excited about two new ministries that are about to start. One of these is a new Hispanic Bible Study Group to be located in Nash County near Stanhope. The Baptist State Convention has promised the use of a mobile chapel that will be moved to property owned by Mr. Carson Barnes. Mr. Barnes has granted the use of his property at no cost to the association. We are hoping to get this work started by or before the first Sunday in December 1990. The second ministry to which I refer is our Christmas Toy Store. We hope to locate it somewhere in Louisburg where there will be both good visibility and good accessibility. Please pray for the success of these ministries.

For the most part we are on target with the Strategy Plan adopted last year at our annual meeting. Things that have not yet been completed are in the works and should soon be completed. That plan will be our major directional guideline over the next four years.

Work moves slowly but surely toward the planning of a new Associational Center. The Building Planning Committee has a proposed plan, but they are waiting on a special Task Force on Funding to bring a recommendation concerning a way to pay for the building without jeopardizing regular budget funds which are needed for programs and mission ministries. It is my hope and prayer that the proposed plan and a method of financing will be recommended soon by your Building Planning Committee and the special Task Force on Funding.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace, Director of Missions

Proposed Budget for 1991

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:	1990 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1991 BUDGET
Vacation Bible School	$ 225.00	$ 225.00
Sunday School	250.00	250.00
Discipleship	250.00	100.00
Brotherhood & RAs (1)	200.00	350.00
Woman's Missionary Union (2)	225.00	225.00
Music	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	350.00	350.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry	500.00	600.00
Lake Royale Ministry	550.00	250.00
Audio Visuals	.00	200.00
	$ 2,900.00	$ 2,900.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes Pastor/Deacon Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet & Campout
(2) Includes Annual Meeting, Joint WMU & Brotherhood Rally

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Cost of Promotion (1)	400.00	400.00
Office Supplies & Postage	5,500.00	5,500.00
Utilities - Associational Center	2,300.00	3,000.00
Repairs - Associational Center	500.00	500.00
Insurance - Associational Center	250.00	330.00
Annual Sessions	1,000.00	1,060.00
Hospitality (3)	250.00	350.00
Building & Grounds	.00	400.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$10,600.00	$11,880.00

NOTES:
(1) Includes Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Literacy Training
(2) Includes Newsletter
(3) Includes New Minister Orientation

III. NEW CHURCH STARTS	4,000.00	1,200.00
IV. BUILDING FUND (NEW ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER)	3,000.00	1,200.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
DOM Salary	19,750.00	10,627.20
DOM Insurance	2,187.36	2,016.00
DOM Annuity Program - SBC	4,987.50	6,123.00
DOM Social Security	2,887.50	2,887.20
DOM Housing Allowance	4,000.00	13,368.00

DOM Conferences & Clinics	1,500.00	1,500.00
DOM Travel Allowance	5,000.00	4,999.20
Secretary's Salary	8,880.00	11,102.00
Secretary's Social Security	1,333.77	1,698.61
Treasurer's Honorarium	700.00	.00
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Treasurer)	100.00	150.00
	$51,476.13	$54,621.21
TOTAL BUDGET	$71,976.13	$71,801.21

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1991

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY

Emphasis: Make Your Will Month

1 New Year's Day (Office closed)
6-12 Bible Study Week
13 Soul Winning Commitment Day
14 Ministers' Conference
14-16 Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway
18 Program Committee Meeting
18-20 North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention
20 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
26 Baptist Men's Family Missions Night
27 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

Emphases: Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools

3 Baptist World Alliance Day
3 NC Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
4-5 Statewide Evangelism Conference
8 Ministers and Mates Valentine Banquet
10 Race Relations Sunday
10-16 FOCUS ON WMU
11 Ministers' Conference
15-16 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
17-20 Home Mission Study
24 Volunteers in Missions Day
28 - March 1 VBS Institute for Associational VBS Team

MARCH

Emphasis: Home Missions

3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
10 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
10-17 YOUTH WEEK

11 Ministers' Conference
16 Associational Baptist Youth Night
18 Associational Council Meeting
22-23 WMU ANNUAL MEETING, Winston-Salem
24 Start-A-Church Commitment Day
25 Finance Committee Meeting
25 Executive Board Meeting
29-30 Associational Evangelism Conference
31 EASTER

APRIL

Emphases: Life Commitment and Church Vocations, Church Media Libraries

1 Easter Monday (Office closed)
7 Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
8 Ministers' Conference
8 Annual WMU Spring Meeting, Spring Hope
8-10 NC Baptist Church Music Conference
21 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
22 Semiannual Meeting of the TRBA
22-26 BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY
24 Secretary's Day
28 Life Commitment Sunday
29 Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

Emphases: Chaplaincy Ministries, Annual Church Council Planning

2 National Day of Prayer
3-4 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
4 Associational RA Track Meet
5 Senior Adult Day
5-12 Christian Home Week
12 MOTHER'S DAY
12 NC Baptist Hospital Offering
13 Ministers' Conference - Ministers/Mates Picnic
13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
26 PASTOR/STAFF APPRECIATION DAY
27 Memorial Day (Office closed)

JUNE

Emphases: Annuity Board Ministries, Baptist Heritage, Vacation Bible Schools. Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

2 Religious Liberty Sunday
2-6 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, Atlanta, Georgia
10 Ministers' Conference
10 Associational Council Meeting
16 FATHER'S DAY
20 Program Committee Meeting
22 Prayer Retreat for Pastors/Staff/Spouses

23 Annuity Board Sunday
24 Finance Committee Meeting
24 Associational Executive Board Meeting
30 CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP SUNDAY

JULY

Emphases: Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications and Missionary Magazines
Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

4 Independence Day (Office closed)
8 Ministers' Conference
15 Tour for Pastors/Staff/Spouses (Foreign Mission Board and Lottie Moon's Burial Place)

AUGUST

Emphases: Conferences: Ridgecrest and Glorieta On-to-College Day

4 DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE
11 Language Mission Day
12 Ministers' Conference
18 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS SUNDAY - Offering
19 Nominating Committee Meeting
26 Associational Key Leadership Conference

SEPTEMBER

Emphases: Foundations (Southern Baptist and State)
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering
State Missions Day in Sunday School Student Join-the-Church Day

2 Labor Day (Office closed)
8 Single Adult Day
8 NC State Missions Offering
9 Ministers' Conference
9 FALL WMU WORKSHOP
10 Associational Sunday School Night
14 Appreciation Banquet for Volunteers
16 Associational Council Meeting
19-21 Pastors/Staff/Spouses Retreat
29 —Oct. 6 Sunday School Preparation Week
30 Finance Committee Meeting
30 Associational Executive Board Meeting

OCTOBER

Emphases: Cooperative Program, Church Budget Development, Outreach Month

Sept. 29 - October 6 Sunday School Preparation Week
6 Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
11-12 Deacon Training Conference, Caraway
12-20 SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN
13 World Hunger Day
14 Ministers' Conference
16 Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
18-19 Deacon Training Conference, Caraway
20 HIGH ATTENDANCE DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
21 Fall Annual Meeting of TRBA

NOVEMBER

Emphases: Stewardship and Budget Promotion

3-9	Royal Ambassador Week
5	Royal Ambassador Banquet
10	NC Children's Homes Offering
11	Ministers' Conference
11-13	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Mission Study
25	Associational "M" Night
28	THANKSGIVING (Office closed - also on November 29)

DECEMBER

Emphases: Foreign Missions, Student Day at Christmas

1-8	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
7	Christmas Banquet for Pastors/Staff/Spouses
8	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9	Ministers' Conference
9	Associational Council Meeting
10	Senior Citizens Christmas Shopping Trip
16	Finance Committee Meeting
16	Associational Executive Board Meeting
25	MERRY CHRISTMAS - (Office closed December 24-27)
31	NEW YEAR'S DAY (Office closed)

Installation of Officers and Leaders

of the

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATON

CHARGE: You have been elected by the fellow members of the Tar River Baptist Association to serve as officers and leaders, and you have also declared your willingness to serve. Do you accept the responsibilities of the office into which you are installed and do you promise to faithfully and efficiently discharge your duties?

RESPONSE: I do, God enabling me.

CHARGE: Will you seek to promote and maintain a sympathetic and friendly relationship with those with whom you work, so that the bond of fellowship throughout the association may be strengthened?

RESPONSE: I do, God enabling me.

CHARGE: Do you promise to be faithful to your association, consistent in your attendances of meetings, dutiful in your support of the total program of the association?

RESPONSE: I do, God enabling me.

CHARGE: Do you promise to honor God and your association in your service, behavior, and conduct?

RESPONSE: I do, God enabling me.

CHARGE TO THE CONGREGATION: The responsibilities which these officers and leaders are now called upon to assume cannot be discharged by them alone. They have promised to serve their offices well, God enabling them, but their best efforts will fail unless they are supported by the whole-hearted and consistent cooperation of the entire membership of the Tar River Baptist Association. Do you, members of the Tar River Baptist Family, acknowledge and receive these officers and leaders as duly elected officers? Do you promise to give them the honor, encouragement, and coopeation to which their offices entitle them? If so, signify by standing.

TO THE OFFICERS: I now declare you duly inducted into the offices to which you have been elected. May the grace of God be with you, and may you enjoy the confidence and loving support of the entire Tar River Baptist Family.

Baptist Hospital
Report to Associations - 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession...One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clincial Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from 34 other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

1990: Providing the Best of Times to N.C. Older Adults

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults areound the state - in Albermarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Hamilton, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assisted living in a residential setting for Older Adults since 1962. Getting the word out about the quality of care provided by the home is the purpose of a committee that has been formed to help promote the Hamilton Baptist Home around the region. Its ministry is greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding community and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs - whatever they see are needed by the home.

The other homes around the state have equally promising years ahead.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed health-care unit to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facility operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care - independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit - to 350 Older Adults.

The Albemarle Baptist Home also provides assisted living to 30 Older Adults. It also offers respite care for those families who are responsible for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

Plese pray for our ministry.

1990 Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs. Children's hopes were also bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12 year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In a change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. Taht raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105 year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

The 1990 Annual of the Tar River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River
North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss:
Rt. 4 Box 290,
Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
BAILEY	Nash	N		1909	3	5	N	0	
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	Y	1990	1898	1	5	N	0	
BEULAH	Wake	Y	1989	1888	1	5	Y	0	
BUNN	Franklin	Y	1988	1911	3	5	Y	0	
CASTALIA	Nash	Y	1990	1892	3	5	N	0	
CEDAR ROCK	Franklin	Y	1989	1876	1	5	N	0	
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	Y	1989	-	2	0	N	0	
COMMUNITY	Franklin	Y	1990	-	1	5	N	0	
CORINTH	Franklin	Y	1988	1785	1	5	N	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1988	1855	1	5	N	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	Y	1989	1924	1	5	Y	0	
EPHESUS	Nash	Y	1982	1880	1	5	N	0	
FISHING CREEK	Nash	Y	1990	1881	1	5	N	0	
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	Y	1990	1824	1	5	Y	0	
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	N		1858	3	5	Y	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	N		1890	1	5	Y	0	
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	Y	1988	1915	1	5	N	0	
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	Y	1988	1916	1	5	N	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	Y	1983	1851	1	5	N	0	
LOUISBURG	Franklin	Y	1982	1836	4	5	N	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	Y	1989	1773	1	5	Y	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	Y	1990	1901	1	5	N	0	
MT. ZION	Franklin	Y	1990	1862	1	5	N	0	
OAK GROVE	Franklin	Y	1984	1875	1	5	Y	0	
PEACHTREE	Nash	N		1809	1	5	N	0	
PEARCE	Franklin	Y	1991	1915	1	5	N	0	
PERRYS CHAPEL	Franklin	N		1844	1	5	Y	0	
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	Y	1989	1859	1	5	Y	0	
PILOT	Franklin	Y	1989	1903	1	5	Y	0	
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	Y	1990	1851	1	5	N	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	Y	1987	1788	1	5	N	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1988	1912	1	5	N	0	
RED BUD	Franklin	Y	1985	1823	1	5	N	0	
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	Y	1982	1874	1	5	N	0	
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	0	
SAMARIA	Nash	Y	1988	1823	1	5	Y	0	
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	Y	1986	1770	1	5	Y	0	
SIMS	Wilson	N		1990	2	5	N	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	Y	1988	1883	1	5	Y	0	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	Nash	Y	1983	1889	3	5	N	0	
STANHOPE	Nash	Y	1989	1890	1	5	N	0	
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	N	1990	1910	4	5	Y	0	
UNION HOPE	Nash	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	
UNION VIEW	Franklin	Y	1990	1944	3	5	Y	0	
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	Y	1990	1906	1	5	Y	0	
WOOD	Franklin	y	1990	1915	1	5	Y	0	
TOTALS								0	

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
0	2	1	2	0	5	0	20	180	37	217
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	149	92	241
1	3	4	4	1	15	27	8	737	9	746
0	1	4	4	0	9	2	7	198	114	312
0	0	0	1	0	1	4	9	109	102	211
1	7	0	0	0	8	2	10	153	72	225
5	0	2	1	0	8	4	3	110	60	170
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	61	280
2	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	71	77	148
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	155	110	265
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	131	86	217
2	2	0	0	0	4	2	7	58	22	80
5	4	1	3	0	14	6	17	400	216	616
0	0	2	1	0	3	6	17	529	257	786
8	0	11	3	0	26	26	15	361	159	520
1	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	104	48	152
2	1	2	3	0	8	4	8	136	49	185
4	1	1	4	0	10	14	12	378	73	451
1	1	0	0	0	2	7	13	445	114	559
5	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	265	34	299
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	234	21	255
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	129	58	187
0	0	4	1	0	5	8	6	247	153	400
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	186	81	267
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	169	167	336
1	2	1	2	0	6	3	6	205	82	287
2	1	1	0	0	4	2	6	118	128	246
2	4	5	5	0	16	9	8	438	139	577
0	3	2	0	0	5	6	7	106	56	162
0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	89	31	120
0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	134	32	166
0	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	171	41	212
0	1	0	0	0	2	5	6	193	68	261
0	2	0	0	0	2	1	11	152	35	187
0	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	108	60	168
1	1	7	1	0	11	2	8	276	40	316
3	5	2	5	0	19	9	12	443	120	563
0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	23	0	23
2	2	1	3	0	9	7	6	153	34	187
	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	242	79	321
	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	42	20	62
	5	3	2	1	13	8	3	297	0	297
	0	1	0	0	1	6	10	166	67	233
	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	320	88	408
	1	0	0	0	5	7	12	315	74	389
	0	1	1	1	3	2	6	145	66	211
55	62	52	4	243	226	376	10,015	3,532	13,547

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Tar River North Carolina Assoc. S.S. Director: Marcia Aycock	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BAILEY	0	10	23	27	10	28	28	3(
BETHLEHEM	0	12	17	4	0	13	13	1
BEULAH	25	16	35	33	15	35	70	8
BUNN	6	13	15	7	20	20	22	2
CASTALIA	2	4	14	14	1	0	8	2
CEDAR ROCK	4	6	9	14	0	7	40	1
CENTERVILLE	4	5	17	11	0	17	16	1
COMMUNITY	0	2	5	2	0	0	5	
CORINTH	4	3	16	13	8	10	34	2
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	6	8	6	1	1	12	
DUKE MEMORIAL	7	9	15	16	0	14	38	3
EPHESUS	0	11	26	15	6	6	48	3
FISHING CREEK	0	3	6	7	6	7	12	
FLAT ROCK	0	25	29	36	0	33	24	7
FRANKLINTON	21	6	31	60	0	47	34	10
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	14	23	42	17	24	62	7
HICKORY ROCK	0	1	7	8	7	6	14	3
HOLLY GROVE	2	3	6	8	2	16	29	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	19	21	16	8	39	55	4
LOUISBURG	0	29	25	26	4	12	74	3
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	8	16	8	0	24	10	3
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	10	9	6	3	8	32	2
MT. ZION	0	10	3	6	0	12	21	2
OAK GROVE	0	28	27	7	2	7	37	4
PEACHTREE	0	10	9	17	0	12	11	3
PEARCE	4	8	8	5	0	25	18	2
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	3	19	21	6	17	20	1
PHILADELPHIA	0	7	13	14	4	3	20	1
PILOT	12	36	23	23	7	44	93	6
PINE RIDGE	0	7	10	7	1	2	27	2
PLEASANT GROVE	0	7	13	6	4	2	15	1
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	4	6	24	4	6	11	1
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	4	12	8	2	0	27	
RED BUD	0	24	13	9	17	14	48	3
ROCK SPRING	0	16	15	27	11	16	28	2
ROCKY CROSS	0	5	4	7	10	0	14	2
SAMARIA	10	10	30	12	15	25	18	4
SANDY CREEK	7	39	54	38	15	40	23	2
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	7	13	8	5	26	17	2
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	4	11	8	9	13	25	5
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	
UNION CHAPEL	0	7	6	14	21	11	23	4
UNION HOPE	4	8	6	7	5	15	10	1
UNION VIEW	4	9	5	5	0	6	25	2
WHITE LEVEL	0	12	16	22	20	12	40	4
WOOD	0	6	3	0	0	0	6	1
TOTALS	121	478	635	674	267	676	1,265	1,31

1	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionisi of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y yes N no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	0	0	130	60	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	0	3	0	79	48	0	N	0	45	0	0
10	0	28	0	275	224	0	Y	0	146	0	0
0	0	4	0	132	70	0	N	0	119	0	0
0	6	3	0	74	40	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	0	3	0	97	42	0	N	0	28	0	0
0	0	2	0	83	43	0	Y	0	56	0	0
0	0	1	0	16	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	119	81	0	Y	0	43	0	0
0	0	3	16	60	45	0	N	0	63	0	0
0	0	4	0	136	60	0	N	0	65	0	0
0	0	1	0	151	81	0	N	3	102	0	0
6	0	2	0	57	30	0	N	0	27	0	18
0	0	3	0	228	136	0	N	0	101	0	0
0	0	4	0	304	161	0	N	0	159	0	14
0	0	5	0	235	128	0	Y	0	68	0	0
0	0	2	0	76	48	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	0	2	0	73	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	203	110	0	Y	0	73	0	0
0	0	5	0	210	111	0	Y	0	40	0	0
0	4	2	0	107	71	0	N	0	56	0	0
0	0	0	0	97	65	0	N	0	64	0	0
0	8	4	0	85	38	0	N	0	54	0	0
0	0	4	0	155	84	0	N	0	90	0	0
0	0	6	0	95	65	0	N	0	62	0	0
0	0	4	0	101	51	0	N	0	58	0	0
7	2	2	0	114	66	0	N	0	32	0	0
0	0	4	0	81	47	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	14	7	0	319	180	0	N	0	90	0	0
0	0	2	0	76	55	0	N	0	42	0	0
0	4	2	0	65	40	0	N	0	45	0	0
4	0	3	0	82	53	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	0	3	0	65	38	0	Y	0	40	0	0
.	10	5	0	172	121	6	N	0	62	0	0
0	0	2	0	139	79	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	0	0	0	64	52	0	N	0	90	0	0
0	0	4	0	156	95	0	N	0	85	0	0
5	0	6	11	280	184	0	N	0	158	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	105	62	0	N	0	64	0	0
0	0	3	0	125	57	0	N	0	54	0	0
0	0	0	0	17	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	137	75	0	Y	0	59	0	0
0	0	3	0	74	69	0	N	0	72	0	0
0	10	4	4	107	54	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	173	90	0	N	0	114	0	0
0	0	3	0	37	25	0	N	2	0	0	0
2	70	164	31	5,766	3,405	6		5	2,874	0	32

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Tar River North Carolina Assoc. DT Director: Jim Moynihan, Rt. 2 Box 359 Louisburg, NC 27549 Year Ending 9/30/90 CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
BAILEY	-	-	-	-	
BETHLEHEM	-	-	-	-	
BEULAH	10	15	25	4	1
BUNN	0	0	0	0	
CASTALIA	0	1	12	2	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	-	-	-	-	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	
DUKE MEMORIAL	-	-	-	-	
EPHESUS	-	-	-	-	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	0	4	1	2	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	16	2	17	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	20	
HOLLY GROVE	-	-	-	-	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
LOUISBURG	-	-	-	-	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	10	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	-	-	-	-	
MT. ZION	-	-	-	-	
OAK GROVE	11	0	5	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	
PEARCE	-	-	-	-	
PERRYS CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	0	0	0	0	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	8	8	12	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	
RED BUD	-	-	-	-	
ROCK SPRING	-	-	-	-	
ROCKY CROSS	-	-	-	-	
SAMARIA	-	-	-	-	
SANDY CREEK	37	6	15	27	
SIMS	-	-	-	-	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	4	0	34	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	3	1	0	
STANHOPE	-	-	-	-	
UNION CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	
UNION HOPE	-	-	-	-	
UNION VIEW	-	-	-	-	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	58	57	69	128	

Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	0	9	12	0	6	4	112	28
5	22	0	28	0	0	0	56	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	9
8	0	18	0	120	0	3	149	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
24	0	8	0	0	0	0	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5
7	0	0	0	0	35	0	45	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	101	75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	10	26	0	0	0	75	55
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	23	59	66	120	69	17	779	247

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Tar River
North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director:
Nanette Warren
Rt. 2 Box 476,
Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BAILEY	0	3	3	0	10
BETHLEHEM	3	3	8	0	12
BEULAH	10	12	2	12	53
BUNN	5	4	0	7	45
CASTALIA	0	0	0	4	15
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	11
CENTERVILLE	0	8	2	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	16
CYPRESS CHAPEL	4	2	4	4	8
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	4	5	8	10
EPHESUS	8	8	8	8	20
FISHING CREEK	4	2	0	0	15
FLAT ROCK	5	6	9	7	20
FRANKLINTON	0	0	14	10	25
HARRIS CHAPEL	4	4	4	10	24
HICKORY ROCK	0	1	3	3	15
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	3	1
HOPKINS CHAPEL	4	3	4	5	14
LOUISBURG	0	11	14	6	2
MAPLE SPRINGS	5	4	9	3	15
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	2	10
MT. ZION	3	6	0	2	1
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	2
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	1
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	2
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	3	6	1
PILOT	5	5	5	0	2
PINE RIDGE	4	5	6	18	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1
POPLAR SPRINGS	4	1	2	4	1
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	1
RED BUD	13	7	0	10	
ROCK SPRING	5	6	6	0	2
ROCKY CROSS	3	4	2	9	1
SAMARIA	2	2	11	9	1
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	1
SIMS	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	1
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	4	2	4	5	
UNION HOPE	8	5	7	8	
UNION VIEW	4	4	2	0	
WHITE LEVEL	11	12	3	15	
WOOD	3	3	1	2	
TOTALS	121	142	141	181	7

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	6	0	3	0	25	10
0	3	3	5	0	42	20
0	11	6	9	0	115	93
0	10	0	6	0	77	10
0	0	0	3	0	22	12
0	0	0	4	0	15	13
0	0	0	2	0	12	12
0	4	0	1	0	5	5
0	0	0	4	0	20	10
0	4	0	3	0	29	19
0	0	0	3	0	30	15
0	4	7	7	0	70	20
0	0	0	2	0	23	10
0	10	2	6	0	61	40
0	25	0	6	0	80	70
0	0	0	6	0	52	23
0	0	0	6	0	25	9
0	0	0	2	0	16	13
10	4	0	5	0	50	36
0	0	0	4	0	56	45
0	3	0	5	0	44	44
0	0	0	2	0	14	10
0	5	1	4	0	33	18
0	0	0	2	0	26	18
0	0	0	2	0	14	10
0	0	0	5	0	25	14
0	0	0	4	0	19	9
0	5	0	6	0	30	16
0	25	0	2	0	67	50
0	0	0	6	0	47	42
0	4	2	4	0	25	12
0	4	0	4	0	29	20
0	0	0	3	0	18	14
0	8	0	10	0	49	14
0	7	3	5	0	52	29
0	1	1	5	0	36	9
0	4	0	7	0	52	46
0	2	0	2	0	22	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	13	10
0	0	0	1	0	21	15
0	0	0	2	0	11	9
0	0	0	6	0	46	25
0	3	0	2	0	55	12
0	0	0	4	0	34	19
0	16	10	12	0	99	78
0	0	0	2	0	26	8
10	168	35	196	0	1,732	1,048

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Dir.:
Nan Jones
Rt. 5 Box 650,
Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	Girls in action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
BAILEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	1	3	2	1	1	0	9
BUNN	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
CASTALIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CEDAR ROCK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
CENTERVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	2	6
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
EPHESUS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FISHING CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
FRANKLINTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	2	1	1	2	0	7
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MT. ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERRYS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PILOT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
PINE RIDGE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RED BUD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SAMARIA	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
UNION HOPE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
UNION VIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	30	34	18	13	41	2	139

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
(5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
8	7	11	11	10	2	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	40	27	15	10	4	0	103
9	3	0	0	0	1	0	13
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	6	0	0	7	0	0	17
8	8	0	8	9	1	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	8	0	2	7	2	0	21
12	7	6	0	10	5	0	40
0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
5	13	7	9	29	1	0	64
5	6	4	0	8	1	0	24
11	16	15	0	23	1	0	66
0	8	0	0	24	4	0	36
6	8	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	4	0	8	4	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	6	4	15	34	2	0	82
0	0	0	0	41	5	0	46
15	11	0	18	27	7	0	78
0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
5	6	3	0	8	2	0	24
6	5	0	0	10	6	0	26
14	12	0	0	15	1	0	38
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
4	6	4	0	9	2	0	25
0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
12	7	10	12	23	4	0	68
8	11	0	0	8	1	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	10	0	8	9	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
16	9	0	0	12	1	0	38
10	8	4	4	6	1	0	33
6	5	5	0	13	9	0	38
8	17	5	5	14	1	0	50
11	8	9	15	13	7	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	12	0	11	10	1	0	38
0	4	0	0	36	1	0	41
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
3	8	9	12	12	2	0	46
12	0	0	0	6	1	0	19
5	7	4	5	21	1	0	43
0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
62	282	131	150	547	95	0	1,445

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tar River
North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Wayne Gupton,
Rt. 3 Box 767,
Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
BAILEY	-	-	-	
BETHLEHEM	-	-	-	
BEULAH	4	8	10	
BUNN	2	2	1	
CASTALIA	-	-	-	
CEDAR ROCK	-	-	-	
CENTERVILLE	8	2	3	
COMMUNITY	0	2	2	
CORINTH	4	5	3	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	-	-	-	
EPHESUS	3	6	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	6	
FLAT ROCK	10	10	7	
FRANKLINTON	3	2	6	
HARRIS CHAPEL	6	7	0	
HICKORY ROCK	-	-	-	
HOLLY GROVE	-	-	-	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	6	5	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	5	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	-	-	-	
MT. ZION	0	3	0	
OAK GROVE	0	3	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	
PEARCE	0	0	0	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	3	4	
PHILADELPHIA	-	-	-	
PILOT	6	13	6	
PINE RIDGE	5	4	4	
PLEASANT GROVE	-	-	-	
POPLAR SPRINGS	3	4	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	-	-	-	
RED BUD	0	7	5	
ROCK SPRING	0	6	2	
ROCKY CROSS	0	4	2	
SAMARIA	0	4	0	
SANDY CREEK	5	3	0	
SIMS	-	-	-	
SOCIAL PLAINS	2	2	2	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	2	4	0	
STANHOPE	-	-	-	
UNION CHAPEL	1	2	3	
UNION HOPE	-	-	-	
UNION VIEW	-	-	-	
WHITE LEVEL	-	-	-	
WOOD	-	-	-	
TOTALS	65	117	71	

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
10	25	10	0	0	71
2	0	0	0	0	7
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
8	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	2	0	6
0	15	0	2	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	4	0	0	13
2	10	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	36
0	23	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	4	0	17
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
5	15	0	0	0	32
0	26	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	5
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	7	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	9	10	0	44
-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	13
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	7
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	30	35	11	0	88
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	4
0	18	0	10	0	36
-	-	-	-	-	-
0	25	0	3	0	37
0	15	10	5	0	36
-	-	-	-	-	-
2	22	8	0	0	38
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
35	253	76	47	0	699

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Tar River North Carolina Assoc. Treas: Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg, NC 27549 Year Ending 9/30/90 CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BAILEY	56,191	2,416	58,607	1,59
BETHLEHEM	30,200	27,355	57,555	77
BEULAH	101,632	725	102,357	
BUNN	56,900	8,138	65,038	
CASTALIA	33,000	3,000	36,000	
CEDAR ROCK	44,403	12,396	56,799	
CENTERVILLE	31,105	18,563	49,668	49
COMMUNITY	8,729	160	8,889	
CORINTH	57,999	11,594	69,593	4,56
CYPRESS CHAPEL	21,449	3,976	25,425	91
DUKE MEMORIAL	36,336	17,966	54,302	63
EPHESUS	58,431	14,606	73,037	2,03
FISHING CREEK	23,000	1,300	24,300	63
FLAT ROCK	92,147	35,696	127,843	
FRANKLINTON	143,038	15,953	158,991	
HARRIS CHAPEL	87,857	37,230	125,087	71
HICKORY ROCK	30,575	10,799	41,374	61
HOLLY GROVE	32,337	750	33,087	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	57,996	14,717	72,713	
LOUISBURG	105,098	7,283	112,381	3,33
MAPLE SPRINGS	37,835	11,457	49,293	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	30,563	2,098	33,911	75
MT. ZION	29,650	9,260	38,910	
OAK GROVE	72,070	18,291	90,361	
PEACHTREE	41,969	2,949	44,918	
PEARCE	37,000	7,460	44,460	20
PERRYS CHAPEL	36,075	3,832	39,907	36
PHILADELPHIA	39,714	23,356	63,070	2,74
PILOT	127,529	36,209	163,738	2,26
PINE RIDGE	34,628	11,038	45,666	79
PLEASANT GROVE	39,998	1,237	41,235	69
POPLAR SPRINGS	38,802	6,225	45,027	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	27,170	2,500	29,670	
RED BUD	74,077	7,773	81,850	1,06
ROCK SPRING	67,532	12,000	79,532	90
ROCKY CROSS	22,517	4,120	26,637	
SAMARIA	64,445	4,563	69,008	31
SANDY CREEK	92,733	22,534	115,267	1,15
SIMS	8,696	262	8,958	
SOCIAL PLAINS	61,500	4,071	65,571	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	89,584	7,216	96,800	
STANHOPE	9,307	3,888	13,197	53
UNION CHAPEL	53,635	4,571	58,206	
UNION HOPE	53,166	19,516	72,682	
UNION VIEW	54,000	3,000	57,000	
WHITE LEVEL	60,003	12,644	72,647	
WOOD	27,494	7,912	30,406	
TOTALS	2,440,118	489,605	2,930,973	28,10

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
60,203	0	37,000	0	0	2,327	15,557	54,884
58,330	0	10,339	0	0	999	5,378	16,716
102,357	0	25,010	0	38,974	3,000	5,500	72,484
65,038	0	30,287	0	0	2,269	8,162	40,718
36,000	0	12,000	0	0	1,400	2,941	16,341
56,799	0	16,673	0	7,125	2,401	25,957	52,156
50,164	0	10,000	0	0	1,999	22,250	34,249
8,889	0	6,500	0	0	455	265	7,220
74,153	0	30,225	0	0	3,148	22,883	56,256
26,338	0	14,416	0	813	1,290	10,002	26,521
54,936	0	20,365	0	10,000	2,448	10,103	42,916
75,072	0	24,991	0	0	3,102	27,506	55,599
24,938	0	18,200	0	3,488	835	2,900	25,424
127,843	18,000	36,050	0	8,093	9,878	41,434	95,455
158,991	0	66,493	4,200	9,307	8,500	39,396	127,896
125,800	150,000	42,000	0	14,922	4,200	46,275	107,397
41,986	0	19,426	0	0	825	9,329	29,580
33,087	0	16,530	0	0	1,245	5,560	23,335
72,713	0	19,686	0	0	4,470	35,835	59,991
115,719	0	52,211	0	0	3,236	44,867	100,314
49,293	0	18,124	0	0	4,218	29,297	51,639
33,412	0	14,918	0	0	1,776	7,301	23,995
38,910	0	13,790	0	0	1,457	10,095	25,342
90,361	0	29,619	0	10,042	2,085	47,986	89,732
44,918	0	18,338	0	0	1,548	13,389	33,275
44,660	0	14,570	0	8,000	960	11,155	34,685
40,268	0	20,793	0	0	2,835	7,322	30,950
65,819	0	20,164	0	0	833	14,794	35,791
66,004	0	37,757	0	0	8,906	39,615	86,278
46,460	0	11,929	0	0	1,837	20,019	33,785
41,934	0	14,409	0	0	1,090	12,136	27,635
45,027	0	23,500	0	0	590	5,400	29,490
29,670	0	25,000	0	0	1,175	8,412	34,587
82,913	0	24,586	0	0	4,236	31,724	60,546
80,432	0	23,231	0	0	1,552	8,000	32,783
26,637	0	9,610	0	0	1,893	8,302	19,805
69,323	0	24,369	0	0	4,441	20,176	48,986
16,425	0	32,321	0	0	6,368	30,102	68,791
8,958	0	5,175	20	0	184	2,125	7,505
65,571	0	19,200	0	0	2,652	22,879	44,731
96,800	0	41,994	0	0	1,737	22,097	65,828
13,731	0	2,600	0	0	81	11,862	14,543
58,206	0	26,454	0	0	2,431	25,910	54,795
72,682	28,200	30,418	0	18,400	1,547	12,432	62,797
57,000	0	20,000	0	0	1,000	3,000	24,000
72,647	0	37,420	0	0	2,644	27,920	67,984
30,406	0	14,020	0	0	672	8,342	23,034
2 56,823	196,200	1,082,711	4,220	129,164	118,775	843,892	2,178,764

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Tar River
North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk:
Gertrude M. Davis,
Rt. 4 Box 401,
Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	14 Other missions
BAILEY	0	0	0	6,817	2,238	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	2,279	912	
BEULAH	0	600	600	0	0	
BUNN	0	833	833	2,782	1,600	7
CASTALIA	0	337	337	357	583	7
CEDAR ROCK	0	133	133	1,500	500	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	250	2
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	5,800	1,740	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	525	600	1
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,543	1,089	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	5,138	2,207	5
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	2,050	375	1
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	18,468	4,093	5
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	4,800	2,850	5
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	4,000	2,000	5
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	100	625	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	450	400	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	9,061	2,688	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	3,295	2,104	8
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,600	1,400	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	300	510	
MT. ZION	0	0	0	256	175	2
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	7,326	830	9
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	1,100	750	1
PEARCE	0	0	0	1,050	650	4
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,573	1,323	1
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	4,289	1,560	6
PILOT	0	0	0	8,425	3,849	1,0
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	2,980	1,037	2
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,900	1,600	1,6
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,700	1,000	2
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,468	881	
RED BUD	0	0	0	5,600	2,000	5
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1,802	4,096	1
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	510	300	2
SAMARIA	0	0	0	6,577	1,934	
SANDY CREEK	0	1,156	1,156	5,038	2,454	1
SIMS	0	0	0	459	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	6,305	3,019	4
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	3,500	1,350	3
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	300	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,500	500	2
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	5,379	2,636	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	600	900	3
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2,200	1,246	4
WOOD	0	0	0	858	572	
TOTALS	0	3,059	3,059	146,960	63,726	13,

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
747	1,000	0	0	0	0	466	4,451	11,268
269	67	0	0	0	0	0	1,248	3,527
472	253	0	0	0	0	2,500	3,225	3,825
268	1,478	0	225	112	112	0	5,581	9,196
200	400	0	200	370	400	549	3,402	4,096
527	575	0	0	0	0	0	1,602	3,235
572	417	0	0	0	0	0	1,139	2,139
110	0	0	0	0	0	85	195	195
444	1,403	0	35	0	95	0	3,717	9,517
65	110	0	0	0	0	191	1,079	1,604
572	1,166	0	0	55	0	251	3,138	5,681
133	1,672	0	227	227	227	491	6,770	11,908
420	416	0	135	0	0	200	1,736	3,786
470	3,170	0	367	184	184	476	10,493	28,961
670	836	0	0	0	0	0	5,856	10,656
448	2,910	0	0	500	0	0	6,358	10,348
336	1,007	0	200	0	0	3,446	6,614	6,714
331	437	0	0	0	0	475	1,643	2,093
420	1,455	0	0	0	0	0	4,656	13,717
121	1,851	212	218	218	219	225	6,997	10,292
807	1,271	0	105	53	52	0	3,710	6,312
527	905	0	799	450	320	698	4,209	4,509
253	394	0	175	175	175	0	1,573	1,829
426	3,862	0	0	0	0	976	8,003	15,329
450	870	0	0	0	0	0	2,226	3,326
247	588	0	0	0	0	0	1,895	2,945
806	3,745	0	0	82	82	743	6,927	9,500
313	16,742	0	0	0	0	0	21,279	25,568
911	4,073	0	0	0	0	12,675	24,562	32,987
686	684	0	101	51	51	385	3,252	6,232
500	700	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	6,300
585	1,300	0	0	0	0	4,100	7,200	8,900
350	355	0	0	0	0	0	1,586	3,054
574	3,333	0	0	0	0	4,202	11,666	17,266
702	544	0	270	45	45	483	6,358	8,160
500	650	0	0	0	0	482	2,132	2,642
063	1,923	0	0	0	0	411	5,331	11,908
675	1,266	0	0	0	0	0	5,545	11,739
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
961	879	0	245	122	122	512	6,327	12,632
934	823	0	165	82	83	0	3,488	6,988
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	355
423	508	0	84	0	0	159	1,874	3,174
497	0	0	0	0	0	4,517	7,650	13,029
500	400	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	2,700
076	1,391	0	383	0	0	1,000	5,496	7,696
255	337	0	0	0	0	890	2,054	2,912
671	68,166	212	3,934	2,726	2,167	41,588	231,098	381,209

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Tar River
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
BAILEY	0	0	20	10	4	75,000	200,000	0	0	Y	0	
BETHLEHEM	1	0	10	10	4	100,000	250,000	0	N	Y	0	
BEULAH	0	0	185	0	10		747,300	204,104	F	Y	2	
BUNN	2	0	12	5	3	150,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0	
CASTALIA	0	0	6	4	1	60,000	350,000	0	0	Y	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	4	-	3.8	1.26	75,000	458,600	7,000	N	Y	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	5	2.2	.8	69,000	344,000	0	N	Y	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	N	N	0	
CORINTH	1	1	5	10	3	41,802	217,258	0	N	Y	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	0	15	4	4	40,000	140,000	0	0	Y	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	10	7	3	70,000	200,000	7,191	N	Y	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	15	8.7	3.7	75,000	575,000	0	N	Y	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	4	10	2	50,000	200,000	8,000	F	Y	0	
FLAT ROCK	0	0	15	18.75	4.7	89,900	600,000	15,094	N	Y	0	
FRANKLINTON	1	2	107	3	2	95,000	750,000	20,000	0	Y	1	
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	0	-	4.5	2.3	100,000	750,000	132,000	0	Y	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	16	1	1	65,000	260,000	0	T	Y	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	20	3	1	60,000	300,000	0	0	Y	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	1	25	13	4	0	500,000	0	N	Y	0	
LOUISBURG	1	2	-	4	2	0	343,100	0	0	Y	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	5	5	3	83,000	295,670	0	0	Y	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	2	9	1	2	75,000	400,000	0	N	Y	0	
MT. ZION	0	0	-	-	-	-	275,000	0	N	Y	0	
OAK GROVE	2	3	25	10	1	125,000	500,000	52,294	0	Y	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	-	2.6	3.8	50,000	450,000	0	0	Y	0	
PEARCE	0	0	10	3	1.5	95,000	463,000	0	G	Y	0	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	25	7	3.5	50,000	338,000	0	0	N	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	-	11	4	60,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0	
PILOT	4	0	125	12	4	119,900	790,400	0	0	Y	0	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	13	52	5	50,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	8	5	5	95,000	500,000	0	N	Y	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	12	3.9	2.5	80,000	375,000	0	N	Y	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	1	1	6	5	3	90,000	225,000	0	N	Y	0	
RED BUD	1	1	25	10	4	75,000	350,000	0	0	Y	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	25	3	7	63,240	297,300	0	0	Y	0	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	2	1.5	1.5	100,000	400,000	0	N	Y	0	
SAMARIA	1	0	25	10	3	75,000	525,000	0	0	Y	0	
SANDY CREEK	0	2	-	6	4	45,000	370,000	0	N	Y	0	
SIMS	0	0	0	-	-	-	3,500	0	N	N	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	29	10.5	4.5	75,000	430,000	0	N	Y	0	
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	16	5	-	100,000	725,000	0	0	Y	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	3	0	55,000	0	N	Y	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	9	1	72,000	450,000	0	0	Y	0	
UNION HOPE	0	0	28	10	5	90,000	550,000	9,800	0	Y	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	26	6	4	50,000	150,000	0	N	Y	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	10	3	2	75,000	475,000	0	0	Y	0	
WOOD	0	0	10	3	2	40,000	110,000	0	0	Y	0	
TOTALS	18	19	908			3,048,842	17,738,128	455,483			3	

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
0	1,000	747	0	N	20	1	125	16	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
5	67	269	0	N	4	0	60	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
15	253	472	0	N	32	0	245	315	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
12	1,478	1,268	0	N	7	0	0	12	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
5	373	202	0	N	10	0	48	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
2	575	527	0	N	0	0	102	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
6	417	372	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	110	0	N	0	0	16	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
8	1,463	0	0	N	8	0	91	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
3	110	65	0	N	8	0	35	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
5	1,166	512	0	N	10	0	50	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
11	1,672	1,133	0	N	13	0	100	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	416	420	0	N	5	0	30	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	3,170	1,470	0	N	0	0	200	50	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
11	1,505	835	0	N	12	0	195	70	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
71	2,910	448	1	N	11	0	0	25	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
3	1,007	1,336	0	N	7	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	437	331	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
18	1,455	420	0	N	5	0	105	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
10	1,601	1,121	0	R	0	0	133	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	1,271	807	0	N	3	0	75	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
17	585	527	0	N	5	0	66	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
4	394	253	0	N	1	0	36	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
5	3,862	1,426	0	N	10	0	105	35	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	870	450	0	N	-	0	150	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
8	588	247	0	N	0	0	88	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
6	1,000	806	0	N	6	0	75	11	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	16,742	2,313	0	N	12	0	50	100	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
4	4,073	2,911	0	N	18	0	225	35	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	684	686	0	N	10	0	72	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	1,460	500	0	N	9	0	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
5	1,300	585	0	N	11	0	78	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
6	355	350	0	N	5	0	52	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
7	3,333	1,574	0	N	0	0	121	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
2	544	702	0	N	7	0	86	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
5	650	400	0	N	19	0	150	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
6	1,923	1,063	0	N	4	1	145	45	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
-	1,266	1,675	0	N	-	0	198	50	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	162	100	0	N	0	0	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
11	879	961	0	N	5	0	72	30	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
9	752	934	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	0	55	0	N	2	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
29	508	423	1	N	6	1	72	25	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
10	497	353	0	N	15	0	73	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
5	400	500	0	N	0	0	75	60	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
10	1,391	1,076	0	N	10	0	125	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
4	337	255	0	N	1	1	42	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
357	66,901	33,990	2		311	4	3,925	904											

78349
56

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Z